

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



135 543

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY











THE COMPLETE  
RHYMING  
DICTIONARY  
AND  
POET'S CRAFT BOOK



THE COMPLETE  
RHYMING  
DICTIONARY  
AND  
POET'S CRAFT BOOK

*Edited by*

CLEMENT WOOD



HALCYON HOUSE : NEW YORK

7  
COPYRIGHT, 1936, BY BLUE RIBBON BOOKS, INC.

HALCYON HOUSE *editions are published and*  
*distributed by Blue Ribbon Books, Inc.,*  
*386 Fourth Avenue, New York City*

MANUFACTURED BY THE CORNWALL PRESS, INC. FOR  
BLUE RIBBON BOOKS, INC., 386 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

TO GLORIA GODDARD





## CONTENTS

THE POET'S CRAFT BOOK		PAGE
I. POETRY AND VERSIFICATION . . . . .		1
Poetry and Verse, 1		
Poetry in Human Affairs, 2		
The Poet's Equipment, 3		
Poetic Greatness, 3		
How Poems Come, 4		
Originality in Poetry, 5		
II. THE TECHNIQUE OF VERSIFICATION : RHYTHM . . . . .		7
Accent and Rhythm, 7		
Metre and Metric Feet, 9		
Iambic Verse, 11		
Trochaic Verse, 14		
Anapestic Verse, 15		
Dactylic Verse, 16		
Variations in Metric Verse, 17		
Accent Pattern Instead of Metric, 19		
Blank Verse and Free Verse, 20		
Line Length in Verse, 22		
Important Classical Terms for Poetic Devices, 23		
III. THE TECHNIQUE OF VERSIFICATION : RHYME . . . . .		25
Correct and Incorrect Rhyme, 25		
Function and Types of Rhyme, 29		
Undesirable Rhymes, 32		
Alliteration, 32		
Assonance, 33		
Consonance, 34		
Your Mental Rhyming Dictionary, 36		

	PAGE
IV. STANZA PATTERNS . . . . .	39
The Couplet, 39	
The Triplet or Tercet, 40	
The Quatrain, 41	
Stanzas of More Than Four Lines, 43	
Certain Other Stanzas, 45	
Sapphics and Other Classic Forms, 48	
Indentation, 50	
V. DIVISIONS OF POETRY . . . . .	53
Narrative Poetry: The Epic, The Metrical Romance, The Tale, The Ballad, 53	
Dramatic Poetry, 56	
Lyric Poetry: The Ode, The Elegy, The Pastoral, 57	
The Simple Lyric: The Song, 58	
The Sonnet, 59	
VI. THE FRENCH FORMS, LIGHT AND HUMOROUS VERSE	65
Formal and Light Verse, 65	
Rules of the Fixed Verse Forms, 67	
The Ballade Family, 67	
Chain Verse, 74	
The Kyrielle, 75	
The Pantoum, 76	
The Triolet, 76	
The Rondel, Rondeau and Roundel Family, 78	
The Sestina, 84	
The Villanelle, 87	
The Lai and The Virelai, 88	
The Limerick, 90	
Little Willies, 92	
Light Verse in English, 94	

	PAGE
VII. POETRY AND TECHNIQUE . . . . .	97
The Vocabulary of Poetry, 97	
On Translating Poetry, 101	
Exercises in Versification, 105	
VIII THE COMPLETE RHYMING DICTIONARY . . . .	106
What Rhyme Is, 106	
The Vowel Sounds, 106	
The Consonant Sounds, 108	
Sound Does Not Depend on Spelling, 109	
This Dictionary Makes Consonance Accurate, 109	
Why This is Called Complete, 110	
THE DICTIONARY OF RHYMING WORDS	
I MONOSYLLABLES AND WORDS ACCENTED ON THE LAST SYLLABLE: MASCULINE RHYMES; SINGLE RHYMES . . . . .	113
Accented Vowel A Sounds, 113	
Accented Vowel E Sounds, 144	
Accented Vowel I Sounds, 183	
Accented Vowel O Sounds, 211	
Accented Vowel U Sounds, 234	
II. WORDS ACCENTED ON THE SYLLABLE BEFORE THE LAST. PENULTS; FEMININE RHYMES; DOUBLE RHYMES . . . . .	256
Accented Vowel A Sounds, 256	
Accented Vowel E Sounds, 339	
Accented Vowel I Sounds, 389	
Accented Vowel O Sounds, 440	
Accented Vowel U Sounds, 491	

	PAGE
III. WORDS ACCENTED ON THE THIRD SYLLABLE FROM THE END: ANTEPENULTS; TRIPLE RHYMES . .	535
Accented Vowel A Sounds, 535	
Accented Vowel E Sounds, 552	
Accented Vowel I Sounds, 566	
Accented Vowel O Sounds, 583	
Accented Vowel U Sounds, 600	

THE POET'S CRAFT BOOK



# I

## POETRY AND VERSIFICATION

### *Poetry and Verse*

THE word *poetry* is often used loosely to mean whatever embodies the products of imagination and fancy, the finer emotions and the sense of ideal beauty. In this lax usage, men speak of "the poetry of motion," the poetry of Rodin or Wagner, the poetry of dahlia-raising. In accurate usage, poetry is a specific fine art, defined as follows :

Poetry is the expression of thoughts which awake the higher and nobler emotions or their opposites, in words arranged according to some accepted convention

This definition includes, for instance, Oriental forms of poetry, where the sole convention is the number of syllables to the line. Limiting it to usual Occidental poetry the following definition applies :

Occidental poetry, in its usual form, is the expression of thoughts which awake the higher and nobler emotions or their opposites, in words whose rhythm tends toward uniformity or regularity, rather than toward variety.

Both prose and poetry have rhythm. But the rhythm of prose tends toward variety ; and that of poetry toward regularity. There is no definite dividing line ; each poet, each reader and appreciator of poetry, must arrive at his own dividing line. To some, the borderline of poetry includes only the strict regularity of Pope or Dryden, or—

Baby in the caldron fell,—  
See the grief on mother's brow !  
Mother loved her darling well.  
Darling's quite hard-boiled by now.  
*Baby, Harry Graham.*

No one can quarrel with this, if it is an honest boundary. To others, the magnificent wilder rhythms of Walt Whitman and



Lincoln's *Gettysburg Address* are definitely poetry. No one can quarrel with this either.

The test as to subject-matter is subjective: does the alleged poem awake in the reader the higher and nobler emotions or their opposites? Each reader, appreciator, or poet is final arbiter in this test, as in the test of technique. The expression of thoughts which fail to register emotionally with a reader as poetry is called *verse*. Thus, divided by technique, there are the two classifications, poetry and prose; divided by subject-matter and its emotional effect, there are the two classifications, poetry and verse.

### *Poetry in Human Affairs*

Poetry preceded prose, as a persisting form of literary expression. Writing was unknown to early man; and poetry was far better adapted to be retained in the mind than its more plodding relative, prose. The conventions of poetry formed memory devices which prose lacked. In the beginning, lyric cries, folk wisdom, tales of tribal heroes, formal odes of jubilation or lamentation, religious teachings, philosophies, pseudo-sciences, histories of men, men-gods, gods and peoples, developed first in the form of poetry.

Insofar as the conventions of poetry were artificial and unnatural, poetry tended constantly to rigidify and petrify. It became artificial and unnatural, whereas prose continued natural. Man learned to write, and to preserve his writing in stone, papyrus, sheepskin, and paper. At first it was the poetry which was so preserved, at length the art patterns were broken, and humbler and more natural prose began to replace poetry. Today, we look to prose for folk wisdom, actual and fictional narratives, religious teachings, philosophies, scientific writings, and histories. Poetry, as the most concentrated and emotional expression of the soul of man, still should have its place in the lyric outbursts, the songs, of man. But poets, bound by fossilized conventions, have become a tepid social group, their words largely unimportant; and in the large prose tends today to replace poetry entirely. Many of the poets today and tomorrow seek and will to restore poetry to something of its original wide popularity, as a natural and unartificial expression of concentrated emotional speech.

Kings, rulers, statesmen, generals, philosophers, scientists, were once of necessity poets: it was their sole socially acceptable form of expression. This is no longer. Poets were once doers; they are now at best sayers, increasingly unheard. This is one price of man's extreme specialization. The price paid may be more than the human gain, in this particular.

### *The Poet's Equipment*

The poet, like all artists, is one of the race's sensitives - one of those more finely attuned to phrase the past and the present acceptably, and sense and phrase the future. The first necessary equipment is sincerity. This demands that commonplace phrasings must be avoided, in favor of fresh original expression of individual or group concentrated emotions. If the race recognizes these as its own, to that extent the poet will be hailed as poetically great.

Another essential is technical mastery: adeptness in the craft of poetry, skill in handling all the tools of the trade. Familiarity with all the conventions will enable you to break them and make new ones when your fresh subject-matter demands it. Technical mastery is as easy, and no easier, than learning how to raise better peas than your neighbor, or how to build better bridges and skyscrapers than anyone else. Having learned the craft, anyone with an ear for word-music can improvise flawless heroic blank verse or any other form of blank verse by the hour, or improvise elaborately rhymed sonnets with no appreciable hesitation. This is not poetry. But the familiarity with the craft makes the coming of poetry easier, in the rare hours when the poet has a concentrated word that must be said.

### *Poetic Greatness*

One can become great poetically, either in his own sight alone or in the opinions of others, without knowledge of the craft. Homer, Sappho, Villon, Burns, made their own patterns, or poured their burning emotional beauty into ready-made patterns followed without being comprehended. The definitions of patterns were made afterwards, from a scholastic study of poetry widely recognized as great. Such greatness may be achieved by anyone

today—the entirely satisfactory expression of one's soul's yearnings. But the recognition of such greatness today will ordinarily be limited to the poet and his immediate circle of admirers within or without his family.

With a complete technical mastery of the craft of poetry, any poet today can achieve complete greatness in his own sight. Whether he is hailed by others as great, and especially whether or not his name is hailed by his own and subsequent generations as great, depends largely on the extent to which his own concentrated heart-utterances express the desires of the race, in a new, fresh and original form. Given such recognition by the race, and enduring poetic greatness has been achieved. The poet can no more control this than Cnut could act as dictator over the tide.

### *How Poems Come*

Verse upon any theme, and in treatment ranging from the most ponderously serious to the most frivolously flippant, can be manufactured at any time. Its technique is comparatively simple. Its devices, metre, rhyme, alliteration, assonance, consonance, stanza arrangement, may be mastered as easily as multiplication tables.

Poetry comes differently. It is primarily the intellect that manufactures verse; but the intellect plays only a secondary part in creating poetry. The desire that seeks expression, which it finds in the poem, springs from a deeper basic source than thinking. Man, indeed all forms of life, are compact of desires. The fulfilment of one desire causes others to spring hydra-like from its invisible corpse. Psychologists tell us that dreams are likewise expressions of desire, in the form of desires fulfilled—that is, wish-fulfilments. Much thinking is likewise wish-fulfilment; there is truth in Wordsworth's dictum, "The wish is father to the thought." There must be, also, an obstacle to the immediate fulfilment of the wish; otherwise, the poet would proceed to achieve his wish, and have no need for a poem to express it. As one poet has it:

Singing is sweet; but be sure of this,  
Lips only sing when they cannot kiss.  
*Art*, James Thomson.

Because of the obstacle, a tremendous inner compulsion comes upon the sensitive poet to seek relief by creating his wish-fulfilment in words: and so it is that poems are born. This inner compulsion has, as one of its names, inspiration. Inspiration blows from no outer sky, but from the universe of desires within. The woman's insistent inner compulsion to deliver her child at the appointed hour is hardly more shatteringly imperative than the true poet's insistent inner commandment to write.

At times the whole poem forms itself within the mind, before the first word is written down. At times a couplet, a single line—perhaps the first, but more often the last—or even a phrase or a mood comes first, with the dominant insistence that it be given the intermittent immortality of writing. The wise procedure for the poet is to write down what comes, as it comes, even if only a single line or less is the result. As far as possible, write out the poem without delay, to prevent another visitor from Porlock's silencing part of your poem forever, as Coleridge's *Kubla Khan* was silenced forever.

When the poem or poetic fragment is written down, the critical intellect comes into play. If technical mastery has become habitual, the intellect may have no changes to suggest. The poet who fails to be a critic as well is usually his own self-slayer. More extended poems, of course, require more preparation and slower writing and criticism. In all cases the danger is rather in the overuse of the intellect, than in the use of inspiration.

### *Originality in Poetry*

The easiest way, in poetry, is to rephrase your own emotional reactions in the words and phrases created by the favorite poets of the past: so that a thing is "white as the driven snow," or "red as a June rose." When these similes were first invented, they were creations; their repetition, unless in slightly altered form, is plagiarism or borrowing. Second-rate poets distrust their own vision, which differs in every case from that of every other person in the world; and hence sag into such uncreative repetitions. It is wisest to be true to your own differing vision, and seek to expand the boundaries of poetry by stating your own desires in your own terms.

The weakness of much verse and some poetry of the past is partly traceable to unoriginal teachers of English or versification, who advised their pupils to saturate themselves in this or that poet, and then write. Keats, saturated in Spencer, took a long time to overcome this echoey quality, and emerge into the glorious highland of his *Hyperion*. Many lesser souls never emerge. It is valuable to know the poetry of the past, and love it. But the critical brain should carefully root out every echo, every imitation—unless some alteration in phrasing or meaning makes the altered phrase your own creation

The present double decade has splendidly altered the technique of versification in poetry, by the addition of freer rhythms, consonance, and other devices in the direction of natural speech. It has altered the themes and subjects of poetry as much, until the *Verboten* sign is unknown to the present generations of poets, as far as themes are concerned. If the speech is natural and conversational; the treatment sincere and original; the craftsmanship matured,—there is no reason in the poet's effort to withhold him from a seat among the immortals.

## II

### THE TECHNIQUE OF VERSIFICATION: RHYTHM

#### *Accent and Rhythm*

RHYTHM is the emphasis structure of successive sounds. It is easy to understand, and not easy to define. In prose and poetry, it means the flow of accented and unaccented syllables. It may be defined as :

The successive rise and fall of sounds, in pitch, stress, or speed ;  
when used of words, depending on accents, pauses, or durational quantities.

In classical Greek and Latin poetry, rhythm was not based on accent, but on the conventionalized time it took to pronounce syllables. Syllables were not accented or unaccented, as in modern poetry, from a standpoint of versification ; but were long or short. Since two consonants occurring together made a syllable long, and a short vowel made a syllable short when followed by one consonant, the word *honest* was scanned as short-long : the rhythmic stress occurring on the second syllable, not on the first, as with us. *Honest*, pronounced in the classical Greek or Roman way, would be ta-TUM ; with us, it is pronounced rhythmically TUM-ta, the accent falling on the first syllable.

This one example will show why verse written in English according to classical rules of scansion, based upon long and short syllables instead of accent, is unnatural and only slightly pleasing to the ear. It is no more at home among modern poets writing in English than Greek clothing or the Greek language would be.

Modern poetry written in English must be in words whose rhythm, based upon accent, tends toward uniformity, rather than toward variety. Both prose and poetry have rhythm, the stream or flow of accented and unaccented syllables ; in prose, the pattern constantly varies, while in poetry it approaches some sort of regularity. This is clearly poetry .

Music, when soft voices die,  
 Vibrates in the memory—  
 Odours, when sweet violets sicken,  
 Live within the sense they quicken.

Rose leaves, when the rose is dead,  
 Are heap'd for the beloved's bed;  
 And so thy thoughts, when Thou art gone,  
 Love itself shall slumber on.

*"Music, when Soft Voices Die,"*

Percy Bysshe Shelley.

It would be no less poetry if it were set up ·

Music, when soft voices die, vibrates in the memory. Odours, when sweet violets sicken, live within the sense they quicken. Rose leaves, when the rose is dead, are heap'd for the beloved's bed.

And so thy thoughts, when Thou art gone, Love itself shall slumber on.

It did not take the line-division to make this poetry. Technically, the tendency toward regularity in the rhythm made it definitely verse, and not prose; while its emotional appeal, to most people, makes it poetry. It is equally poetic in either typographic form. Set up the opening of the first chapter of this book in the same line division:

The word poetry is often used  
 Loosely to mean whatever embodies  
 The products of imagination  
 And fancy, the finer emotions

And the sense of ideal beauty.  
 In this lax usage, men speak of  
 "The poetry of motion," the poetry  
 Of Rodin or Wagner, the poetry

This is prose. No magic worked by the line division can bring it any closer to poetry. Only a comparative regularity in the alternation of accented and unaccented syllables can make it acceptable verse; this, plus the proper emotional appeal, alone can make it poetry.

*Metre and Metric Feet*

Metre is a comparatively regular rhythm in verse or poetry. There are four common metric feet used in English verse. Their names are taken over from classic durational or quantity metres. In the examples below, the accented syllable is marked thus ( ' ), and the unaccented syllables thus ( ~ ). These feet are:

<i>Name of Foot</i>	<i>Scan-sion</i>	<i>Description</i>	<i>Example</i>	<i>Example scanned</i>	<i>Accent pronun-ciation</i>
Iamb	~ /	Unaccent—accent	Delight	De-light	ta-TUM
Trochee	/ ~	Accent—unaccent	Going	Go-ing	TUM-ta
Anapest	~ ~ /	Unaccent— unaccent—accent	Appertain	Ap-per-tain	ta-ta-TUM
Dactyl	/ ~ ~	Accent—unaccent— unaccent	Merrily	Mer-ri-ly	TUM-ta-ta

The first two feet listed below are occasionally encountered in English verse; the third rarely or never.

Spondee	/ /	Accent—accent	Headlong	Head-long	TUM-TUM
Amphibrach	~ / ~	Unaccent—accent— unaccent	Believing	Be-liev-ing	ta-TUM-ta
Pyrrhic	~ ~	Unaccent—unaccent with a	with a	with a	ta-ta

In practice, the spondee may be used as an iamb or as a trochee; in combination, we may have—

In head | -long flight

in which the word is used as a trochee;

He plunged | head-long

in which the word is used as an iamb.

In actual verse and poetry, never forget that the actual rhythm of the words, as normally uttered in a conversational tone, differs from the artificial scansion pattern adopted. Take one of the most regular five-foot iambic lines in the language:



The curfew tolls the knell of parting day.

*Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard,*

Thomas Gray.

Scanned normally, as this would be spoken, we have the following natural scansion :

The curfew | tolls | the knell | of parting | day.

Here we have one iamb, two feet consisting of mere accented syllables for which we have no name, and two feet of three syllables each (unaccent—accent—unaccent, or amphibrachs). Yet this is described as an ideal iambic line, because the pattern indubitably is :

ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM

To make the actual line fit the planned iambic pattern, we have to divide words as follows :

The cur- | few tolls | the knell | of part- | ing day.

Absolutely natural iambic lines are rare :

And dwell | upon | your grave | when you | are dead.

*The Comedy of Errors*, William Shakespeare.

A repetition of such lines would be monotonous, unnatural and intrinsically unpoetic.

To show a still further group of variations, the opening of Hamlet's most famous soliloquy, commencing "To be or not to be," is theoretically in the same iambic five-foot pattern: three lines, each consisting theoretically of five ta-TUM's. The actual scansion brings in strange and unusual feet, or groups of unaccents with one accent; and shows that these three lines have only four actual feet apiece (a foot being, in English, normally grouped around one accent), where the pattern called for five in each line :

To be | or not to be. | That | is the question.

Whether | 'tis nobler | in the mind | to suffer

The slings | and arrows | of outrageous | fortune . . .

*Hamlet*, William Shakespeare.

Here are four feet of two syllables each (two iambs and two trochees); four of three syllables each (three amphibrachs and one anapest); one of one syllable; and three of four syllables each (two of one type, one of another). And only four natural feet to each line.

This is acceptable five-foot iambic verse, in the hands of the world's greatest master. In later plays, his variations became more extreme, until at times his rhythms were less regular than Whitman's typical free verse or polyrhythmic poetry.

What is desired, in metric poetry, is a regular pattern, with restrained freedom and variety in its use. The poet should learn to scan his poetry—that is, to mark the accented and unaccented syllables as above, and then to divide it both into the natural speech rhythm and into the artificial pattern rhythm. There is no need for pride, if the poetry is excessively regular. As a rule, that means that it is strained and unnatural in phrasing, and to that extent falls below true greatness in technique.

In reading poetry aloud or to oneself, avoid most of all an unnatural singsong. Never read the lines from Hamlet as if they had been printed:

to *BE* or *NOT* to *BE* that *IS* the *QUEStion*.  
 whe*THEr* 'tis *NO*bler *IN* the *MIND* to *SUF*fer  
 the *SLINGS* and *AR*rows *OF* out*RA*geous *FORT*une . . .

Instead, read this and all other poetry as naturally as if it were unpatterned prose. The pattern is there, and will make itself felt. Excellence in reading depends upon naturalness in expression.

### *Iambic Verse*

The commonest line-pattern in English verse is based upon the iamb (~ /). Many more words in English are trochees than iambs. Iambic is the preferred pattern, because such trochaic words are normally introduced by a one-syllabled unaccented article, preposition, or the like. Normally lines do not open with the trochee *hoping*, but rather with such a phrase as *in hoping*, *for hoping*, *and hoping*, *this hoping*, *if hoping*, and so on.

Lines name the metric pattern; and are described by the type of

foot, and the number of feet to the line. Thus a one-foot iambic line could be written :

All hail !

A two-foot iambic line would be :

All hail to you !

A three-foot iambic line would be :

All hail to you, my friends !

A four-foot iambic line would be :

All hail to you, my worthy friends !

A five-foot iambic line would be :

All hail to you, my wholly worthy friends !

Note how naturally trochaic words like *wholly* and *worthy* fit into this iambic pattern. This line might have been :

In hailing friendship's wholly worthy sons,

in which case four words (hailing, friendship's, wholly, worthy) are complete trochees in themselves: yet are transformed into word-split units in the iambic pattern, by the introductory unaccented word *in* and the concluding accented word *sons*. This is an entirely legitimate following of the iambic pattern, which can be most easily remembered as :

ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM.

A word ending on an accented syllable is said to have a *masculine* ending; one ending on an unaccented syllable, a *feminine* ending. The iambic pattern may be used with a feminine ending: that is, with the addition of an unaccented syllable to the last foot. A stanza of five lines, successively one-, two-, three-, four-, and five foot iambic lines with feminine endings, could be manufactured easily :

Good morning,  
Benignant April,  
With all your rainbow blossoms,  
With birds all carolling their rapture,  
With love alive within the hearts of maidens.

The scansion for this would be:

Good morn- | ing,  
 Benig- | nant Á- | pril,  
 With all | your rain- | bow blos- | soms,  
 With birds | all car- | olling | their rap- | ture,  
 With love | alive | within | the hearts | of maid- | ens.

This is often described as if the first line, for instance, were a two-foot line, with one syllable missing: and is called catalectic verse. The reality is that of an iambic foot, followed by a loose or unattached unaccented syllable.

Writing iambic verse is as easy as writing any form of verse. Get the metrical pattern firmly in mind:

ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM    ta TUM

and then proceed to let the words flow into this pattern.

Iambic verse may be altered into trochaic at any time, by *adding* an accented syllable to each line's beginning; or by *removing* the opening unaccented syllable. The process may be reversed as easily, thus changing trochaic verse into iambic. Start with this iambic version:

'And then the little Hiawatha  
 Remarked unto the old Nokomis,  
 I know that hills are edged with valleys.

By adding an accented syllable at the beginning of each line, this becomes trochaic:

Now and then the little Hiawatha  
 Said aloud unto the old Nokomis,  
 Well I know that hills are edged with valleys.

By removing the opening unaccented syllable in each iambic line above, the lines are four-foot trochaic:

Then the little Hiawatha  
 Said unto the old Nokomis,  
 All the hills are edged with valleys.

This is the regular metre of Longfellow's *Hiawatha*, and is as easy to write as iambic verse

*Trochaic Verse*

Trochaic verse is less usual in English than iambic, because the custom of the language is to introduce most remarks with an unaccented syllable or word. Based upon the trochee ( / ~ ), the pattern is, in the case of four-foot trochees,

TUM-ta TUM-ta TUM-ta TUM-ta

*Hiawatha* opens upon this pattern ·

Should you ask me, whence these stories,  
Whence these legends and traditions,  
With the odours of the forest,  
With the dew and damp of meadows.

*Hiawatha*, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.

In natural accent, the first three of the lines quoted have only two accents apiece, and not four · so that the natural scansion, as of the third line, is

With the *ó* *odours* | *ó* *of* the *fo* *rest*.

Shakespeare commences a witches' incantation with the abrupt staccato natural accent :

Round about the cauldron go ;  
In the poisoned entrails throw.  
Toad, that under cold stone  
Days and nights has thirty-one  
Sweltered venom sleeping got,  
Boil thou first i' the charmed pot.

*Macbeth*, William Shakespeare.

An interesting variation here is the use of *cold* as a dissyllable, as if it were pronounced *có-öld*. It may be regarded as the one-syllabled *cold*, followed by a pause consuming the length of time it would take to pronounce an unaccented syllable. In any case, it is an effective variant device.

Trochaic verse might certainly be described with propriety as iambic verse, with the introductory unaccented syllable omitted in each line. The description is unimportant ; the important thing is to choose, understand, and use adequately the pattern, whatever it is called.

Again, in the sixth line quoted above from *Macbeth*, there is an extra unaccented syllable, a sort of grace-note, added making the second foot in reality a dactyl:

Boil thōu | first i' the | charmed | pot.

If preferred, though it is less usual, this could be scanned slightly differently:

Boil thōu | first i' | the charmed | pot,

in which case there is an amphibrach in the third foot; or it might be scanned:

Boil thōu | first i' | the char- | med pot,

regarding it as two trochees followed by two iambs. But the accepted pattern is trochaic four-foot, and the custom is to prefer the first scansion given. At any time, within reason dictated by the poet's own inner ear and sense of music, the substitution of an anapest or a dactyl for an iamb or a trochee is permitted. Or the substitution of a spondee (//), and any of the other feet (iamb, trochee, dactyl or spondee, as well as amphibrach etc.) may be substituted for a foot in anapestic verse. Similar substitutions may take place in dactylic verse. The best poetry contains variety within uniformity.

Notice that in the trochaic lines from *Macbeth* the last unaccented syllable is omitted in every line. This again gives an example of catalectic verse. The name is unimportant: a trochaic line may end on a masculine ending, as easily as an iambic line ends on a feminine ending. A dactylic line may end on a trochee or an accented syllable; an anapestic line may have an extra unaccented syllable, or even two of them, without losing its anapestic character. Variety in uniformity. . . .

### *Anapestic Verse*

The anapest (~~/) is a foot of three syllables, the first two unaccented, the last accented. It may be described as an iamb with an extra unaccented syllable added before it. It may be indicated ta ta TUM, so that a three-foot anapestic pattern would be.

ta ta TUM    ta ta TUM    ta ta TUM.

A typical line following this pattern would be :

To the end of the world in the dawn.

The English language has more accented syllables than many others, and a succession of two unaccented syllables is comparatively infrequent. Constantly the anapestic pattern is broken by a foot called the *amphimacer* ( / ~ / ), accent—unaccent—accent, giving us a result such as :

Let me go anywhere I can find,

scanned as anapestic thus :

Lĕt mē gō | anywĕre | Ĩ cān fīnd,

but having a natural scansion consisting of three amphimacers :

Lĕt mē gō | anywĕre | Ĩ cān fīnd.

There are so few natural anapests in the language, that this is usual and permitted. The same thing applies to dactylic verse. Even more unusual three-syllabled feet appear, each with two accents · the antibacchius, ( / / ~ ), the bacchius, ( ~ / / ), the tribrach ( ~ ~ ~ ), the molossus ( / / / ). In anapestic and dactylic verse, a fourth syllable, usually unaccented, again like a grace-note, may appear in any foot. So long as such variations please the inner ear, the inner sense of word music, they are aids.

The natural poet will always make his own patterns, knowing that poetry is self-created, and not devised by rigid rules.

### *Dactylic Verse*

The dactyl ( / ~ ~ ) is a foot of three syllables, the first accented, the next two unaccented. It may be described as a trochee with an extra unaccented syllable added after it. Here is an illustration :

Cannon to right of them,  
Cannon to left of them,  
Cannon in front of them  
Volleyed and thundered;  
Stormed at with shot and shell,  
Boldly they fought, and well. . . .

*The Charge of the Light Brigade*, Alfred Tennyson.

Scanned as dactylic verse, this would appear :

Cannon to | right of them,  
 Cannon to | left of them,  
 Cannon in | front of them  
     Volleyed and | thundered ;  
 Stormed at with | shot and shell,  
 Boldly they | fought, and well.

As a matter of fact, these last two lines would have a different natural scansion, including amphimacers :

Stormed at with | shot and shell,  
 Boldly they | fought, and well.

Once the technique of scansion is mastered, the poet must be his own court of last appeal upon it.

Dactylic verse is not wholly at home in English ; and amphibrachic verse (using as its norm the amphibrach, ~ / ~) is as much of an alien. These feet become excessively monotonous in long poems, though they may be used with advantage in brief lyrics.

### *Variations in Metric Verse*

The use of variations in metric verse is widespread. The development of every poet of importance, whose technique did not begin and remain rigid and crystallized, has been in the direction of more and more variety. This is displayed impressively by the development of Shakespeare and of Keats. Little such development is shown in the technique of more rigid minor poets. A few examples must suffice. Shakespeare in his final peak period wrote lines whose natural scansion was as loose as :

A malady

Most in- | cidént | to maids ; | bold oxlips and  
 The crown imperial ; lilies of all kinds,  
 The flow- | er-de-luce | being one ! | O, these | I lack. . . .  
*The Winter's Tale, William Shakespeare.*



The most unusual usage is the ending of the second line in the extraordinary foot which seems a spondee followed by a pyrrhic, ( / ~ ~ ). The reverse foot opens a line in one of his sonnets,

Ōf the wide world | dream̃ing | on things | tō come.  
*Sonnet CVII, William Shakespeare.*

One of the most praised lines in Keats is.

Robs not | one light | seed from | the feath- | er'd grass.  
*Hyperion, John Keats.*

Here two spondees introduce the rest of the line; the scansion being as if his pattern were—

TUM TUM    TUM TUM    TUM ta    ta TUM    ta TUM

Keats has at least one line, in the same pattern, consisting of five trochees.

Thēa' | Thēa' | Thēa' | Whēre is | Sātūrn?  
*Hyperion, John Keats.*

Robert Frost has such masterly lines as the following, in the same five foot iambic pattern

And spread her apron to it. She put out her hand. . . .  
*The Death of the Hired Man, Robert Frost.*

Strange how such innocence gets its own way.

*The Black Cottage, Robert Frost.*

And the saw snarled and rattled, snarled and rattled.

*"Out, Out—", Robert Frost.*

So. But the hand was gone already.

*"Out, Out—", Robert Frost.*

In this last line the monosyllable *So* is followed by a pause that takes the place of a foot and a half. One of Frost's most triumphant variations is:

Little—less—nothing! And that ended it.  
*"Out, Out—", Robert Frost.*

In natural scansion, this would be

Little— | less— | nothing! | And that ended it.

A common variation is an alternation of iamb and anapest, as in this old English ballad:

Ō Ál- | ǐsǒn Gróss, | thát líves | ǐn yǒn tǒwér.  
*Alison Gross, Old English Ballad.*

We find the reverse of this order in a Browning lyric,

Whérē thē cháf- | fínch síngs | ǒn thē ór- | chárd bǒugh. . . .  
*Home-Thoughts, from Abroad, Robert Browning.*

So numerous are the variations to which the metric pattern in English can be adapted, to the greater naturalness of the poetry

### *Accent Pattern Instead of Metric*

Coleridge, in one poem, abandoned the formal metric foot altogether, in favor of a rediscovered old English method of letting the line pattern consist of a definite number of accents, with any number of unaccented syllables, occurring in any order. Here are the opening lines:

'Tis the mid- | dle of night | by the cas- | tle clock,  
 And the owls | have awak- | ened the crow- | ing cock.  
 Tú- | whít! | Tú- | whóo!  
 And hark, | ágain; | the crow- | ing cock  
 Hów drow- | síly | ít crew.  
*Christabel, Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

Thomas Hood uses lines consisting of only three accented syllables,

Stíтч! | Stíтч! | Stíтч!  
 ǐn pov- | erty, hung- | er and dírt. . . .  
*The Song of the Shirt, Thomas Hood.*

This follows the same method of accent versification. Walter de la Mare's most famous poem is built around a pattern of three accents to the line, as the second and fourth line below indicate; he uses unaccented syllables where he pleases:

But on- | ly a host | of phāntom listēnērs  
 That dwelt | in the lone | house then,  
 Stood lis- | tēning in the qui- | et of the moonlight |  
 To that voice | from the world | of men.

*The Listeners*, Walter de la Mare.

Other modern poets have done as much, or more. Variety within uniformity. . . .

### *Blank Verse and Free Verse*

Blank verse means simply unrhymed verse. Any line pattern, if unrhymed, is blank verse. *Heroic blank verse* is unrhymed five foot iambic poetry or verse. Most of Shakespeare is written in heroic blank verse. *Heroic couplets*, beloved of Dryden and Pope, are pairs of five foot iambic lines rhymed with each other.

Free verse may be rhymed or unrhymed, although it is usually unrhymed, since rhyming is an even more unnatural convention of poetry than metre; and the poet who has abandoned formal metre will hardly, as a rule, still use the device of rhyming. Free verse is verse without a metric pattern, but with a wider pattern than metre allows. It still tends toward regularity, rather than variety: and the final court of appeals as to whether any example should be classified as poetry or prose from a standpoint of content, or as verse or prose from a standpoint of technique, is the individual poet or reader himself. To many readers, the following are all poetry

Lord, thou hast been our dwelling-place in all generations. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art God. Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, return, ye children of men. . . .

*The Ninetieth Psalm.*

But, in a larger sense, we cannot dedicate—we cannot consecrate—we cannot hallow—this ground. The brave men, living and dead, who struggled here, have consecrated it far above our poor power to add or to detract. The world will little note, nor long remember, what we say here; but it can never forget what they did here. . . .

*The Gettysburg Address*, Abraham Lincoln.

Out of the cradle endlessly rocking, out of the mockingbird's throat, the musical shuttle, out of the Ninth-month midnight, over the sterile sands, and the fields beyond, where the child leaving his bed wandered alone, bareheaded, barefoot, down from the showered halo, up from the mystic play of shadows twining and twisting as if they were alive. . . .

*Out of the Cradle, Endlessly Rocking,*  
Walt Whitman.

Walt Whitman used the artificial line-division of poetry to present the third of these selections; the King James version of the Bible and Lincoln used the natural line-division so familiar in the printing of prose. Little or nothing is added by the artificial line division:

Out of the cradle endlessly rocking, .  
Out of the mocking-bird's throat, the musical shuttle,  
Out of the Ninth-month midnight,  
Over the sterile sands, and the fields beyond, where the  
    child leaving his bed wandered alone, bareheaded,  
    barefoot,  
Down from the showered halo,  
Up from the mystic play of shadows twining and  
    twisting as if they were alive. . . .

It is poetry, to many, in either form, and the first form is the more natural and readable. Scan the Whitman selection, or any of the others, and the tendency toward regularity of rhythm becomes apparent: a wider regularity, perhaps only an up-rhythm or a down-rhythm; but still inevitably there. This distinguishes free verse from prose, from the technical point of view.

At times writers of free verse let their lines reach surprising lengths, no matter how lovely the music is: thus Sandburg,

Pocahontas' body, lovely as a poplar, sweet as a  
    red haw in November or a pawpaw in May,  
    did she wonder? does she remember? in the dust,  
    in the cool tombs. . . .

*Cool Tombs,* Carl Sandburg.

Again, the lines can be extremely brief:

It sits looking  
over harbor and city

on silent haunches  
and then moves on.

*Fog*, Carl Sandburg.

The free verse writer devises his own line-division pattern. This form, eliminating the devices of metre and rhyme, calls on the poet to avoid the inconsequential and the trivial, and to write down only his important utterances. If rhyme is a shelter for mediocrity, as Shelley wrote in his preface to *The Revolt of Islam*, free verse is a test of the best that the poet has in him.

### *Line Length in Verse*

Oliver Wendell Holmes, himself a doctor, advanced the theory that line length in verse marked physiologically the normal breathing of the poet. In other words, a breath should be taken at the end of each line; and the line should be no longer than the poet's ability to hold his breath. No artificial line division is used in prose, to indicate where a breath should be taken. There is no greater reason for artificial line division in poetry. It still remains true that the long Greek lines, each consisting of six feet, called for huge-breasted warrior-bards to chant them; that the norm of English verse, the five-foot iambic line, indicates a lesser chest-expansion in the typical English poet; and that the briefer modern tendency shows a further deterioration in the chest-expansion of poets.

Where poetry consists in *end-stopped* lines—lines with a natural pause at the end of each line—there is more reason for an artificial line division. Shakespeare began so; many poets never get beyond this, in the main. But when we come to poetry like—

We are such stuff  
As dreams are made on, and our little life  
Is rounded with a sleep,

*The Tempest*, William Shakespeare.

the break comes after *on*, and not after *stuff* or *life*; and the last reason for the artificial line division has vanished.

A sonnet set up in this manner appears:

O bitter moon, O cold and bitter moon, climbing your midnight  
hillside of bleak sky, the earth, as you, once knew a blazing noon.

Night brings the silver hour when she will die. We shall be cold as you are, and as bitter, icily circling toward a tepid fire, playing at life with our deceitful glitter, past joy, past hope, forever past desire.

Yet still the forest lifts its leafy wings to flutter for a while before the chill. And still the careless heart is gay, and sings in the green temple on the dusty hill. And the gulls tumble, and the homing ships peer for the harbor. . . .

And the sand drips.

*The Flight of the Eagle*, v, Clement Wood.

In an earlier volume, this had appeared with the usual line-division of poetry as ordinarily printed. Rhyme can occur of course in ordinary prose, although this usage is extremely rare. Where the rhythm of verse is used, as in the sonnet quoted, it is possible for poets to use the line and paragraph division usual to prose, if this is desired.

## IMPORTANT CLASSICAL TERMS FOR POETIC DEVICES

### VERSES AND GROUPS OF VERSES

<i>Classical Name</i>	<i>Common Name, or Explanation</i>
Monometer	A verse containing one metrical foot.
Dimeter	A verse containing two metrical feet.
Dipody	A measure consisting of two metrical feet; a ditrochee.
Trimeter	A verse containing three metrical feet.
Tetrameter	A verse containing four metrical feet.
Pentameter	A verse containing five metrical feet.
Hexameter	A verse containing six metrical feet.
Heptameter	A verse containing seven metrical feet.
Octometer	A verse containing eight metrical feet.
Distich	A strophic verse of two lines, usually called a couplet today.

### UNUSUAL METRIC FEET

Tribrach	Three unaccented syllables
Molossus	Three accented syllables
Amphimacer	Accent, unaccent, accent
Bacchius	Unaccent, accent, accent
Antibacchius	Accent, accent, unaccent

Ditrochee	Two trochees regarded as a compound foot	/ ~ / ~
Paeon	Accent, unaccent, unaccent, unaccent	/ ~ ~ ~
Choriamb	Accent, unaccent, unaccent, accent	/ ~ ~ /
Epitrite	Three accents and one unaccent: of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd or fourth class, depending on the location of the unaccented syllable	~ / / / / ~ / / / / ~ / / / / ~

## OTHER TERMS

<i>Classical Name</i>	<i>Explanation</i>
Acatalectic Verse	Verse not defective in the last foot; verse complete in its number of syllables.
Arsis	The lighter or unstressed part of a foot, especially in quantitative verse; later, the accented syllable of a foot.
Caesura	A break in a verse caused by the ending of a word within a foot. A <i>masculine caesura</i> follows the thesis, or stressed part of a foot. A <i>feminine caesura</i> follows the arsis or unstressed part. A <i>trithemimeral caesura</i> comes after the third half foot, which means in the second foot; a <i>penthemimeral caesura</i> , after the fifth half foot; a <i>hepthemimeral caesura</i> , after the seventh half foot; and so on. A <i>bucolic caesura</i> , in dactylic hexameter, is a caesura occurring in the fourth foot, especially in pastoral poetry.
Catalectic Verse	Verse lacking a syllable at the beginning, or terminating in an imperfect foot.
Diaeresis, Dieresis	The break caused by the coincidence of the end of a foot with the end of a word. <i>Bucolic diaeresis</i> , a diaeresis occurring in the fourth foot, especially in pastoral poetry.
Enjambement	The extension of the sentence beyond the limitations of the distich.
Ictus	Metrical stress.
Thesis	The heavier or stressed part of a foot in classical prosody, especially in quantitative verse; later, the unaccented syllable or syllables of a verse.

### III

## THE TECHNIQUE OF VERSIFICATION: RHYME

### *Correct and Incorrect Rhyme*

RHYME is as simple to define as rhythm is difficult.

Rhyme is the identity in sound of an accented vowel in a word, usually the last one accented, and of all consonantal and vowel sounds following it; with a difference in the sound of the consonant immediately preceding the accented vowel. Rhyme deals exclusively with sounds, and has nothing to do with spelling. The rhyming dictionary terminating this book is strictly phonetic, and therefore logical and useful.

Correct rhymes may be spelled alike:

ate, plate, mate, abate, syncopate.

They may be spelled differently:

ate, bait, straight, freight.

In this case the spelling is immaterial.

So called "eye rhymes,"—that is, words spelt alike that look alike but are pronounced differently—are not rhymes at all; they slip into versification, if at all, as *consonance*, which will be discussed later. That is, the incorrect rhyme

earth, hearth,

so popular among English versifiers, is no more a rhyme than the following sets of words identically spelled, but pronounced differently:

cow, blow  
climber, timber  
finger, ginger, singer  
cough, enough, plough, though, through.

*Identities* do not rhyme, no matter what the spelling is; since the preceding consonantal sounds must differ. The following are identities, and not rhymes:



bay, obey  
bare, bear, forbear  
laying, overlaying  
ability, possibility, probability.

Sounds *almost* alike, after the identical accented vowel sounds, do not rhyme. These are properly called assonance, and have not succeeded as a versification device in English. Examples are :

main, game, reins, lamed  
hate, shape, played  
feed, sleet, creep  
sandwich, orange, lozenge  
childhood, wildwood  
Norfolk, war talk  
anguish, Flatbush  
silver, deliver

You can find examples of incorrect rhymes in poems by many accepted poets, and in a much higher percentage of popular songs and newspaper versification. Two of the above examples were taken directly out of songs nationally popular. Slovenly rhyming is one of the sure signs of mediocrity in versification. Learn correct rhyming first; then, if you wish to break the rule you understand, that is your privilege.

The language's poverty in rhyming has caused the following almost-rhymes to become widely accepted :

given, Heaven ; bosom, blossom ; shadow, meadow ;  
God, road ; war, more ; bliss, is ; was, grass.

Among widely used "eye rhymes," which are not rhymes at all, but mere identities in spelling, are :

earth, hearth ; bare, are ; north, forth ; real, steal.

*Bosom-blossom, was-grass*, are combinations of consonance and assonance ; *bliss-is* is assonance ; the others in the first list are consonance. The first three pairs in the second set are acceptable consonance ; *real, steal* is an attempt to rhyme a two-syllabled word with a one-syllabled one, and has no justification from any standpoint. Use consonance or assonance purposely, if desired ; but always know that this is not correct rhyming.

If the poet is tone-deaf as to sounds, it is best to rely upon the

phonetic symbols above each group of rhyming words in the rhyming dictionary that terminates this book, or upon dictionary markings. Many people can not distinguish the obvious difference in sounds between this pair of words, which do not rhyme:

north, forth.

Take away the *th* sound, and many people still hear no difference between this pair of words, which do not rhyme:

nor, fore.

Take away the *r* sound, and some people still hear no difference between this pair of words, which do not rhyme:

gnaw, foe.

*Gnaw* plus *r* plus *th* can not rhyme with *foe* plus *r* plus *th*. If in doubt as to such off-rhymes, follow the phonetic markings.

A third common error in rhyming comes from such mispronunciations as dropping a terminal *-g*. These do not rhyme:

martin, parting.

herding, burden.

They may be rhymed colloquially, that is, in quoted words, as follows:

martin, partin',

herdin', burden,

the latter being not quite a rhyme, at that. But unless writing colloquially, do not use such incorrect rhymes as those given first above. A similar error comes from ignoring the *r* sounds, which causes such off-rhymes as:

court (pronounced *cow't*, like *coat*), boat

Lord (pronounced *Lawd*), gaud.

Rhymes can be made of two or more words. Here are examples of perfect rhymes:

satin, flat in.

Quentin, went in.

pray tin, hate in.

Such couplings are more appropriate to light and humorous verse than to serious poetry. Rhyming must always give the effect of unobtrusive *naturalness*, or it fails of its proper effect.

Robert Browning is in a class by himself in fantastic many-word rhymings and near-rhymings, often in serious verse :

The wolf, fox, bear and monkey  
By piping advice in one key. . . .  
*Pacchiarotto, and How He Worked*  
*in Distemper, et cetera,*

Robert Browning

This is not a rhyme, because *monkey* is, phonetically, a rhyme sound for *ŭngki*, or at best *ŭngke*; and *one key* is, phonetically, a rhyme sound for *ŭnkē*: the unguessed *g* sound in the first spoiling it as a rhyme. Again, in the same poem, he uses this fantastic coupling :

While, treading down rose and ranunculus,  
You *Tommy-make-room-for-your-uncle-us!*

Ranunculus has as its rhyme sound *ungk'ū-lus*, the next line, *ŭngk'ōl-us* a minor difference, but enough to spoil the rhyme. Much closer is Byron's celebrated couplet :

O ye lords of ladies *intellectual*,  
Inform us truly, have they not *henpecked you all?*  
*Don Juan*, I, xxii, Lord Byron.

The unaccented last syllable of the first line differs from the unaccented last syllable of the second with the difference of *ă* and *ô*. Barham furnishes many perfect many-worded rhymes, such as :

Should it even set fire to one's castle and *burn it, you're*  
Amplly insured for both building and *furniture*. . . .  
*Sir Rupert the Fearless*,  
Richard Harris Barham (Thomas Ingoldsby).

Samuel Hoffenstein furnishes a splendid example :

You haven't the nerve to take *bichloride*;  
You lie up nights till you're gaunt and *sore-eyed*,  
*Poems in Praise of Practically Nothing*,  
Samuel Hoffenstein.

In using such rhyme combinations, it is wise to put the combination with the inevitable sound first: *bichloride*; following this with the combination of words to rhyme with it. Thus W. S. Gilbert, a master rhymester, uses in this order :

monotony, got any.  
cerebellum too, tell 'em to.

In light and humorous verse, such rhyming cleverness is a crown;  
in serious verse, if used sparingly, it is permitted.

### *Function and Types of Rhyme*

In serious verse, since obvious cleverness defeats the appeal to the serious emotions, rhyming should be unobtrusive. To have your rhyme words merely conveniences demanded by your rhyming pattern is one of the chief faults of rhymed verse.

Rhyme is a potent shaper. Once you have written down a line of verse or poetry, and intend to have the next line or the next line but one rhyme with it, your choice of terminal words for the rhyming line is limited by the limited rhyming resources of the language. If a poet commences,

October is the wildest month,

he has estopped himself from any rhyme; since *month* has no rhyme in English.

Assuming that the first line's rhyming word has certain rhyming mates, the choice of terminal rhyme words for the rhyming line is limited to these; and the direction of the poet's thought and its expression must be deflected into some natural use of one of these rhyming mate words. Rhyming is a brain-stimulant, and may even spur on the poetic imagination. The meaning of the planned poem may have been clear in the mind; but its expression, if rhyme is used, must work in limited fields, and only the master achieves in these that finality of natural utterance which is one of the charms of great poetry.

To the authentic poet, especially the living poet, there is no such thing as *poetic license*: the right to warp and twist the language out of its natural order or grammar, to suit the exigencies of rhyme. Mr. Browning continued his *Tommy-make-room-for-your-uncle-us* couplet with this:

Quick march! for Xanthippe, my housemaid,  
If once on your pates she a souse made. . . .  
I would not for worlds be your place in,  
Recipient of slops from the basin!

What Browning meant, in the direct natural order, was :

Quick march! for Xanthippe, my housemaid,  
If once she made a souse on your pates,  
I would not for worlds be in your place,  
Recipient of slops from the basin!

Even this is unnatural; the real order would be, "Quick march! for if once Xanthippe, my housemaid, made . . ." etc. Let us suppose that inspiration worked with him in the erratic fashion quoted above. Then would be the time for the critical sense to come in, and rigorously to eliminate all such evidences of poetic license—inversions, ungrammatical constructions, and the like. Not one has a place in poetry, more than in speech.

This is a rigid rule to lay down. It is not any individual's rule. It is the rule that Shakespeare followed, when he wrote :

Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow,  
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day  
To the last syllable of recorded time,  
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools  
The way to dusty death. Out, out, brief candle!  
Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player  
That struts and frets his hour upon the stage  
And then is heard no more; it is a tale  
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,  
Signifying nothing.

*Macbeth*, William Shakespeare.

This was written some three hundred years ago. There is not an obsolete or even archaic word in it, not a strained construction, not an inversion or instance of ungrammatical poetic license. The quotation given in fragmentary form from Browning, which includes *ranunculus*, *homunculus*, *skoramis*, and countless inversions, was outdated long ago: the words of Shakespeare live. The best of Burns, of Shelley, of the Keats of *Hyperion*, of the best among the modern poets, always follows this rule: no inversions, no archaisms, no poetic license. This is the price of a chance for wide poetic greatness.

To return to the strict technique of rhyming, one-syllabled rhymes are called single or masculine rhymes. Examples are :

we, flee, sea, apostrophe, harmony.  
 disk, tamarisk, odalisque.  
 fling, sing, carolling.

In the last pair of the first grouping, and the third rhymes in the others, note that only a secondary accent falls on the rhyming syllable. This is enough. A rhyme may be more smothered, if read naturally,—a modern variation in which it may be said that an accented syllable is rhymed with an unaccented one: such as *anguish, wish; ring, wedding* Used sparingly, this is effective.

Two-syllabled rhymes are called double or feminine rhymes. Examples are:

ocean, motion, devotion.  
 traded, aided, play did.  
 see us, flee us.

Three-syllabled rhymes are called triple rhymes. Examples:

saleable, mailable.  
 lyrical, miracle, empirical, satirical.  
 going now, blowing now.  
 rest of it, best of it, palimpsest of it.

There may be rhymes, especially in light verse, of four or even more syllables. A rhyme like the one last given shows little cleverness, since it is merely “rest, best, palimpsest” with the phrase “of it” added. The lack of cleverness makes it more suitable for serious poetry than for light verse.

*End rhyme* is used at the end of the lines. Here is an example, the rhyming words being italicized, and the rhyme scheme indicated by the corresponding numerals:

Gather ye rose-buds while ye <i>may</i> ,	1
Old Time is still <i>a-flying</i> ;	2
And this same flower that smiles <i>today</i> ,	1
Tomorrow will be <i>dying</i> .	2

*Counsel to Girls, Robert Herrick.*

Rhyme 1 is a single or masculine rhyme; rhyme 2 is a double or feminine rhyme.

*Internal rhyme* is rhyme used within the line, to give added effectiveness by a closer repetition of the rhyming sounds.

"Each day, all day," these poor folk say,  
 "In the same old *year-long*, *drear-long* way,  
 We *weave* in the *mills* and *heave* in the *kilns*,  
 We *sieve* mine-meshes under the hulls,  
 And *thieve* much gold from the Devil's bank tills,  
 To *relieve*, O God, what manner of ills?"

*The Symphony*, Sidney Lanier.

Here *year-long* rhymes internally with *drear-long*; *weave*, *heave*, *sieve*, *thieve* and *relieve* are further internal rhymes; and *mills* is an internal rhyme to *kilns* and the three next end rhymes.

### *Undesirable Rhymes*

Incorrect rhymes, or rhymes constructed by straining the natural expression into inversions and grammatical perversions, excused on the outworn plea of poetic license, are always undesirable. Quite as undesirable are rhymes which are hackneyed and overworked, such as:

kiss, bliss.  
 yearn, burn; yearning, burning.  
 love, dove, above.  
 fire, desire.  
 trees, breeze.

These are unobjectionable technically. But they have been so used and overused by other poets, that the only excuse for them today is use in an entirely new manner.

It is the fact that most rhymes have been comparatively overworked that has caused the tendency toward consonance, which is such a marked feature of modern poetry, from Emily Dickinson onward.

### *Alliteration*

Alliteration, like rhyme, is a repetition of sounds. But the sound repeated is only the initial consonant of syllables or words. This was one of the major devices of Anglo-Saxon poetry, which did not use rhyme. Langland's *Piers Plowman* opens:

In a summer season, when soft was the sun,  
 I shope me in shroudes, as I a sheep were.

*The Vision of Piers Plowman*, William Langland.

Alliteration is used effectively by later poets in connection with rhyme, as this example illustrates:

Whether *tempter* sent, or whether *tempest* tossed thee here  
ashore,  
Desolate yet all *undaunted*, on this *desert* land enchanted,  
In this *home* by *Horror* haunted, tell me truly, I implore.  
*The Raven*, Edgar Allan Poe.

If not overused, this is highly effective. Swinburne was one of the masters of alliteration, tending to overuse it, as in—

The *lilies* and *languors* of *virtue*  
For the *roses* and *rapture* of *vice*.  
*Dolores*, Algernon Charles Swinburne.

Where there is no sense of unnaturalness in the repetition of alliterative sounds, it may be successfully employed.

### *Assonance*

Assonance, called also *vowel rhyme*, consists in the identity of the final accented vowel sound, with dissimilarity in the subsequent consonantal and vowel sounds. It was used in Provencal and Old French poetry, and is still used in Spanish. George Eliot tried unsuccessfully to introduce it into English, the assonances being italicized:

Maiden crowned with glossy *blackness*,  
Lithe as panther forest-*roaming*,  
Long-armed naead, when she *dances*,  
On the stream of ether *floating*,  
Bright, O bright Fedalma!  
*Song of Joan*, in *The Spanish Gipsy*,  
George Eliot.

The repetition here is not sufficiently marked to make this device popular in English versification. Typical groups of assonantal masculine or single-rhymed endings are:

grab, crack, had, tan, sham, hang, fat  
face, shade, hate, pain, claim, male  
led, wreck, hem, then, set, step  
bide, kine, fight, pipe, wise, advice



In feminine endings, we would have :

aiming, faded, scraping, hailing, painter, lateness  
 roaming, floated, coping, goader, golden  
 coming, dumbness, stubborn, rustle

Unpopular so far, at any time assonance may achieve a popularity in English versification.

### *Consonance*

Consonance, also loosely called *off rhymes*, *sour rhymes*, and *analyzed rhymes*, consists in an identity of all consonantal and vowel sounds after the accented vowel; and a difference in the accented vowels. An improvised model would be :

There's a golden willow  
 Underneath a hill,  
 By a babbling shallow  
 Brook and waterfall;  
  
 And a mill-wheel turning  
 Under moon and sun,  
 As if gently scorning  
 Time and tide and man.

There can be any combination of end and internal consonance with end or internal rhyme in the same poem, according to the best modern practice: the poet himself being the judge of what form is most pleasing to his inner sense of music, and that of his prospective readers.

Edna St. Vincent Millay, in *The Poet and His Book*, uses these pairs of words in consonance :

worry, bury; withered, gathered; cluttered, spattered;  
 quarrel, laurel; hunters, winter's; valleys, bellies.

She also twice uses assonance :

cupboard, upward; only, homely.

Elinor Wylie uses such instances of consonance as :

bloody, body; people, ripple; mourner, corner;  
 primer, dreamer; standard, pondered; noble,  
 trouble; music, physic; Circe, hearsay; Vulcan,

falcon; languish, distinguish, lost, ghost,  
sword, lord; suns, bronze;

and many more. Emily Dickinson is more lavish in her use of consonance than any of these.

The reason has been hinted before: the limited field of rhymes in the language, in spite of the impressive length of any rhyming dictionary. One advantage of a phonetic rhyming dictionary is that it makes the use of precise and accurate consonance possible. Words are arranged by rhyme, and not by consonance; and yet the phonetic arrangement gives a start toward arriving at accurate consonance. If the following method is used, consonance can be achieved by little more effort than is required for rhyme.

There are five *a* sounds that occur in accented syllables; three *e*'s; two *i*'s; six *o*'s; and three *u*'s, or a total of nineteen vowel sounds appearing in accented syllables. Most of these sets are grouped together: most of the *a*'s; two of the *e*'s (omitting the *e* followed by *r*, which appears only when *er* is reached); both of the *i*'s, and so on. Thus *ĀD* is followed by *ĀD* and this by *ĀD*: so that we may proceed directly from rhyming sounds like *aid* to *sad* and then to *charade*. In double rhymes, *Ō'li*, *ŌL'i* and *ŌL'i* follow in regular sequence; thus *holy*, *Macaulay*, and *folly* are near neighbors.

Suppose it is desired to locate all the consonance sounds possible for a line ending with *holy*. Turn under the *a*'s to all the phonetic symbols similar to *Ō'li*—*Ā'li* (as, *daily*) *ĀL'i* (as, *alley*); under *e*, to *Ē'li* (as, *freely*), *ĒL'i* (as, *jelly*); under *i*, to *Ī'li* (as, *drily*) and *ĪL'i* (as, *hilly*); also under *o* to *ŌŌL'i* (as, *woolly*), *OIL'i* (as, *oily*); under *u*, to *Ū'li* (as, *truly*) and *ŪL'i* (as, *dully*). Look up also *OUL'i* and other possible vowel combinations, to make sure there are no rhyme sounds under them. And now the poet has an accurate test to see which words are in precise consonance with *holy*, and which are not.

Thus this most modern of all sound-repetition devices in English versification can be achieved most perfectly through the use of a phonetic rhyming dictionary. The phonetic symbols, of course, must be in precise alphabetical order. Turn, under each of the five vowels (not forgetting that the vowel sounds *OI*, *OO* and *OU* come alphabetically also), to the vowel followed by the

identical consonant and vowel sounds following the accented vowel in the rhymed syllable you wish consonances for; and all consonances that the lists of words affords will be found.

There is small adventure in rhyming, except in the made rhymes of two or more words more common to light verse. Compilers of rhyming dictionaries have completed the adventure, long ago. There is great adventure in the use of consonance, which expands the sound-repetition resources of the language. It is possible to write a poem where not one of the consonance couplets has been used before. The adventurous will not overlook this.

### *Your Mental Rhyming Dictionary*

At times it is inconvenient or impossible to have a rhyming dictionary available. Especially where the poet desires to write such a piece of formal verse as a ballade, requiring fourteen rhymes on one sound, no two of which could be identical, it is advisable to be able to improvise your own temporary rhyming dictionary.

The method is simple. First write down all the single, double and triple consonantal sounds you can remember. It is not necessary to write down all of them, although for your convenience the list on opposite page is approximately complete.

Having jotted down as many of these as you remember, test the rhyme sound desired against this table, and write out the results. Thus, if the rhymes to *aye*, the long *Ā* sound, are desired, the poet would get, to begin with, of the single consonantal sounds:

aye, bay, day, fay, gay, hay, jay, kay or cay, lay, may, nay  
or neigh, pay, ray, say, décolleté for the *t* sound, survey  
for the *v* sound, way, yea.

Be careful, when a one-syllabled rhyme in such an instance is missing, to use ingenuity to find longer words with the desired rhyme, as *décolleté*, *survey*.

Then, for the double consonantal sound rhymes, the following could be added:

redoublé for the *bl* sound, bray, dray, flay, fray, gray, clay,  
McCrae for the *cr* sound, play, pray or prey, shay, risqué

<i>Single</i> (Vowel)	<i>Double</i>	<i>Triple</i>	<i>Rare</i>
B	BL BR		BW
—	CH		
D	DR		DW
F	FL FR		
G	GL GR		GW
H			
J			
K (C)	KL (CL) KR (CR)		
L			
M			
N			
P	PL PR		PW
Q (KW)			
R			
S	SH SK (SC) SL SM SN SP	SHR SKR (SCR)	
	SQ (SKW) ST SV SW TH	SPL SPR STR	
T	th TR TW	thR	
V			VL
W			
Y			ZH
Z			ZL

for the *sk* sound, slay, dismay perhaps for the *sm* sound, stay, sway, they, tray, tway.

In addition, the triple consonantal sounds would give:

splay, spray, stray.

Altogether, this has furnished thirty-nine rhymes for *aye*: and this is more than enough to satisfy the requirements of any formal verse.

Suppose only four rhymes for the purposes of the rhyming pattern are needed, and the poet decides to use *huge* as one of them. Using the above rhyming dictionary, only a group of *f* rhymes are discovered:—*febrifuge*, *subterfuge*, *vermifuge* and so on; and perhaps, if the poet is expert in pronunciation, *gamboge*, which also rhymes with it. But no fourth rhyming sound. The *huge* rhyme-sound would then have to be discarded, and some other sound tried.

Try a double rhyme, *ended*. Using this mental rhyming dictionary, the poet discovers:

ended, bended, fended or defended, Jen did, Len did, mended  
or amended, depended, rended, tended or attended,  
vended, wended;

and, using double and triple consonantal initial sounds,

blended, friended and befriended, expended for *sp*, extended  
for *st*, trended, then did, splendid,

and this can be supplemented with *men did* and many other two word rhymes. Here are at least eighteen rhyming mates, which can be used as the 2 rhyme in a ballade, which requires fourteen rhyming mates.

So, even if the rhyming dictionary is left behind, a mental rhyming dictionary can always be improvised, once the mechanism is learned.

## IV

### STANZA PATTERNS

#### *The Couplet*

A SINGLE line of poetry is called, technically, a *verse* of poetry. A series of lines arranged formally as a part of a poem is called a *stanza*. Stanza forms may be rigid, with a fixed order of sequence as to line length, metre, or rhyme, or they may be mere divisions of a poem, corresponding to the paragraphs of prose.

The simplest stanza is one of two lines, called a couplet. The word *couplet* is used to mean either a two-line poem, or a two line stanza—that is, a part of a poem: and this is equally true of triplets or tercets, quatrains, and so on. It may be rhymed:

“Where are you going, my pretty maid?”      1  
“I’m going a milking, sir,” she said.      1

*Mother Goose’s Nursery Rhymes.*

Naturally, if our stanza has only two lines, it can be rhymed in only one way: each line followed immediately by its rhyming mate. This is called rhyming in couplets, and is indicated by 1, 1. The second rhyme sound used in the poem would be designated by 2, the third by 3, and so on. Thus a series of couplet stanzas, if rhymed, would be rhymed 1, 1; 2, 2; 3, 3, and so on. This is called couplet rhyming,—a term used of any lines rhymed in this fashion, even when not divided into separate couplet stanzas.

Five-foot iambic lines rhymed couplet fashion are called *heroic couplets*. This was the favorite measure employed by Dryden and Pope, who enriched the language with many polished quotations:

Vice is a monster of so frightful mien      1  
As, to be hated, needs but to be seen;      1  
Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,      2  
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.      2

*An Essay on Man, Alexander Pope.*

These pairs of lines are not stanzas, much less complete two-line poems. Thus *couplet* is used with the third meaning of a method of rhyming—the 1, 1; 2, 2 method.

A couplet need not be rhymed: it may be an unrhymed two line poem, or two line stanza. It may be in any rhythm or combination of rhythms.

### *The Triplet or Tercet*

A group of three lines, whether a complete poem or a stanza, is called a triplet, or tercet. This is not as common a form as the couplet or the four-line form, the quatrain. An example is

A still small voice spake unto me,	1
"Life is so full of misery,	1
Were it not better not to be?"	1

*The Two Voices*, Alfred Tennyson.

It is clear, that with three lines to work from, the lines in such a group might be rhymed 1, 1, 2, in which the third line rhymes with nothing in the triplet; or 1, 2, 2; or 1, 2, 1. In the case of groups of triplet stanzas, the rhymes may be interlocked:

Make me thy lyre, even as the forest is:	1
What if my leaves are falling like its own!	2
The tumult of thy mighty harmonies	1
Will take from both a deep autumnal tone,	2
Sweet though in sadness. Be thou, Spirit fierce,	3
My spirit! Be thou me, impetuous one!	2
Drive my dead thoughts over the universe	3
Like withered leaves to quicken a new birth!	4
And, by the incantation of this verse,	3
Scatter, as from an unextinguished hearth	4
Ashes and sparks, my words among mankind!	5
Be through my lips to unawakened earth	4
The trumpet of a prophecy! O wind,	5
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?	5

*Ode to the West Wind*, Percy Bysshe Shelley.

This interlocked rhyming, where the unrhymed middle line of one triplet becomes the rhymed first and third lines of the next, the

whole ending with a thirteenth and fourteenth line rhyming with the unrhymed central line of the preceding triplet, is a special Italian verse stanza form, called *terza rima*. As Shelley used it, it might be regarded as an apt variation of the Shakespearean sonnet. It may be constituted of less or more triplets, always followed by such a concluding couplet.

Notice, in the hands of this master, the rhyming devices. *Is-harmonies* illustrates rhyming a primary accent with a secondary one: and the secondary one is an indeterminate sound, more often rhymed with *seas* than with *is*, which gives it the effect of partial consonance. *Fierce-universe* is consonance, not rhyme, as is *birth-hearth-earth*, long defended as an "eye rhyme," but admissible as consonance. The same is true of *mankind-wind-behind*. It is incorrect to pronounce the noun *wind* as if it were the verb *to wind*; *wind* here rhymed with *thinned*, and is in consonance with *behind*.

Triplets may be in any rhythm, including free verse or poly-rhythm. And they may be unrhymed.

I have had playmates, I have had companions,  
In my days of childhood, in my joyful school-days;  
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.

I have been laughing, I have been carousing,  
Drinking late, sitting late, with my bosom cronies;  
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.

*The Old Familiar Faces*, Charles Lamb.

In this poem Lamb invented his own pattern—unrhymed six foot trochaic in the main, with seven feet in the fifth line; and with the terminal line of each triplet a refrain, repeated without alteration. Any poet may make his own pattern for any poem he wishes; and, if it finds favor, it may become a standard pattern.

### *The Quatrain*

A quatrain is a stanza or poem of four lines. This is the most popular brief stanza in English versification, and has a variety of familiar rhyme schemes. Ordinary *ballad metre* was originally seven-foot iambic rhymed couplets:



As Robin Hood in the forest strayed, all under the greenwood tree, 1  
 He was aware of a brave young man, as fine as fine might be 1  
*Old English Ballad.*

As normally printed today, this becomes a quatrain, with the first and third lines unrhymed, and only the second and fourth rhyming—a rhyme scheme that may be used with other metres as well, and with any number of feet to each line.

As Robin Hood in the forest strayed, 1  
 All under the greenwood tree, 2  
 He was aware of a brave young man, 3  
 As fine as fine might be. 2

Almost as popular is the quatrain rhymed on alternate lines:

A violet by a mossy stone 1  
 Half-hidden from the eye! 2  
 —Fair as a star, when only one 1  
 Is shining in the sky. 2  
*The Lost Love, William Wordsworth.*

Quatrains may be rhymed couplet-wise.

Tiger, tiger, burning bright 1  
 In the forests of the night, 1  
 What immortal hand or eye 2  
 Framed thy fearful symmetry? 2  
*The Tiger, William Blake.*

Note that this is not indented: that is, that line two is set directly under line one. The purpose of *indentation* is primarily to show the rhyme scheme: lines rhyming with each other may be normally set beneath each other, as in the two previous examples. Indentation is used, either to show identities of rhyme, or to center briefer lines in a stanza or poem.

The *In Memoriam* stanza is built upon a four-foot iambic pattern, rhymed as follows:

Ring out old shapes of foul disease; 1  
 Ring out the narrowing lust of gold; 2  
 Ring out the thousand wars of old, 2  
 Ring in the thousand years of peace. 1  
*In Memoriam, Alfred Tennyson.*

Edward Fitzgerald's translation or recreation of the quatrains or *Rubaiyat* of Omar Khayyam has one of the most famous quatrain rhyme patterns in the language, using five-foot iambic lines

The Moving Finger writes; and, having writ, 1  
 Moves on: nor all your Piety nor Wit 1  
 Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line 2  
 Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it 1

*The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam,*  
 translated by Edward Fitzgerald.

Other possible quatrain rhyme arrangements are: 1, 1, 1, 1; 1, 1, 1, 2; 2, 2, 2, 2; 1, 2, 1, 1; 1, 2, 3, 1; 1, 1, 2, 3; 1, 2, 3, 3; 1, 2, 2, 3; and no doubt others. Hereafter, no additional rhyming patterns will be listed, since by now it should be understood that none is forbidden.

As for the number of feet to the line in these quatrains, the number for the better known patterns is as follows.

Ballad metre, 4, 3, 4, 3. Called also Long Metre in hymns.

*In Memoriam*, 4, 4, 4, 4.

*Rubaiyat*, 5, 5, 5, 5.

Short metre (in hymns), 3, 3, 4, 3.

This last was popular in the sixteenth century as *Poulter's measure*. These four are all in iambic lines. Of course, any metric foot or combination of feet may be employed. It need not be repeated again that the quatrain, as any other stanza, may be unrhymed, or may be in polyrhythm.

### *Stanzas of More Than Four Lines*

A five-line stanza or poem is called a cinquain. Adelaide Crapsey invented one containing 1, 2, 3, 4, and 1 iambic feet respectively in the lines:

These be  
 Three silent things:  
 The falling snow . . . the hour  
 Before the dawn . . . the mouth of one  
 Just dead.

*Triad*, by Adelaide Crapsey.

A rhymed cinquain is used in one of Shelley's best known odes :

Hail to thee, blithe Spirit!	1
Bird thou never wert,	2
That from heaven, or near it,	1
Pourest thy full heart	2
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art	2
<i>To a Skylark</i> , by Percy Bysshe Shelley.	

Notice how the indentation centers the briefer lines, as well as indicating, in the first four, rhyming mates. The number of feet here is 3, 3, 3, 3, 6. A terminal six-foot iambic line is called an *Alexandrine*; this was constantly used with iambic five-foot lines as a terminal.

Shelley uses this pattern throughout his poem *To a Skylark*. Poe, another master craftsman, altered his rhyme and metre pattern from stanza to stanza in his greatest lyrics. The familiar love song *To Helen* ("Helen, thy beauty is to me——") has, in his three cinquains or five-line stanzas, these three different rhyme arrangements: 1, 2, 1, 2, 2; 3, 4, 3, 4, 3; 5, 6, 6, 5, 6. To his inner musical ear, these changes were more musical than regularity could have been.

A six-line stanza is called a sextet or sestet. Here is an example :

Fear no more the heat o' the sun	1
Nor the furious winter's rages;	2
Thou thy worldly task hast done,	1
Home art gone and ta'en thy wages:	2
Golden lads and girls all must,	3
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.	3
<i>Durge from Cymbeline</i> , William Shakespeare	

The trochaic pattern here is four-foot lines. One of the favorite stanzas of Robert Burns has the iambic pattern of 4, 4, 4, 2, 4, 2; as in his *To a Field-Mouse*:

Wee, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous beastie,	1
O what a panic's in thy breastie!	1
Thou need na start awa sae hasty,	1
Wi' bickering brattle!	2
I wad be laith to rin and chase thee	1
Wi' murd'ring pattle!	2
<i>To a Field-Mouse</i> , Robert Burns	

The consonance, *beastie, breastie, hasty, chase thee* was to be expected, in the hands of a master. A popular pattern (using an unusual trochaic 4, 4, 2, 4, 4, 2 measure) was used by Whittier:

And if I should live to be	1
The last leaf upon the tree	1
In the spring,	2
Let them laugh, as I do now,	3
At the old, forsaken bough	3
Where I cling.	2
<i>The Last Leaf</i> , John Greenleaf Whittier.	

This may be used in longer stanzas, with a scheme such as 1, 1, 1, 2, 3, 3, 3, 2, a variant of this being popularized by Tennyson:

Willows whiten, aspens quiver,	1
Little breezes dusk and shiver	1
Through the wave that runs for ever	1
By the island in the river	1
Flowing down to Camelot.	2
Four gray walls, and four gray towers,	3
Overlook a space of flowers,	3
And the silent isle embowers	3
The Lady of Shalott.	2
<i>The Lady of Shalott</i> , by Alfred Tennyson.	

This stanza is called *tail rhyme stanza*, and is a mere elaboration of the pattern of *The Last Leaf*.

### *Certain Other Stanzas*

It may seem like profanation to some, to subject to the critical scalpel such a masterpiece as Keats's *Ode to a Grecian Urn*. But the poem suffers no loss from the process, for the reader returns to it to find it all uninjured in the end; and no other method will permit an understanding of the technical achievement involved in such lasting beauty. Here are five ten-line stanzas. Each opens with a 1, 2, 1, 2 sequence. Thereafter, there are differences. The first and last have the next six lines 3, 4, 5, 4, 3, 5; the fourth and fifth use instead 3, 4, 5, 3, 4, 5; while the second has 3, 4, 5, 3, 5, 4.

A famous seven-lined stanza is called *Rhyme Royal*. This was

used by James I of Scotland in his *The Kinges Quhair*, and repeatedly by Chaucer and others. Here is a typical use by Chaucer :

To you, my purse, and to none other wight	1
Complain I, for ye be my lady dear.	2
I am full sorry, now that ye be hight,	1
For, certes, ye now make me heavy cheer.	2
Me were as lief-y laid upon my bier	2
For which unto your mercy thus I cry,	3
Be heavy again, or elles mote I die.	3

*The Complaint to His Empty Purse*, Geoffrey Chaucer.

This has a terminal couplet rhyming, 3, 3, which breaks the flow of the narrative somewhat. To avoid this, the *Canopus* stanza points a way out :

The night's mysterious wings pulsed thru the dark,	1
The night's mysterious noises cracked and shivered,	2
And where their fingers met a visible spark	1
Seemed to leap forth at them, and pulsed and quivered	2
Throughout them both. Their thickened tongues were dumb,	3
The pretty words of star-lore undelivered,	2
The pretty words that found no breath would come.	3

*Canopus*, Clement Wood

Note here also that the use of some feminine or double rhymes with single or masculine rhymes is effective. This is especially effective in a Shakespearean sonnet.

*Ottava Rima* is an Italian stanza adopted in English by many poets. It is an eight-line stanza, composed of a sestet rhymed alternately, followed by a terminal rhyming couplet. The Italians use their heroic metre, eleven syllables to the line, in it; the English prefer iambic five-foot measure. Spenser, Milton, and Keats used it, and Byron preferred it, as in his *Don Juan* :

But " why then publish?"—There are no rewards	1
Of fame or profit when the world grows weary.	2
I ask in turn,—Why do you play at cards?	1
Why drink? Why read?—To make some hour less dreary.	2
It occupies me to turn back regards	1
On what I've seen or pondered, sad or cheery;	2
And what I write I cast upon the stream	3
To sink or swim—I have had at least my dream.	3

*Don Juan*, Lord Byron.

Again note the use of double and single rhymes in the same stanza, quite often effective

The *Spenserian Stanza* was invented by Edmund Spenser, and has long been used in serious dignified verse. The eight opening five-foot iambic lines are terminated by an Alexandrine, or six-foot iambic line; the pattern may be seen in this opening of Keats's poem, which uses the stanza throughout:

St. Agnes' Eve—ah, bitter cold it was!	1
The owl, for all his feathers, was acold.	2
The hare limped trembling through the frozen grass,	1
And silent was the flock in woolly fold.	2
Numb were the Beadsman's fingers while he told	2
His rosary, and while his frosted breath	3
Like pious incense from a censer old,	2
Seemed taking flight for heaven without a death,	3
Past the sweet Virgin's picture, while his prayer he saith.	3
<i>The Eve of St. Agnes, John Keats.</i>	

*Terza Rima* is an iambic rhythm, usually of five feet to the line. It is usually written continuously, and not in stanzas. It consists of groups of three lines, rhymed 1, 2, 1; but the rhyming sound of the middle line, 2, becomes the first and third line of the next group; and so on. The end of the canto or poem is a couplet, tying up the rhyme sound left loose as the central line terminal sound in the preceding triplet. Thus it is a sort of chain verse, its rhyme scheme proceeding: 1, 2, 1; 2, 3, 2; 3, 4, 3; 4, 5, 4; . . . n-1, n, n-1; n, n. Shelley, in his *Ode to the West Wind*, used this in fourteen line groups, separating the triplets and concluding couplet as if they were separate stanzas.

It is advisable for the poet or versifier to spend some time in the pleasant chore of analyzing the favorite poems of the great poets—the odes of Keats, the sonnets of Shakespeare, the greater lyrics of Poe, and so on. Scansion will indicate the metre employed; and the numeral system 1, 1, 2, 2 will mark for you the rhyming pattern. Let your especial attention be directed to ingenious devices for securing variety within a formal pattern.

The sonnet, which will be reached in the study of lyric poetry, has been used often and successfully as a stanza.

In polyrhythmic or free verse, the stanza division follows the

poet's inner mandate of where each group of lines should end, as if it were a paragraph in prose.

### *Sapphics and Other Classic Forms*

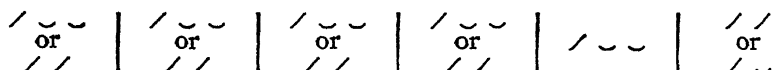
*Elegiac verse*, according to the classical models, consists of lines alternately dactylic hexameter and dactylic pentameter; and then this difference is explained away by saying that the shorter lines have six accents, but omit the unaccented syllables in the third and sixth feet. Coleridge indicates the method:

In the hexameter rises the fountain's all-silvery radiance;  
In the pentameter aye falling in melody back.

*Translation from Schiller, Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

It is significant that none of the five greatest examples of elegiac poetry—that based upon death, or reflections upon death—in the English language, use this form. These five poems are Milton's *Lycidas*, Shelley's *Adonais*, Tennyson's *In Memoriam*, Gray's famous elegy, and Whitman's *When Lilacs Last in the Door-yards Bloomed*, a tribute to Lincoln.

The Greek *dactylic hexameter*, the classic model as the iambic five-foot line is in English, is far more complicated, according to the prosodists, than it sounds. There are six feet. The first four are dactyls or spondees. The fifth must be a dactyl: otherwise, if a spondee appears here, the verse is called spondaic. The last is a spondee or a trochee. A diagram makes this clearer.



This may be written in English, with an accent basis instead of a quantity basis (that is, long and short syllables).

*Hedacasyllabics* were 11-syllabled lines composed of a spondee, a dactyl, and trochees. Thus:



This metre has never been successfully naturalized into English.

*Alcaics*, named from the lyric poet Alcaeus, a contemporary of Sappho, are of several kinds. The first variety has a five-foot line, consisting of a spondee or iamb, an iamb, a long syllable, and two dactyls. Here is the pattern:

$\begin{array}{c} \diagup \diagdown \\ \text{or} \\ \diagdown \diagup \end{array} \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown$

The second variety has two dactyls and two trochees to the line:

$\diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown \quad \diagup \diagdown$

And, for the third, the line is composed:

- |       |   |  |  |   |
|-------|---|--|--|---|
| (I)   | $\diagup \diagdown \diagdown \diagdown$ |  |  |   |
|       | or                                      |  |  |   |
| (II)  | $\diagup \diagdown \diagdown \diagdown$ |  |  |   |
|       | or                                      |  |  |   |
| (III) | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$   | $\diagup \diagdown \diagdown \diagdown$<br>(stress on<br>1st or 4th<br>syllable) | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$<br>(stress on<br>1st or 4th<br>syllable) | $\diagup \diagdown \diagdown \diagdown$<br>(Stress on first<br>long syllable) |
| (IV)  | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$   | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$<br>(stress on<br>1st or 4th<br>syllable)   | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$<br>(stress on<br>1st or 4th<br>syllable) | $\diagup \diagdown \diagup \diagdown$<br>(Stress on first<br>long syllable)   |

What are the names of these feet? The first is an epitrite (first, second, third, or fourth epitrite, depending upon the location of the short syllable); two choriambi or choriambes as above; and a bacchius. This technique does not often produce poetry in English; more often, it produces prosody or verse.

For an *Alcaic ode*, each strophe consists of four lines. The first two are eleven-syllabled Alcaics of the first kind; the third an especial form of iambic two-foot of nine syllables, described as hypercatalectic; and the fourth a ten-syllabled Alcaic of the second kind. Tennyson tried to catch it in:

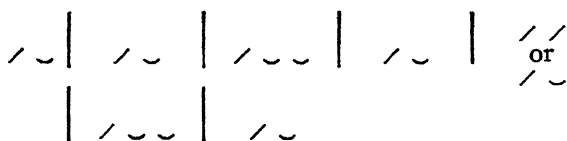
O mighty-mouthed inventor of harmonies,  
 O skilled to sing of time or eternity,  
 God-gifted organ-voice of England,  
 Milton, a name to resound for ages.

*Milton, Alfred Tennyson.*

*Sapphics* are named after the poet Sappho, who is said to have used the form with high skill. A sapphic line consists of five equal beats, its central one of three syllables, and the rest of two each. The original Greek sapphic stanza consisted of three of these lines, followed by a shorter line called an *adonic*, the whole following this pattern:

$\diagup \diagdown$	$\begin{array}{c} \diagup \diagdown \\ \text{or} \\ \diagdown \diagup \end{array}$	$\diagup \diagdown \diagdown$	$\diagup \diagdown$	$\begin{array}{c} \diagup \diagdown \\ \text{or} \\ \diagdown \diagup \end{array}$
$\diagup \diagdown$	$\begin{array}{c} \diagup \diagdown \\ \text{or} \\ \diagdown \diagup \end{array}$	$\diagup \diagdown \diagdown$	$\diagup \diagdown$	$\begin{array}{c} \diagup \diagdown \\ \text{or} \\ \diagdown \diagup \end{array}$





Certain English poets have essayed this metre. In the examples given, the accent sign ( / ) means a syllable described as long; the other symbol ( ~ ) one described as short. Here is Swinburne's use of the form:

Saw the | white im- | placable | Aphro- | dite,  
 Saw the | hair un- | bound and the | feet un- | sandalled  
 Shine as | fire of | sunset on | western | waters;  
 Saw the re- | luctant

Feet, the straining plumes of the doves that drew her,  
 Looking, always looking with necks reverted,  
 Back to Lesbos, back to the hills whereunder  
 Shone Mitylene;

*Sapphics*, Algernon Charles Swinburne.

and so on to the end. A *choriambic line* consists of a spondee, three choriambi, and an iamb. A *galliambic line* is composed of iambs, one of which drops its final syllable: the next foot to the last being an anapest.

### Indentation

The purpose of indentation is primarily to indicate the rhyme scheme. Indenting a line means sinking it inward by an increased blank space in the left hand margin. Every paragraph in prose is indented, at its beginning. An early indentation of poetry was similar to this, and consisted in indenting only the first line of each stanza. Where the poet desires to impress the reader with his rhyme scheme, indenting of lines similarly rhymed is proper.

Yet this inconstancy is such  
 As you too shall adore;  
 I could not love thee, Dear, so much,  
 Loved I not Honour more.  
*To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars*, Richard Lovelace.

The following indentation is improper and essentially illiterate :

That which her slender waist confined  
 Shall now my joyful temples bind :  
 No monarch but would give his crown  
 His arms might do what this has done.  
*On a Girdle, Edmund Waller.*

Needless to say, the poet set this up without indentation. The motive for such misindentation seems to be the following foggy thinking on the part of the versifier :

- (a) Some poems by great poets are indented.
- (b) Therefore I must indent my poem, to make sure it is regarded as great.

Once let the motive for indentation be learned—to show the similarity of rhyme-sounds terminating lines indented to the same point—and this error will be avoided.

A second purpose of indentation is to center short lines in the central portion of the poem, instead of leaving them dangling off to the left. One of Guy Wetmore Carryll's eight verse poems proceeds :

A maiden from the Bosphorus,  
 With eyes as bright as phosphorus,  
 Once wed the wealthy bailiff  
 Of the caliph  
 Of Kelat.  
 Though diligent and zealous, he  
 Became a slave to jealousy.  
 (Considering her beauty,  
 'Twas his duty  
 To be that!)

*How the Helpmate of Bluebeard Made Free with a Door,*  
 Guy Wetmore

Here the first, third, fourth, and sixth indentations indicate rhyming changes; the second and fifth are to center briefer rhyming lines. The object is to make the poem appear as presentable as possible, considering rhyme scheme and length of line. Recall the indentation of Shelley's *To a Skylark*, already given.

As to sonnets, there are only two proper ways to present them indenting for rhyme, and omitting indentation. The Italian and

Shakespearean form would then have the following indentation, if this is used to indicate the rhyme scheme :

*Italian Sonnet*

1  
 2  
 2  
 1  
 1  
 2  
 2  
 1  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 3  
 4  
 5

*Shakespearean Sonnet*

1  
 2  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 7

It is more usual to set up sonnets without indentation. The original method of indenting the Shakespearean sonnet consisted of twelve lines without indentation, and an indentation for the concluding couplet.

All this assumes that the poet wishes to impress on the reader the rhyming scheme, and the poet's fidelity in following it. But this is initiating the reader into the irrelevant laboratory work of the poet, and has its many disadvantages, since the reader primarily wishes to know what the poet has to say,—not the devices by which he increases his effectiveness. The modern tendency is to eliminate indentation in all poems. If poems are printed similar to prose, the indentation will be the same as prose, to indicate paragraph openings, or to inset a quotation.

## V

### DIVISIONS OF POETRY

#### *Narrative Poetry*

POETRY is commonly divided, from the point of view of the poet's presentation of his material, into narrative, dramatic, and lyric poetry. The distinction is simple :

In *narrative poetry*, the poet tells a story as if he had been a spectator, but not a participant, in the events.

In *dramatic poetry*, the poet lets the characters of the story speak their own words

In *lyric poetry*, the poet speaks his own moods, thoughts and aspirations.

These, like all definitions, define from the centers, not from the boundaries. A long-winded narrative in the first person, telling the poet's own adventures, might be classed with reason as any of the three: narrative poetry because it tells a story; dramatic, like a long dramatic monologue; and lyric, because the poet himself is speaking. This attitude classification is not of primary importance.

A fourth division, *didactic poetry*, that which teaches or points a moral, was once popular and is still encountered. It is regarded at best as a low flight of poetry.

#### *Epic, Metrical Romance, Tale*

An epic is——

a long narrative poem, dealing with heroic events, usually with supernatural guidance and participation in the action.

Epics are divided into natural or folk epics, and literary epics. There is a suggested theory that folk epics are preceded by and composed of folk ballads. The earliest known epics exhibit little or no trace of any welding or amalgamating process.

The earliest literary remains in Greece are of the epic type, of three varieties. Epics of personal romance and war center around

the semi-mythical blind bard Homer, with his *Iliad*—the story of the flight of Helen of Sparta with her Trojan lover, Paris; the war of Greeks against Trojans to avenge this; the anger of Greek Achilles and its effects; the defeat of Troy—and the *Odyssey*, telling the world-wanderings of Grecian Odysseus after the sack of Troy, and of his return to his native Ithaca. Parts of these long poems are essentially prosy; but they have never been equalled for long poetic flight in narrative form. Epics dealing with the mysteries of religion center around the mythical singer Orpheus. Epics of a didactic nature center around the name of Hesiod. Scholars state that many lost epics in all three fields preceded the epics now remaining.

The *Mahabharata* and the *Ramayana* in Sanskrit, the *Shah-nameh* in Persian, the *Niebelungenlied* in Middle German, *Beowulf* in Anglo-Saxon, the fragmentary *Elder Edda* from Iceland, the *Poem of the Cid* from Spain, the *Song of Roland* in medieval France, the *Kalevala* from Finland, are all folk epics. They originated before the invention of writing, and were transmitted orally, with inevitable changes and additions from time to time. Literary epics are a later attempt to catch the charm of the ancient epics; and as a rule they are a lower flight. Virgil's *Æneid*, Tasso's *Jerusalem Delivered*, Ariosto's *Orlando Furioso*, Dante's didactic *Commedia*, are the most outstanding among these. The *Lusiads* of Camoens gave form to the Portuguese language, much as Dante did to modern Italian, Chaucer to English, and Luther to German. Spenser's *Faerie Queene* has lost most of its charm for many modern English readers; even Milton's *Paradise Lost*, which sought to express English Puritanism as Dante had sought to express medieval Catholicism, is largely dull to modern readers.

Stories in verse preceded stories in prose. Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales*, the narrative metrical romances and tales of Scott, Byron, and others, preceded the novel and the short story in English. But prose has become the popular medium, as it is the more natural one: and the long poetic narrative today usually seems artificial



### *The Ballad*

The ballad, the brief story in verse, alone retains some general popularity. The name meant first a folk song-and-dance, like the

surviving *London Bridge Is Falling Down* or *Oats, Peas, Beans and Barley Grow*. It came to mean the folksong that tells a brief story—at first to be sung, later to be said or read. The Germanic bards or scalds, the gleemen, harpers, minstrels, troubadours, minnesingers, were a distinguished lot—the oral literature (and music) of races in the pre-bookish age. The chief figures in the ballads at first were noble, since nobles were the patrons of the singers. Later on, the lower classes became vocal—the oppressed Saxons in the Robin Hood ballads, and many early ballads in which a commoner ends by marrying one of noble lineage. The technique at first was simple, often with a simple refrain that the hearers might chorus. In English, the first *ballad metre* was seven-foot iambic lines, rhymed in couplets. A variant of this is the Scottish ballad *Edward, Edward*, with a pause between the invoked names taking the place of a foot in alternate lines:

“Quhy does zour brand sae drop wi’ bluid, Edward, Edward?

Quhy does zour brand sae drop wi’ bluid, and quhy sae sad  
gang zee, O?”

“O, I hae kill-ed my hauke sae guid, Mither, Mither,

O, I hae kill-ed my hauke sae guid; and I had nae mair but he, O.”

Like the majority of the older ballads, this is a gory thing, full of blood and stark universal passions. If modern poetry gave us more of such red meat instead of caviar canapes, it would hold a wider popularity than it now has.

The rhythm is much freer than centuries of later iambic versification. The modern versifier can learn much of the way to sprinkle anapests in an iambic pattern, and of more important devices in versification, from old English folk ballads, as from that other depository of English folk verse, *Mother Goose*. Folk ballads originate among people largely pre-bookish; certain American mountaineers and certain Negroes still commemorate thrilling events with folk ballads, like the one within our memory on *The Sinking of the Titanic*.

Literary ballads are more successful than literary epics. Ballads by Heine and Housman, Coleridge’s *Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, have been taken to the heart of the race. The stanza form is almost invariably simple. Yet it is worth while to study the slight elaborations of the ballad metre that Coleridge employed—with

stanzas ranging from four to nine ballad half-lines. There are many more successful literary ballads.

### *Dramatic Poetry*

Like story-telling, drama is largely a lost field to poetry, purely because of the unnaturalness of poetic drama as usually written. There is a field for drama in natural free verse, which may yet be widely used. Classic drama was divided into *tragedy*, a play ending in death, and *comedy*, a play not ending in death. This division was unworkable, and has been abandoned today.

Thespis, reputed father of Grecian drama, never permitted more than one actor on the stage at one time, with a chorus to interpret the action to the audience. This rigid convention was shattered by Aeschylus, who added a second actor. Sophocles added a third; but classic Greek drama never permitted a fourth. The typical Shakespearean play had five acts, the climax occurring during the third act, the solution at the end. This usually meant a dragging fourth act, which only *Othello* among the great tragedies avoided. Shakespeare and most other English verse dramatists used a five-foot iambic line, most often in blank or unrhymed verse. None of these conventions are more sacred than the one actor convention of Thespis.

The *dramatic monolog* or *dramatic lyric*, sprung from the speeches of Thespis's actor and the unnatural soliloquy of classic and English drama, is the one form of drama in verse which preserves considerable popularity. Robert Browning made this field peculiarly his own, with such magnificent dramatic vignettes as *My Last Duchess*, *Andrea del Sarto*, *Caliban upon Setebos*, and so many more. His tremendous *The Ring and the Book* is, within a brief framework, ten immense dramatic monologs: the same group of facts, as seen through the eyes of ten differing personalities. Such dramatic monologs may be in any rhythm, any line length, and with or without rhyme. Success comes in proportion to the naturalness of the speech, the universality and depth of the emotion displayed, and the accuracy in character-drawing.

*Lyric Poetry. Ode, Elegy, Pastoral*

Perhaps the earliest, and certainly the most enduringly popular type of poetry, is the lyric. As the name indicates, it meant originally poetry to be sung to the lyre,—a dance at first accompanying this.

The *ode*, the most exalted form of lyric poetry, had strict rules in classic times. The Greek Pindaric ode had three movements: a strophe, in which the chorus moved from a given spot toward the right; the antistrophe, following the same versification pattern, and to the same tune, in which the chorus moved correspondingly to the left; and the concluding epode, different in structure, sung to a different tune, and with the chorus standing still. Efforts to revive this form in English have not succeeded. In English, the ode is a dignified lyric on some high theme, with constant progress in its stanzas toward its conclusion. Familiar odes in English include Wordsworth's

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting;  
The Soul that rises with us, our life's Star,  
Hath elsewhere its setting  
And cometh from afar;  
Not in entire forgetfulness,  
And not in utter nakedness,  
But trailing clouds of glory do we come  
From God, who is our home.  
Heaven lies about us in our infancy!

*Ode on the Intimations of Immortality from  
Recollections of Early Childhood,*

William Wordsworth.

and also the great odes by Shelley and Keats already referred to.

An *elegy* is a formal expression of the poet's grief at death, whether general or centered about the death of an individual. It has no more definite a pattern in English than the ode. Milton, in *Lycidas*, uses an iambic measure, with lines of differing lengths, and a fluidic rhyme scheme. Shelley, in *Adonais*, chose the Spenserian stanza. Tennyson, in *In Memoriam*, selected the quatrain pattern already encountered. Whitman, in his major Lincoln threnody, *When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed*, wrote in magnificent polyrhythmic verse. Gray's familiar *Elegy Written in a*



*Country Churchyard*, alone among these a meditation upon death in general, used alternate-rhymed five-foot iambic lines. There are many familiar short elegies in the language.

The *pastoral* is a reflective lyric upon some aspect of nature, formerly concerned with shepherd life, whence its name. Milton's shapely *L'Allegro* and *Il Penseroso*, and Whittier's *Snowbound*, are examples in this genre. As city living increasingly replaces country living, some form of city lyric may supplant the pastoral, if it does not die without offspring.

### *The Simple Lyric. The Song*

The word *song* is loosely used for any simple lyric, on the theory that it may always be set to music. It is best to reserve the word for a lyric intended to be set to music. This calls for a knowledge, on the part of the poet, of the human voice in music, and the ease or difficulty with which the various sounds are produced. Certain consonants and combinations of consonants are sinagable only with great difficulty. A line like:

The gross-sized much-touched scratch will itch  
is not easily singable. The terminal consonants *m*, *n*, *l*, *r* are sung with ease; *s*, *z*, *ch*, *sh*, as terminals, with difficulty. Of the vowels, broad *a*, long *o*, long *a*, *ou*, are easiest to sing, though no vowel is really difficult. The words chosen should always end, and as far as possible include, only sounds which open the mouth, instead of closing it. Simple words are to be preferred to complicated ones; definite precise words to indefinite abstract ones; emotion-evoking words to intellectualized ones.

The lyric canon in English is one of the glories of its literature. After the dawn-hour lyrics before the Elizabethan age, the golden song of Campion—

Shall I come, sweet Love, to thee,  
When the evening beams are set?  
Shall I not excluded be,  
Will you find no feigned let?  
Let me not, for pity, more  
Tell the long hours at your door;  
*Shall I Come, Sweet Love?* Thomas Campion.

the equally melodious singable lyrics of Shakespeare and his contemporaries, the lyrics of Shelley, Keats, Byron, Burns, Housman, and so many more in England, and of Poe, Emily Dickinson, Sidney Lanier, and a few later singers, together make up a body of song that the race continues to treasure.

The themes and treatments of the lyric may vary as widely as the desires and visions of the poets. A lyric may have any chosen form of rhythm, with or without rhyme. It is often natural and effective in free verse or polyrhythmic poetry, since in this form the precise emotion-moving thoughts and images may be written down, without the warping often demanded by such devices of versification as rhyme, assonance, consonance, and formal metre and stanza arrangement. Here is an example from the chief American user of the form, in a lyric called *Reconciliation*:

Word over all, beautiful as the sky,  
Beautiful that war and all its deeds of carnage must  
    in time be utterly lost,  
That the hands of the sisters Death and Night  
    incessantly softly wash again, and ever again,  
    this soil'd world;  
For my enemy is dead, a man divine as myself is dead,  
I look where he lies white-faced and still in the  
    coffin—I draw near,  
Bend down and touch lightly with my lips the white  
    face in the coffin.

*Reconciliation*, Walt Whitman.

Modern users of polyrhythmic poetry as a rule use less eloquence than Whitman, and less of the expansive cosmic note; and tend instead toward the tense and gripping emotional appeal usual in rhymed and metric lyrics. Much shorter line-division is also common.

### *The Sonnet*

The sonnet is the most popular fixed form in English. It is a lyric of fourteen iambic five-foot lines, with a defined and definite rhyme scheme. There are two forms of it widely used in English, the Italian or Petrarchian sonnet, and the Shakespearean sonnet.

The rhyme-scheme of the Italian sonnet appears from the following example:

The world is too much with us ; late and soon,	1
Getting and spending, we lay waste our powers :	2
Little we see in Nature that is ours ;	2
We have given our hearts away, a sordid boon !	1
This sea that bares her bosom to the moon,	1
The winds that will be howling at all hours,	2
And are up-gathered now like sleeping flowers ;	2
For this, for everything, we are out of tune ;	1
It moves us not.—Great God ! I'd rather be	3
A Pagan suckled in a creed outworn ;	4
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,	3
Have glimpses that would make me less forlorn ;	4
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea ;	3
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathéd horn	4

*Sonnet*, William Wordsworth.

The first eight lines of any sonnet are called the *octave*. In the Italian sonnet, the rhyme-scheme is rigid, and may not be departed from. The octave consists of two quatrains rhymed 1, 2, 2, 1, the *In Memoriam* rhyming pattern made familiar by Tennyson's use of it. The entire octave then rhymes 1, 2, 2, 1 ; 1, 2, 2, 1. It is not permitted to vary the rhymes in the second half of the octave, by using 1, 2, 2, 1 ; 3, 2, 2, 3, or a form too commonly encountered, 1, 2, 2, 1 ; 3, 4, 4, 3.

The concluding six lines of any sonnet are called the *sestet*. The two permissible rhyme-schemes for the *sestet* of an Italian sonnet are 3, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4, and 3, 4, 5, 3, 4, 5. It will be noted that the sonnet by Wordsworth, quoted above, uses the proper octave rhyme-scheme and the first of these two *sestet* arrangements.

As to treatment, the octave must be end-stopped—that is, the eighth line must mark the termination of a sentence. Even the halves of the octave should be end-stopped. The first quatrain should introduce the theme, and develop it in a certain direction ; the second should continue this development in the same direction. The *sestet* introduces a new development in a different direction, with the first tercet carrying this new direction to a definite point ; and the final tercet bringing the theme to a conclusion. The actual movement of the strict Italian sonnet may be expressed as a flow in the octave, and an ebb in the *sestet*—so Theodore Watts-

Dunton phrased it in his sonnet, *The Sonnet's Voice*. This does not mean, of course, that the inspiration or the emotional effect should ebb

Wordsworth's sonnet, emotionally effective as it is, violates several of these strict rules. The octave movement does not end with the eighth line, but trespasses into the ninth. There is no break in thought between the two tercets that together comprise the sestet. We will find constantly among the masters violations of the rules, at times in the nature of experiments; none of these has as yet established its popularity in English poetry. In his sonnet *On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic*, Wordsworth's octave rhymes 1, 2, 2, 1; 1, 3, 3, 1,—another variation

One authority examined 6,283 Italian sonnets in English, and found these variations for the terminal sestet rhymes:

3, 4, 5, 3, 4, 5	3, 3, 4, 5, 5, 4
3, 4, 3, 4, 5, 5	3, 4, 5, 5, 3, 4
3, 4, 4, 3, 5, 5	3, 4, 5, 5, 4, 3
3, 4, 5, 4, 3, 5	3, 4, 4, 5, 3, 5
3, 4, 3, 5, 4, 5	3, 4, 5, 4, 5, 3
3, 4, 5, 3, 5, 4	3, 4, 3, 5, 5, 4

Two of these have terminal couplets, the most regrettable variation of the Italian sonnet. Six others include a couplet somewhere within the sestet. In addition to the above, the following two-rhyme variants are found:

3, 4, 3, 4, 3, 4	3, 4, 3, 4, 4, 3
3, 4, 4, 3, 3, 4	3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 4
3, 4, 4, 3, 4, 3	3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 3

Only the first excludes any couplet rhyming. Shelley's poem *Ozymandias* had the rhyme scheme: 1, 2, 1, 2; 1, 3, 4, 3; 5, 4, 5, 6, 5, 6. Milton led the way in failing to separate clearly the octave and sestet, so much so that his type of sonnet is sometimes called the Miltonic—Italian in rhyme-pattern, but without the characteristic Italian flow and ebb of theme, broken after the eighth line.

The Shakespearean sonnet is simpler and more natural in rhyming, and is in wider favor among English-using poets. An example is:

When, in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes,	1
I all alone bewEEP my outcast state,	2
And trouble deaf heaven with my bootless cries,	1
And look upon myself and curse my fate,	2
Wishing me like to one more rich in hope,	3
Featur'd like him, like him with friends possess'd,	4
Desiring this man's art and that man's scope,	3
With what I most enjoy contented least;	4
Yet in these thoughts myself almost despising,	5
Haply I think on thee, and then my state,	6
Like to the lark at break of day arising	5
From sullen earth, sings hymns at heaven's gate;	6
For thy sweet love remember'd such wealth brings	7
That then I scorn to change my state with kings.	7

*Sonnet XXIX, William Shakespeare.*

This is the accepted Shakespearean indentation for this form though it may be indented to show rhyming mates, as the Italian also may be. Both types of the sonnet at times are printed with octave and sestet separated, making a poem of two stanzas; or octave divided into two quatrains, and at times the sestet similarly divided.

The rhyming scheme of the Shakespearean sonnet is three quatrains, 1, 2, 1, 2; 3, 4, 3, 4; 5, 6, 5, 6; with a concluding couplet, 7, 7. A shrewd interspersing of double or feminine rhymes aids. Many variations have been tried on this simple rhyming basis Sir Philip Sidney repeated the rhymes of the first quatrain in the second, giving him a pattern of 1, 2, 1, 2; 1, 2, 1, 2; 3, 4, 3, 4; 5, 5. Spenser, in his hundred and twenty sonnets, used a chain-verse device of interlocking rhymes throughout each sonnet, so that his pattern was: 1, 2, 1, 2;; 2, 3, 2, 3; 3, 4, 3, 4; 5, 5. Keats, in his second sonnet on *Fame*, wedded the Shakespearean octave to the Italian sestet, with his rhyme scheme 1, 2, 1, 2; 3, 4, 3, 4; 5, 6, 5, 7, 7, 6. Rupert Brooke, in the first and fifth of his soldier sonnets, used the Shakespearean octave, and a straight Italian sestet: 5, 6, 7, 5, 6, 7. The third and fourth of the same series also wander from any strict pattern.

The sonnet was invented in Italy in the 13th century, probably by Pier delle Vigne, secretary of state in the Sicilian court of Frederick. His sonnet *Però ch' amore* is the earliest known. His

rhyme form, 1, 2, 1, 2; 1, 2, 1, 2; 3, 4, 5, 3, 4, 5, has never become popular in English. The French sonnet prefers the strict Italian octave, with a sestet of three rhymes commencing with a couplet. This also has not become naturalized in English. There are occasional variations in English poetry, such as 1, 2, 1, 2; 2, 1, 2, 1; 3, 4, 3, 4, 5, 5; Italian sonnets with sestet 3, 4, 3, 4, 5, 5; and so on. Watts-Dunton points out, in his article on the sonnet in the 11th edition of *The Encyclopedia Britannica*, that the charm of this and other fixed forms comes from familiarity in advance with the rhyme-scheme to be followed; and that this charm is dissipated, when any break in the expected rhyme-scheme occurs. We feel somewhat as if we listened to a limerick with an extra foot or an extra line: a sense of surprise, its pleasure being doubtful. In spite of this, poets continue to vary the rigid forms from time to time, and will continue to do so.

The sonnet, of either form, is used by many poets as a fourteen-line stanza. Many of the Elizabethan sonnet sequences illustrate this; and there are many more recent examples. In writing the sonnet, it will aid to write down the rhyme scheme to the right of the space where your lines are to be written, and thereafter to mark across from each numbered rhyme the initial consonantal sounds used: giving a check against repeating a rhyming sound (that is, identity), which is inexcusable false rhyming. We would then have a notebook page like

		Rhyme Sounds			
		OLD	ĒN	IZ	ĒN
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold	1	G			
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen,	2		S		
Round many western islands have I been	2		B		
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.	1	H			
Oft of one wide expanse had I been told	1	T			
That deep-browed Homer ruled as his demesne:	2		M		
Yet never did I breathe its pure serene	2		R		
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold.	1	B			
—Then felt I like some watcher of the skies	3			SK	
When a new planet swims into his ken;	4				K
Or like stout Cortez—when with eagle eyes	3			Vowel	
He stared at the Pacific—and all his men	4				M
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise—	3			M	
Silent, upon a peak in Darien.	4				Vowel

*On First Looking into Chapman's Homer, John Keats*

Thus, by this check, it appears that the poet used, for rhyme 1, ŌLD, these consonantal sounds: g, h, t, b; for rhyme 2, ĒN, s, b, m, r; for rhyme 3, ĪZ, sk, the unconsonanted vowel sound, and m; for rhyme 4, ĔN, k, m, and the unconsonanted vowel sound. No identities; rhyme throughout. The sonnet, from a technical rhyming standpoint, has no flaws. When this method is followed during the writing of the sonnet—the first group of columns, that containing the numerals, properly indented, being written down first—this gives a check as the writing of the sonnet proceeds, and saves much rewriting.

## VI

### THE FRENCH FORMS LIGHT AND HUMOROUS VERSE

#### *Into Formal and Light Verse*

ANY poetic form may be used either to arouse the great serious emotions, or the lighter and more frivolous ones. Nor is there any reason for holding the serious poet higher than the comic poet. Surely Aristophanes, the great Athenian comic dramatist, ranked as high, and was doubtless more popular and influential, than any of the great serious triad, Aeschylus, Sophocles and Euripides. Shakespeare the comic dramatist, the author of *Merry Wives of Windsor*, *Midsummer Night's Dream*, *The Taming of the Shrew*, is as impressive a figure as the Shakespeare who let the melancholy Dane live and die in Elsinore, the Shakespeare who was the chronicler of Othello's jealousy and Lear's senility. Cervantes, who jeered knighthood to death, is greater as a writer than any other Spaniard; Racine, Moliere, Voltaire, Anatole France, were greatest as satirists; and so the roll continues. Serious writers and poets are more popular, and are taken more seriously; but this may be because it is more civilized and difficult to laugh than to weep. Animals can suffer agonies; but they cannot chuckle. And yet the race would not willingly exchange Robert Burns's *Tam o' Shanter* and W. S. Gilbert's *The Bab Ballads* for any number of closet dramas, ponderous versified essays and odes, or a whole trainload of lyrics to spring and young love.

Fixed forms of poetry tend to become outgrown, like a child's shirt too small to close over a man's heart. They then become relegated to minor versifiers, to light verse writers, and to college and high school exercises. Prose ages more quickly than poetry: witness such masterpieces, written for adults, as the world's great fairy stories, Aesop's fables, the *Arabian Nights*, *Robinson Crusoe*, *Gulliver's Travels* in the nursery; and the essays and novels of yesterday encountered in school or college. Poetry itself ages:



Shakespeare, Milton, Virgil, Horace, are more used in the classroom than in the living room today, and so of the rest of them. In spite of constant insistence that nothing changes under the sun, the nature of man is stretched outward by his expanding environment, and coiled more tensely into molecules and atoms and complexes and other inner things: and the poetry, the concentrated heart's expression, of yesterday cannot forever be the poetry of today. Prose, in the large, must be rephrased every fifty years, or less, to be enjoyable to living men; poetry survives longer, but the hour will come when the most enduring poem of a Shakespeare or a Sappho will seem ancient, and must be restated or recreated by a living poet, to speak again for the maturing soul of man. If this is true of the poetry itself, it is truer of the patterns in which poetry has been uttered, and especially of the fixed forms.

The sonnet, an emigrant from Italy that became naturalized in English literature, still holds its own as a major method of expressing serious poetry, in the eyes of many poets and readers. Even at that, it is now regarded as puerile by the extreme advocates of free verse or polyrhythmic poetry, especially since Whitman and the Imagist movement. Numerous other alien verse forms did not fare so well, and have established themselves primarily as mediums for light and humorous verse. These include the ballade, the rondeau, the villanelle, the triolet, and so on. This may be because of their rigid rules and formal repetitions, which were not acceptable to the living poet. And yet, they started as seriously as Sapphics, heroic blank verse, or polyrhythms. . . .

Of all the forms of verse originating in medieval Provence, among those that failed to acclimatize themselves in English are the *vers*, *canzo*, *sirvente*, *tenso*, *alba*, *serena*, *pastorella*, *breu-doble*, and the *retroensa*. Only the most elaborate of the lot, the intricate *sestina*, has survived in English. When religious crusades wiped out this culture, the germs of formalized verse took root in northern France, especially under Charles d'Orleans and François Villon. The *ballade* appeared. Spenser used 3,848 of his nine-line Spenserian stanzas in one poem: across the Channel, Eustache Deschamps, a friend of Chaucer's, left no less than 1,175 complete ballades. Froissart the chronicler wrote many. Charles d'Orleans is hailed as the early master of the roundel, as Villon is lauded as the prince of ballade-makers. Jean Passerat gave the

villanelle its present form, in the sixteenth century; Voiture, a century later, perfected the rondeau. In the seventeenth century, after the forms had been known for two hundred years in English, Patrick Carey published a series of dignified religious triolets; and the over-artificialized forms have repeatedly been revived since.

### *Rules of the Fixed Verse Forms*

In English verse, the rules for the fixed forms are stricter than in French:

- I. No syllable once used as a rhyme can be used again in the same poem as a rhyme, not even if it be spelled differently; nor if the whole word is altered by a prefix.

This bars such identities as *Ruth*, a girl's name, and *ruth*, pity; *bear*, an animal, *bear*, to support, *bare*, *forbear*, and so on; *sale* and *sail*; *claim*, *reclaim*, and *disclaim*; *facility*, *imbecility*; and, if this be taken as a single rhyme, not a triple one, it forbids the use of more than one from this group: *tea*, *manatee*, *imbecility*, *impossibility*, *lenity*, and so on.

As to the *refrain*, an important element in many of these forms:

- II. The refrain must not be a meaningless repetition of sounds as in many English ballads; it must aid in the progress of the thought; come in naturally; and be repeated in all its sounds, without any change of sound.

Slipshod versifiers alter the refrain by changing the introductory word, as by using an *and* for a *but*, a *then* for an *if*. This is unforgivable. But the requirement goes no further than the repetition of all *sounds*. Punctuation may be changed, spelling may be changed, meaning may be changed: permitting the following—

It's meet, this sale; Its meat, this sail.  
Gray day; Grade aye; Grade A.

### *The Ballade Family*

There are two standard forms of the *ballade*. The more usual one consists of three stanzas of eight lines each; followed by a concluding quatrain, known as the *envoy*. It is thus a poem of twenty-

eight lines, or twice the length of a sonnet. Each stanza, and the envoy, terminate with a line repeated sound by sound, and called the *refrain*. The rhyme scheme is 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 3, 2, 3R for each stanza, 3R being the refrain; and 2, 3, 2, 3R for the envoy. The rules of the ballade may be stated as follows:

- I. The same set of rhyme-sounds used in the first stanza, in the same order, must be used in each stanza; and the last half of this scheme must be used in the envoy.
- II. No rhyme-sound once used as a rhyme may be used again for that purpose anywhere in the poem.
- III. Each stanza and the envoy must close with the refrain line, repeated without any alteration of sound; though its punctuation, meaning and spelling may be altered.
- IV. The sense of the refrain must be supreme throughout the ballade, the culminating refrain line being always brought in without strain or effort as the natural close of the stanza or envoy.

Formerly, the length of the refrain governed the length of the stanza. Thus an eight-syllabled refrain dictated an eight-line stanza, and a ten-syllabled refrain a ten-line stanza. This rule is followed no longer

- V. The stanza should carry an unbroken sense throughout, and not be split in meaning into two quatrains, or any other division. The needful pauses for punctuation are allowed, but the sense is not to be finished midway of the stanza
- VI. The envoy, as used in ballades and the chant royal, was at first addressed to the patron of the poet. It is thus usual to commence it with some such invocation as *Prince! Princess! Sire!* or by some mythical or symbolic person so introduced. This is at times omitted. The envoy is properly both a dedication and a culmination, and should be richer in wording and meaning and more stately in imagery than the preceding lines.

Here is a well-wrought ballade, in four-foot iambic verse. The rhyme-scheme is indicated by the numerals 1, 2, and 3, the refrain line being designated 3R. To the right appear the checking col-

umns for the three rhyming sounds, to make sure that there are no repetitions,—unforgivable, in strict formal verse of this type.

		<i>Rhyme Sounds</i>		
		<i>AD</i>	<i>Ō</i>	<i>OL</i>
Where are the passions they essayed,	1	S		
And where the tears they made to flow?	2		FL	
Where the wild humours they portrayed	1	TR		
For laughing worlds to see and know?	2		N	
Othello's wrath and Juliet's woe?	2		W	
Sir Peter's whims and Timon's gall?	3			G
And Millamant and Romeo?	2		Vowel	
Into the night go one and all.	3R			Vowel
Where are the braveries, fresh or frayed?	1	FR		
The plumes, the armours—friend and foe?	2		F	
The cloth of gold, the rare brocade,	1	K		
The mantles glittering to and fro?	2		FR	
The pomp, the pride, the royal show?	2		SH	
The cries of youth and festival?	3			V
The youth, the grace, the charm, the glow?	2		GL	
Into the night go one and all.	3R			Vowel
The curtain falls, the play is played:	1	PL		
The Beggar packs beside the Beau;	2		B	
The Monarch troops, and troops the Maid;	1	M		
The Thunder huddles with the Snow	2		SN	
Where are the revellers high and low?	2		L	
The clashing swords? The lover's call?	3			K
The dancers gleaming row on row?	2		R	
Into the night go one and all.	3R			Vowel

*Envoy.*

Prince, in one common overthrow	2	THR	
The Hero tumbles with the Thrall;	3		THR
As dust that drives, as straws that blow,	2	BL	
Into the night go one and all	3R		Vowel

*Ballade of Dead Actors, William Ernest Henley.*

As to the two requirements about rhyming, a ballade requires six 1 rhymes. Here the six consonantal sounds, as the checking column establishes, are *s*, *tr*, *fr*, *k*, *pl*, and *m*.

A ballade requires fourteen 2 rhymes. Here the fourteen consonantal sounds, as the checking column establishes, are *fl*, *n*, *w*, the unconsounded vowel, *f*, *fr*, *sh*, *gl*, *b*, *sn*, *l*, *r*, *thr*, and *bl*.

A ballade requires five 3 rhymes, one of which reappears three times as the refrain. The five sound used here are *g*, the

unconsonanted vowel, *v*, *k*, and *thr*. The rhyming is correct throughout.

The refrain line is used without any alteration of any kind throughout, satisfying the third requirement. It is used throughout as a natural climax of each stanza. Each stanza has its own climactic rise to the refrain. The envoy meets the requirements wholly.

This ballade, then may be used as a model.

The meter of a ballade need not be four-foot iambic, as in this example. Andrew Lang's *Ballade of Primitive Man* has a three-foot anapestic movement, with the refrain, "'Twas the manner of Primitive Man" Dactyls may be used, or anapests. A recent newspaper ballade had only two trochees to the line, its refrain being "Life is gay." Another had merely one iambic foot to each line, with the refrain "I love." No doubt someone has written a ballade with only one syllable to each line.

The most famous of all ballades is François Villon's ballade *Des Dames du Temps Jadis*, (*Ballade of Bygone Ladies*). There are many familiar translations of this, Rossetti's with the refrain "But where are the snows of yester-year?" John Payne's with "But what is become of last year's snow?" and others. None of these are authentic recreations in living poetry; not even of the refrain *Mais ou sont les neiges d'antan?* (But where are the last year's snows?) In technique, Rossetti has entirely different rhyming sounds in each stanza, and another in the envoy. Payne is accurate, though he repeats some rhyme-sounds, and uses words as unliving as *vade* (that is, *go*), *marish*, *whilere*, *dole*; and surely "Virgin debonair" is an unfortunate mistranslation of Villon's stately *Vierge souveraine*. At least, none of this is as archaic as two words in this line of Rossetti's version:

(From love he won such dule and teen!)

Examining the Villon original, we find that he uses the terminal sound *-maine* seven times, and rhymes it with *moyne* and other apparent consonances; rhymes *lis* and *Allis*; and otherwise is as lax as French rules allow, rather than following the strict and at that time unpromulgated English rules. An acceptable version in English may take advantages of the practices in the original; although it will have to be an authentic poetic recreation.

The second standard form of the ballade consists of stanzas of ten lines, usually of ten syllables each, as in the five-foot iambic pattern; followed by an envoy of five lines. The regular rhyme scheme for each stanza is 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 4, 3, 4R, 4R being the refrain line. For the envoy, the rhyme scheme is 3, 3, 4, 3, 4R. This is much rarer in English than the foregoing.

The *ballade with double refrain* uses two refrains, one occurring at the fourth line of every stanza, and one at the eighth; while, in the envoy, the refrains are the second and fourth lines respectively, the envoy being rhymed couplet-wise. The rhyme scheme for each stanza is 1, 2, 1, 2R; 2, 3, 2, 3R, 2R being the first refrain line, and 3R the second. The rhyme scheme for the envoy is 2, 2R, 3, 3R. The best technique selects two antithetical refrains, and develops each stanza upon the refrain used to close it. Here is an excellent example

When the roads are heavy with mire and rut,	1	
In November fogs, in December snows,		2
When the North Wind howls, and the doors are shut,	1	
There is place and enough for the pains of prose,—		2R
But whenever a scent from the whitethorn blows,		2
And the jasmine-stars to the casement climb,		3
And a Rosalind-face at the lattic shows,		3
Then hey!—for the ripple of laughing rhyme!		3R

When the brain gets dry as an empty nut,		
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,		
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal cut,"		
There is place and enough for the pains of prose,—		2R
But whenever the May-blood stirs and glows,		
And the young year draws to the "golden prime,"—		
And Sir Romeo sticks in his ears a rose,		
Then hey!—for the ripple of laughing rhyme!		3R

In a theme where the thoughts have a pedant strut,		
In a changing quarrel of "Ayes" and "Noes,"		
In a starched procession of "If" and "But",		
There is place and enough for the pains of prose;—		2R
But whenever a soft glance softer glows,		
And the light hours dance to the trysting-time,		
And the secret is told "that no one knows,"		
Then hey!—for the ripple of laughing rhyme!		3R

*Envoy*

In a work-a-day world,—for its needs and woes,                   2  
 There is place and enough for the pains of prose,               2R  
 But whenever the May-bells clash and chime,                   3  
 They hey!—for the ripple of laughing rhyme!               3R

*The Ballade of Prose and Rhyme*, Austin Dobson.

The position of the two refrains is indicated throughout by 2R and 3R; and the couplet rhyming of the envoy is also indicated

The *double ballade* consists of six stanzas of eight or ten lines each, rhymed as in the ballades already given. Thus this may be six stanzas rhymed 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 3, 2, 3R; or 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 4, 3, 4R. Usually the envoy is omitted. Henley, who liked the form, always used an envoy. His *Double Ballade of the Nothingness of Things* goes beyond these schemes, and has eleven lines to each stanza, rhymed 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 3, 3, 4, 5, 4, 5R; with an envoy rhymed 3, 3, 4, 5, 4, 5R. And he has stranger varieties. Swinburne's *Ballade of Swimming* has ten lines to the stanza, and seven anapests to each line—a long interval between rhymes.

The *chant royal* is the longest and most dignified offspring of the ballade. It has five stanzas of eleven lines each, usually rhymed 1, 2, 1, 2, 3, 3, 4, 4, 5, 4, 5R. The envoy has five lines, rhymed 4, 4, 5, 4, 5R. Sixty lines, in all. . . . Seven (5) rhymes, ten each of (1), (2), and (3), and eighteen separate rhymes for (4). . . .

Here is an amusing example

I would that all men my hard case might know;  
     How grievously I suffer for no sin;  
 I, Adolphe Culpepper Ferguson, for lo!  
     I, of my landlady am locked in,  
     For being short on this sad Saturday,  
     Nor having shekels of silver wherewith to pay;  
 She has turned and is departed with my key;  
 Wherefore, not even as other boarders free,  
     I sing (as prisoners to their dungeon stones  
 When for ten days they expiate a spree):  
     Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs. Jones!

One night and one day I have wept my woe;  
     Nor wot I when the morrow doth begin,  
 If I shall have to write to Briggs & Co.,  
     To pray them to advance the requisite tin

For ransom of their salesman, that he may  
Go forth as other boarders go alway—  
As those I hear now flocking from their tea,  
Led by the daughter of my landlady  
Piano-ward. This day, for all my moans,  
Dry bread and water have been served me.  
Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs. Jones!

Miss Amabel Jones is musical, and so  
The heart of the young he-boarder doth win,  
Playing "The Maiden's Prayer," *adagio*—  
That fetcheth him, as fetcheth the banco skm  
The innocent rustic. For my part, I pray:  
That Badarjewska maid may wait for aye  
Ere she sits with a lover, as did we  
Once sit together, Amabel! Can it be  
That all that arduous wooing not atones  
For Saturday shortness of trade dollars three?  
Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs. Jones!

Yea! she forgets the arm was wont to go  
Around her waist. She wears a buckle whose pin  
Galleth the crook of the young man's elbow;  
I forget not, for I that youth have been.  
Smith was aforetime the Lothario gay.  
Yet once, I mind me, Smith was forced to stay  
Close in his room. Not calm, as I, was he:  
But his noise brought no pleasance, verily.  
Small ease he gat of playing on the bones,  
Or hammering on the stove-pipe, that I see.  
Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs. Jones!

Thou, for whose fear the figurative crow  
I eat, accursed be thou and all thy kin!  
Thee will I shew up—yea, up will I shew  
Thy too thick buckwheats, and thy tea too thin.  
Ay! here I dare thee, ready for the fray!  
Thou dost *not* "keep a first-class house," I say!  
It does not with the advertisements agree.  
Thou lodgest a Briton with a puggaree,  
And thou hast harboured Jacobses and Cohns,  
Also a Mulligan. Thus denounce I thee!  
Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs. Jones!



*Envoy*

Boarders; the worst I have not told to ye:  
She hath stolen my trousers, that I may not flee  
Privily by the window. Hence these groans,  
There is no fleeing in a *robe de nuit*  
Behold the deeds that are done of Mrs Jones!

*Behold the Deeds! (Being the Complaint of Adolphe  
Culpepper Ferguson, Salesman of Fancy Notions,  
held in durance of his Landlady for a failure to  
connect on Saturday night,)* Henry Cuyler Bunner.

The stanza rhyme-scheme is 1, 2, 1, 2, 3, 3, 4, 4, 5, 4, 5R, 5R being the refrain; with the envoy 4, 4, 5, 3, 5R. The rhyming throughout is accurate, and the result is a perfect chant royal. The form is intricate, and the method of checking the various rhyme sounds as they are put down should be followed, to be sure that no rhyming sound is repeated. A great deal of reworking is often necessary to perfect such a form as this. In order to make the envoy the culmination of the verses, it is often necessary to shift the strongest and most vigorous rhyming sounds to it, and substitute other words in the earlier stanzas.

It is wise, for rhyme 4, which must be repeated eighteen times, and similar others repeated constantly in the fixed forms, to choose a comparatively simple rhyming sound, such as the *Ê* here, to prevent a lack of rhyming words.

*Chain Verse*

We have already noted that form of chain verse used in *terza rima*, where the triplets rhyme 1, 2, 1; 2, 3, 2; 3, 4, 3; 4, 5, 4, and so on. Any repetition of a rhyme, word, phrase, line or group of lines, to tie up a section of the poem with the succeeding section, constitutes chain verse. John Byrom lets line four of each quatrain become line one of the next:

My spirit longeth for thee  
Within my troubled breast,  
Although I be unworthy  
Of so divine a Guest.

Of so divine a Guest  
 Unworthy though I be,  
 Yet has my heart no rest,  
 Unless it comes from thee.

Unless it comes from thee,  
 In vain I look around,  
*The Desponding Soul's Wish*, John Byrom.

and so on. Chain verse can rise to the elaborateness of a chain of sonnets or more, with the final line in each repeated as the opening line of the next, or even the final word or rhyme-sound so used

### *The Kyrielle*

The kyrielle, strictly described, consists of quatrains with eight syllables to the line, each stanza terminating with the same line,—a simple use of the refrain. Here is an example from a poem by John Payne:

A little pain, a little pleasure,  
 A little heaping up of treasure,  
 Then no more gazing upon the sun.  
 All things must end that have begun.

Where is the time for hope or doubt?  
 A puff of the wind, and life is out;  
 A turn of the wheel, and the rest is won.  
 All things must end that have begun.

Golden morning and purple night,  
 Life that fails with the failing light;  
 Death is the only deathless one.  
 All things must end that have begun.

*Kyrielle*, John Payne.

Here the eight-syllabled pattern is intermittently broken. There is of course no sacredness in any pattern. Such a simple form must compensate by climactic development from stanza to stanza, to justify itself in poetry.

*The Pantoum*

Ernest Fouinet introduced the Malayan pantoum into French versification, and Victor Hugo popularized it in the *Orientales*. It is written in four-line stanzas; and the second and fourth line of each stanza become the first and third of the succeeding stanza. In the last stanza, the second and fourth lines are the third and first of the first stanza; so that the opening and closing lines of the pantoum are identical. The rhyme scheme would then be: 1, 2, 1, 2; 2, 3, 2, 3; 3, 4, 3, 4; . . . n, 1, n, 1.

Brander Matthews gives an example of one in English.

Here we are riding the rail,  
 Gliding from out of the station;  
 Man though I am, I am pale,  
 Certain of heat and vexation.

Gliding from out of the station,  
 Out from the city we thrust;  
 Certain of heat and vexation,  
 Sure to be covered with dust.

Out from the city we thrust:  
 Rattling we run o'er the bridges:  
 Sure to be covered with dust,  
 Stung by a thousand of midges. . . .

*En Route*, Brander Matthews

to the final stanza, ending as the verses began:

Ears are on edge at the rattle,  
 Man though I am, I am pale,  
 Sounds like the noise of a battle,  
 Here we are riding the rail.

*The Triolet*

The triolet was the first of the rondeau family to appear. The first ones known appeared in the *Cléomadés* of Adenèz-le-Roi, who wrote in the latter part of the thirteenth century. At first, with ten syllables to each line, the triolet dealt with serious subjects. Today the form is usually eight syllables to the line, or even six, and the themes have grown appreciably and constantly lighter.

It has eight lines, with only two rhymes. The first line is repeated as the fourth line; the first two lines reappear as the seventh and eighth. The rhyme scheme is 1R, 2R, 1, 1R, 1, 2, 1R, 2R, the repeated lines appearing as 1R and 2R

Suppose you decide to write a brief triolet, opening with the couplet:

Drink deep—the glass  
Is full—and near!

You can at once fill out your fourth, seventh and eighth lines from this, making your pattern now appear as:

Drink deep—the glass	1R
Is full—and near!	2R
<hr/>	1
Drink deep! The glass	1R
<hr/>	1
<hr/>	2
Drink deep—the glass	1R
Is full—and near!	2R

Only three lines, then, remain to be filled in. Once this is done, you have the triolet complete:

Drink deep—the glass  
Is full—and near!  
Come, lad and lass,  
Drink deep! The glass  
Too soon will pass  
And disappear.  
Drink deep—the glass  
Is full—and near!

At times a more serious mood rules the use of the form. Thus H. C. Bunner wrote:

A pitcher of mignonette  
In a tenement's highest casement;  
Queer sort of a flower-pot—yet  
That pitcher of mignonette  
Is a garden of heaven set  
To the little sick child in the basement,  
The pitcher of mignonette  
In the tenement's highest casement.  
*Triolet, Henry Cuyler Bunner.*

Here we have no progress in thought in the use of the reiterated refrain or repetend. Worse than that, the refrain line alters from *A pitcher* to *That pitcher* and *The pitcher*, a vital fault in the use of refrains in the French forms

A transition to the rondeau form is furnished by this eight-line verse by Leigh Hunt:

Jenny kissed me when we met,  
Running to the chair I sat in.  
Time, you thief, who love to get  
Sweets upon your list, put *that* in!  
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,  
Say that health and wealth have missed me;  
Say I'm growing old, but add—  
Jenny kissed me.  
“*Jenny Kissed Me*,” Leigh Hunt.

The opening half of line one, reappearing as the refrain in line eight, prophesies the rondeau and similar forms. This brilliant little pattern has never become accepted and named.

### *The Rondel, Rondeau and Roundel Family*

The triolet is the seed of the rondeau family. The *rondel* (the word is an old form of the later word *rondeau*) arose in all probability in Provence, and appeared later in the fourteenth century writings of north France, in the verse of Froissart, Deschamps and others. It began as a lyric of two stanzas, each stanza having four or five lines only, and rhyming triolet-wise upon two sounds. . . . Either a triolet, or a ten-line variant of the triolet.

With Charles d'Orleans, the rondel took the distinct form now assigned to it, of fourteen lines on two rhymes. The first two lines reappear as the seventh and eighth, and as the final couplet.—A mere variation of the triolet. This double repetition of the two-lined refrain made the form unwieldy. Later French poets shortened the form to thirteen lines, omitting the second line of the original refrain at the end.

The form as Charles d'Orleans used it appears in this rondel:

Paper, inviolate, white,	1R
Shall it be joy or pain?	2R
Shall I of fate complain,	2
Or shall I laugh tonight?	1
Shall it be hopes that are bright?	1
Shall it be hopes that are vain?	2
Paper, inviolate, white,	1R
Shall it be joy or pain?	2R
A dear little hand so light,	1
A moment in mine hath lain;	2
Kind was its pressure again—	2
Ah, but it was so slight!	1
Paper, inviolate, white,	1R
Shall it be joy or pain?	2R
<i>To a Blank Sheet of Paper, Cosmo Monkhouse.</i>	

The following rondel, by Samuel Minturn Peck, is in the preferred modern pattern :

Before the dawn begins to glow,	1R
A ghostly company I keep,	2R
Across the silent room they creep,	2
The buried forms of friend and foe.	1
Amid the throng that come and go,	1
There are two eyes that make me weep;	2
Before the dawn begins to glow,	1R
A ghostly company I keep.	2R
Two dear dead eyes. I love them so!	1
They shine like starlight on the deep,	2
And often when I am asleep	2
They stoop and kiss me, being low,	1
Before the dawn begins to glow.	1R
<i>"Before the Dawn," Samuel Minturn Peck.</i>	

The *rondeau* is, next to the ballade, the French form most popular in English. It is written, like triolet and rondel, on two rhymes throughout: thirteen full-length lines, and two briefer unrhymed refrains. The refrain may consist of the first half of the first line, but may consist merely of the first word. The fifteen lines are

grouped in three stanzas, the first of five lines, the second of three lines and refrain, the third of five lines and refrain. The rhyme scheme then is: 1, 1, 2, 2, 1; 1, 1, 2, R; 1, 1, 2, 2, 1, R. Here is a rondeau that is a poem as well:

A man must live We justify	1	
Low shift and trick to treason high,	1	
A little vote for a little gold	2	
To a whole senate bought and sold	2	
By that self-evident reply.	1	
But is it so? Pray tell me why	1	
Life at such cost you have to buy?	1	
In what religion were you told	2	
A man must live?		R
There are times when a man must die.	1	
Imagine, for a battle-cry,	1	
From soldiers, with a sword to hold,—	2	
From soldiers, with the flag unrolled,	2	
This coward's whine, this liar's lie,—	1	
A man must live!		R
<i>A Man Must Live</i> , Charlotte Perkins Gilman.		

The *roundel*, based upon occasional early French variants, is today associated with the name of Swinburne, because of his volume *A Century of Roundels*. As used by Swinburne, the roundel was eleven lines long, two of which were the brief refrain lines. The refrain either consisted of the opening word of line one, or of a portion or a half of that line. If it consisted of more than one word, it usually rhymed with the (2) sound rhyme. The rhyming pattern then would be 1, 2, 1, R; 2, 1, 2; 1, 2, 1, R; or 1, 2, 1, 2R; 2, 1, 2; 1, 2, 1, 2R. Here is an example:

A Roundel is wrought as a ring or a starbright sphere,  
 With craft of delight and with cunning of sound unsought,  
 That the heart of the hearer may smile if to pleasure his ear  
 A roundel is wrought

Its jewel of music is carven of all or of aught—  
 Love, laughter, or mourning—remembrance of rapture or fear—  
 That fancy may fashion to hang in the ear of thought

As a bird's quick song runs round, and the hearts in us hear—  
 Pause answers to pause, and again the same strain caught,  
 So moves the device whence, round as a pearl or tear,  
     A roundel is wrought.

*The Roundel*, Algernon Charles Swinburne.

The *rondelet* is a seven-line fixed form, normally of four eight-syllabled lines, and three, the refrain lines, with four syllables each. The rhyme and rhythm scheme is: 1R, 2, 1R, 1, 2, 2, 1R—1R standing for the refrain line, and 1 for the line rhyming with it. Here is an example by May Probyn:

"Which way he went?"	1R
I know not—how should I go spy	2
Which way he went?	1R
I only know him gone. "Relent?"	1
He never will—unless I die!	2
And then, what will it signify	2
Which way he went?	1R

*Rondelet*, May Probyn.

The *rondeau redoublé*, a remote relative of the *rondeau*, is in reality a formalized Theme With Variations treatment. It starts with a quatrain as a theme. This is followed by four additional quatrains, in each of which successively lines one, two, three, and four of the theme quatrain appear as the terminal lines. A concluding stanza has four lines of regular length, and a refrain (the first half of line one of the theme) to terminate.

An example will make this clearer.

My soul is sick of nightingale and rose,	1-a
The perfume and the darkness of the grove;	2-b
I weary of the fevers and the throes,	1-c
And all the enervating dreams of love.	2-d
At morn I love to hear the lark, and rove	2
The meadows, where the simple daisy shows	1
Her guiltless bosom to the skies above—	2
My soul is sick of nightingale and rose.	1-a
The afternoon is sweet, and sweet repose,	1
But let me lie where breeze-blown branches move.	2
I hate the stillness where the sunbeams doze,	1
The perfume and the darkness of the grove.	2-b



I love to hear at eve the gentle dove	2
Contented coo the day's delightful close.	1
She sings of love and all the calm thereof,—	2
I weary of the fevers and the throes.	1-c
I love the night, who like a mother throws	1
Her arms round hearts that throbbed and limbs that strove,	2
As kind as Death, that puts an end to woes	1
And all the enervating dreams of love.	2-d
Because my soul is sick of fancies wove	2
Of fervid ecstasies and crimson glows;	1
Because the taste of cinnamon and clove	2
Palls on my palate—let no man suppose	1
My soul is sick.	R
<i>Rondeau Redoublé</i> , Cosmo Monkhouse.	

As far as strict rhyming goes, *repose*—*suppose* and *throes*—*throws* are identities, and not rhymes.

The *glose*, which is superficially a freer variant of the foregoing pattern, derives apparently from a different source, and is found more often in Spanish and Portuguese verse than in French. It begins, like the *rondeau redoublé*, with a quatrain, here called the *texte*, which may be a quotation. This *texte* the *glose* proceeds to develop, in four stanzas of ten lines each, closing each stanza, as in the *rondeau redoublé*, with the successive four lines of the *texte*. The concluding stanza and refrain of the preceding form are omitted here. In the rhyme scheme, lines six, nine and the tenth or *texte* line in each stanza rhyme; the rest of the rhyme scheme differs with different users of the form.

Gleeson White, author of a definitive book on the French forms, was unable to discover at the time he wrote any example of the form in English. There are not many examples available. The *texte* in the following is from Graham R. Tomson's *Ballade of Asphodel*.

"Queen Prosperpine, at whose white feet	1-a
In life my love I may not tell,	2-b
Wilt give me welcome when we meet	1-c
Along the mead of Asphodel?"	2-d

Your Majesty, permit me to	3	
Indite, as one would say, this bit		4
Of verse respectfully to you;	3	
Of course admitting <i>entre nous</i>	3	
You may not really fancy it;		4
Although it will be rather neat	1	
And yet the dedication's fit;		4
I want assistance from your wit:		4
I should permit my heart to beat,	1	
Queen Proserpine, at <i>whose</i> white feet?	1-a	
Remember, Proserpine, I know	5	
That quite discriminatingly		6
You made your mind up long ago;	5	
You did not like your Stygian beau;	5	
He smacked a bit of deviltry,—		6
And you were not designed for hell.		2
This shows you're quite a clever she;		6
Ergo, you ought to counsel me		6
I <i>must</i> make up my mind, or,—well,		2
In life my love I may not tell.		2-b
Should I ask Venus, she would vote		
(That surely is a goddess' right)		
For some dame with "a quivering throat		
And bosom of desire"—I quote		
From memory the line tonight.		
Minerva would choose some discreet		
Young woman, staid and erudite;		
But only she could give delight		
Who would, though life's young roses sweet		
Wilt, give me welcome when we meet.	1-c	
Come, choose her for me! Let her be		
Stately or dumpy, brown or fair,		
If only she'll agree that we		
Should learn to dwell in harmony,		
Giving a gay good-bye to care,—		
A beatific way to dwell!		
Come, Queen, be gracious to my prayer!		
But, no! Such maidens here are rare;		
You'd scarce find such a demoiselle		
Along the mead of Asphodel!		2-d
<i>The Quest, Clement Wood.</i>		

Naturally, the rhyming scheme of the *texte* (which is 1, 2, 1, 2 here), dictates the rhyming of the sixth, ninth and tenth lines of each main stanza. In other examples, the quatrain that forms the *texte* may have any quatrain rhyming, and so a similar extent dictates similar rhymes in each stanza. It is permissible to use the same rhymes in each stanza, except where the rhyme-sound of the *texte* line ordains differently. In other words, the four stanzas might be:

1-a, 2-b, 1-c, 2-d  
 3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 1, 3, 3, 1, 1-a  
 3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 2, 3, 3, 2, 2-b  
 3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 1, 3, 3, 1, 1-c  
 3, 4, 3, 3, 4, 2, 3, 3, 2, 2-d

This is not required by the strict rules.

### *The Sestina*

Arnaut Daniel, a Provençal troubadour, invented the *sestina* at the end of the thirteenth century. In France it has been slightly popular. Dante and Petrarch liked to use it. Here are the rules, as drawn up by Daniel and his followers in Italy, Spain and Portugal:

1. The *sestina* has six stanzas, each of six lines, of the same length; and a concluding three-line stanza.
2. The lines of the six stanzas end with the same six words, not rhyming with each other; these end words are chosen exclusively from two-syllabled nouns.
3. The arrangement of these six terminal words follows a regular law, very complex in ancient times, and altered toward simplicity later, as appears hereafter.
4. The closing three-line stanza uses the six terminal words, three at the centers of the lines, three at their ends.

Modern usage permits the variation of allowing the terminating words to rhyme, either on two rhyming sounds, as Swinburne uses it, or on three. In every case, the six terminal words must be repeated, with no change in sound or spelling, through each succeeding stanza. The order for the six terminal words in the six successive stanzas is as follows:

1st stanza	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
2nd stanza	6, 1, 5, 2, 4, 3
3rd stanza	3, 6, 4, 1, 2, 5
4th stanza	5, 3, 2, 6, 1, 4
5th stanza	4, 5, 1, 3, 6, 2
6th stanza	2, 4, 6, 5, 3, 1

The concluding half stanza ends with 2, 4, and 6; and uses 1, 3, and 5 at the beginning—not necessarily as the first word—of the lines; or at the half-line, in rhymes that permit their introduction there.

Here is an example. The numerals refer to terminal words, and not rhyme sounds.

We are the smiling comfortable homes,	1
With happy families enthroned therein,	2
Where baby souls are brought to meet the world,	3
Where women end their duties and desires,	4
For which men labor as the goal of life,	5
That people worship now instead of God.	6

Do we not teach the child to worship God?—	6
Whose soul's young range is bounded by the homes	1
Of those he loves, and where he learns that life	5
Is all constrained to serve the wants therein,	2
Domestic needs and personal desires,—	4
These are the early limits of his world.	3

And are we not the woman's perfect world,	3
Prescribed by nature and ordained of God,	6
Beyond which she can have no right desires,	4
No need for service other than in homes?	1
For doth she not bring up her young therein?	2
And is not rearing young the end of life?	5

And man? What other need hath he in life	5
Than to go forth and labor in the world,	3
And struggle sore with other men therein?	2
Not to serve other men, nor yet his God,	6
But to maintain these comfortable homes,—	1
The end of all a normal man's desires.	4

Shall not the soul's most measureless desires	4
Learn that the very flower and fruit of life	5
Lies all attained in comfortable homes,	1
With which life's purpose is to dot the world	3
And consummate the utmost will of God,	6
By sitting down to eat and drink therein.	2
Yea, in the processes that work therein—	2
Fulfilment of our natural desires—	4
Surely man finds the proof that mighty God	6
For to maintain and reproduce his life	5
Created him and set him in the world;	3
And this high end is best attained in homes.	1
Are we not homes? And is not all therein?	1, 2
Wring dry the world to meet our wide desires!	3, 4
We crown all life! We are the aim of God!	5, 6

*Homes*, Charlotte Perkins Gilman.

Here the lines end on accented syllables, and by no means on two-syllabled nouns exclusively. There is no *sestina* in any of the collections in English which follows this convention; it may be dismissed, with the reflection that the French, Spanish and Italian languages have more double rhymes than English.

The movements of each terminal word follow a definite pattern, as a graph of the numbered terminal words will show. The order of position is successively 1, 2, 4, 5, 3, 6, 1, 2, 4, 5, 3, etc. By this means the last word of one stanza terminates the first line of the next; and meanwhile the last line of next has been shifted from third position to last, to terminate line one of the ensuing stanza.

Swinburne uses, as terminal words in one of his rhymed *sestinas*, *day*, *night*, *way*, *light*, *may*, *delight*, as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; and thereafter achieves alternate rhymes throughout, by creating his own sequence pattern, as follows: 6, 1, 4, 3, 2, 5; 5, 6, 1, 4, 3, 2; 2, 5, 6, 1, 4, 3; 3, 2, 1, 6, 5, 4; 4, 3, 2, 5, 6, 1, with the terminals of the concluding triplet *light*, *way*, *delight* (4, 3, 6), and the internal rhymes here *day*, *night*, *may* (1, 2, 5). He has worked out even more intricately his rhymed double *sestina*, *The Complaint of Lisa*—twelve stanzas of twelve lines each, with a concluding *sestet*, of one hundred and fifty lines in all. Charles W. Coleman, in his *sestina Love's Going*, used three rhyme sounds, *sing*, *rose*, *heart*, *thing*, *goes*, *apart*; but he retains the unrhymed sequence

formula, and thus has rhyming couplets in four of his stanzas. Swinburne's variation is to be preferred to this.

Clearly, in writing the sestina, after the first stanza has been completed, the next task is to write down the terminals for all the lines of the next five stanzas, and the terminals and center words of the brief concluding stanza. Then proceed to write. . . . The form is more suitable to clever light verse, than to poetry.

### *The Villanelle*

The villanelle lends itself to seriousness, as well as to frivolity. It consists of nineteen lines: five three-lined stanzas, concluding with a quatrain. The refrain couplet, which terminates the form, consists of lines one and three of the first triplet. Moreover, line one (the first half of the refrain) terminates stanzas two and four, and line three (the other half of the refrain) stanzas three and five. Only two rhyming sounds are used. The following villanelle follows the pattern strictly:

O Singer of Persephone!	1-a
In the dim meadows desolate,	2
Dost thou remember Sicily?	1-b
Still through the ivy flits the bee	1
Where Amaryllis lies in state,	2
O Singer of Persephone!	1-a
Simaetha calls on Hecate,	1
And hears the wild dogs at the gate;	2
Dost thou remember Sicily?	1-b
Still by the light and laughing sea	1
Poor Polypheme bemoans his fate,	2
O Singer of Persephone!	1-a
And still in boyish rivalry	1
Young Daphnis challenges his mate:	2
Dost thou remember Sicily?	1-b
Slim Lacon keeps a goat for thee;	1
For thee the jocund shepherds wait,	2
O Singer of Persephone!	1-a
Dost thou remember Sicily?	1-b

*Theocritus*, Oscar Wilde.

Edwin Arlington Robinson pours poetry into the form, in a villanelle concluding :

There is ruin and decay  
 In the House on the Hill:  
 They are all gone away,  
 There is nothing more to say.  
*The House on the Hill*, Edwin Arlington Robinson.

### *The Lai and the Virelai*

The ancient French lai was composed of couplets of five-syllabled lines, all on the same rhyme, separated by single lines of two syllables each, which rhymed with one another. The number of lines in each stanzas was not fixed, nor the number of stanzas in the complete poem. An improvised example would be :

Summer heat today	1
In its torrid way,	1
I see,	2
With its awful ray	1
Sears till it must slay	1
Poor me,	2
Tree and grass and clay.	1
It's the bay—the spray	1
And glee!	2

A curious old tradition connected with the form is that the indentation of the shorter lines is forbidden. This detail was called *arbre fourchu*, a forked tree, from the fancied resemblance of the poem on paper to a tree with branches projecting. Where lais have more than one stanza, the two rhymes in each stanza have no reference to the rhymes in any other.

The *virelai* or *virelai ancien* grew out of this, with a sequence of rhymes throughout. Thus, in a twelve-line stanza, the rhymes would be 1, 1, 2, 1, 1, 2, 1, 1, 2, 1, 1, 2. The next stanza would be 2, 2, 3, 2, 2, 3, 2, 2, 3, 2, 2, 3; and so on, until the last stanza appeared as n, n, 1, n, n, 1, n, n, 1, n, n, 1. Thus each rhyme sound would appear once in the longer lines, and once in the shorter. The form is too simple to need illustration.

The *virelai nouveau* is written throughout on two rhymes. Its initial rhymed couplet serves as a refrain for the later stanzas; and

the two lines close each stanza alternately until the last, when they both appear together, but in inverse order. Here is an example which begins with the couplet as its first stanza,

Good-bye to the Town!—good-bye!	1 a
Hurrah for the sea and the sky!	1-b

July, Austin Dobson.

The second stanza is rhymed, 1, 1, 1, 2, 1, 1-a Its third stanza is 1, 2, 1, 2, 1, 2, 2, 1, 1-b. The succeeding stanzas are as irregular, but each is confined to the two rhymed sounds, and the refrains occur in the prescribed order. And here is the concluding stanza, showing the refrain reversed.

So Phyllis, the fawn-footed, hie	1
For a hansom! Ere close of the day	2
Between us a "world" must lie,—	1
Hurrah! for the sea and the sky!	1-b
Good-bye to the Town! GOOD-BYE!	1-a

The *Sicilian octave* at times is used as a fixed form. It consists in eight iambic five-foot lines, rhymed 1, 2, 1, 2, 1, 2, 1, 2. No difficulty will be found in writing in this pattern.

The *rispetto* is an Italian form, with inter-rhyming lines ranging from six to ten in number, though not usually exceeding eight. Used rarely in English, it is usually divided into two stanzas, rhymed 1, 2, 1, 2; 3, 3, 4, 4.

A brief American fixed form, called the *sonnette*, was originated by Sherman Ripley, and had a vogue for a time. It consisted of seven five-foot iambic lines, rhymed: 1, 2, 2, 1; 3, 2, 3. It differed only slightly from the *Canopus* stanza, already described, which also used seven five-foot iambic lines, but rhymed them 1, 2, 1, 2, 3, 2, 3. Both avoid the terminal couplet, and hence have an uninterrupted flow for narrative verse.

Another recent form is the *Douzet*, its origin unknown. It consists of twelve five-foot iambic lines, rhymed as follows: 1, 2, 2, 1; 3, 4, 4, 3; 1, 2, 3, 4. This introduces a novelty in the repetition of rhyme not encountered so far elsewhere: the concluding quatrain's rhyme-scheme amounting to a summary of the rhyme-sounds gone before.

There is no limit to the patterns that ingenuity in versification



can produce. Only the rare few among these achieve enduring popularity.

The Japanese form, the *hokku*, follows Japanese poetry (*tanka* or *uta*) in having alternate verses of five and seven syllables. The *hokku* or *haikai* consists of only three lines, of 5, 7, and 5 syllables, or 17 in all. An improvised example is :

More fleeting than the  
Flash of withered windblown leaf,  
This thing men call life.

The Japanese *tanka* ordinarily has 31 syllables, consisting of five lines, with respectively 5, 7, 5, 7, and 7 syllables. An improvised example is :

The rippling sea-swell,  
Curling upon the gold sand,  
And, curving over,  
A bough of cherry blossoms,—  
Youth shielding eternal age.

Longer Japanese poems may be constructed in the *tanka* form, with the invariable alternation of 5 and 7 syllables to the line, and the addition of a terminal 7-syllabled line. The rhythm in Japanese poetry is not regarded. The only convention is the number of syllables to the line.

### *The Limerick*

The limerick is the only fixed form indigenous to the English language. It first appeared in *Songs for the Nursery, or, Mother Goose's Melodies for Children*, published by Elizabeth Goose, (formerly Vertigoose, married to Thomas Fleet, a Boston printer,) in 1719. Moreover, in this collection it appeared in all three of its successive forms. The first stage opened and closed the five-line form with a nonsense line :

Hickory, dickory, dock!  
The mouse ran up the clock.  
The clock struck one—  
The mouse ran down,  
Hickory, dickory, dock!

*Nursery Rhymes, Mother Goose.*

The second form, the one used by Edward Lear throughout, ended the first and fifth line with a geographical name, at times these lines being identical:

As I was going to Bonner,  
 Upon my word of honor,  
     I met a pig  
     Without a wig,  
 As I was going to Bonner.  
*Nursery Rhymes, Mother Goose.*

The third and culminating form has a new rhyme sound in the fifth line—as this example

There was an old soldier of Bister  
 Went walking one day with his sister,  
     When a cow at one poke  
     Tossed her into an oak,  
 Before the old gentleman missed her.  
*Nursery Rhymes, Mother Goose.*

A classic model to follow is the famous limerick—

There was a young lady from Niger,  
 Who smiled as she rode on a tiger.  
     They came back from the ride  
     With the lady inside,  
 And the smile on the face of the tiger  
*More Limericks, Cosmo Monkhouse.*

The identity instead of rhyme in lines 2 and 5 cannot spoil the charm of this, although the pure pattern would avoid it. This would be—remembering that an extra unaccented syllable can be added either to the 1, 2, 5 rhyme group, or to the 3, 4 group, or to both:

ta TUM—ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM  
 ta TUM—ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM,  
     ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM  
     ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM  
 ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM—ta ta TUM.

In other words, an anapestic pattern, 5, 5, 3, 3, 5 feet to the lines respectively, rhymed 1, 1, 2, 2, 1; usually with an iamb opening lines 1 and 2. Any trick rhyming device is permissible, as:

An amorous M. A  
 Says that Cupid, that C. D.,  
 Doesn't cast for his health,  
 But is rolling in wealth—  
 He's the John Jacob-B. H.

Anonymous.

This must be read by pronouncing *M A* "master of arts," and by rhyming lines two and five properly to it,— "caster of darts" and "Jacob Astor of hearts." Here is one of the tongue-twister variety:

A tutor who tooted the flute  
 Tried to teach two young tooters to toot.  
 Said the two to the tutor,  
 "Is it harder to toot, or  
 To tutor two tooters to toot?"

*Four Limericks*, Carolyn Wells.

Among other possible variations is:

There was a young lady of Diss,  
 Who said, "Now I think skating bliss!"  
 This no more will she state,  
 For a wheel off her skate  
 Made her finish up something like this!

Anonymous.

The writing of limericks at times becomes extremely popular.

### *Little Wilkes*

Any form may become, almost overnight, a favorite with poets and especially light verse writers. Some college student wrote and published in his college paper a rhyme proceeding approximately like this:

Tobacco is a filthy weed.  
 I like it.  
 It satisfies no normal need.  
 I like it.  
 It makes you thin, it makes you lean,  
 It takes the hair right off your bean;  
 It's the worst darned stuff I've ever seen.  
 I like it.

Anonymous

At once this form was copied by newspaper and other light versifiers the breadth and length of the land, and is still intermittently alive

Another form assumed wide popularity, arising from one of Col. D. Streamer's (Harry Graham's) *Ruthless Rhymes for Heartless Homes*:

Billy, in one of his nice new sashes,  
Fell in the fire and was burned to ashes.  
Now, although the room grows chilly,  
I haven't the heart to poke poor Billy.

*Tender-Heartedness*, Harry Graham.

The quatrain here consists of two couplets, rhymed 1, 1, 2, 2. The metre combines trochees and dactyls; it might be iambs and anapests, of course, or any of the four. Somehow Billy became rechristened Willie, and at least one anonymous volume has appeared since, dealing in this or other simple quatrains with the adventures of Willie and his family. Among famous ones are:

Willie and two other brats  
Licked up all the Rough-on-Rats.  
Father said, when mother cried,  
"Never mind, they'll die outside."

Anonymous.

Father heard his children scream,  
So he threw them in the stream,  
Saying, as he drowned the third,  
"Children should be seen, *not* heard!"

*The Stern Parent*, Harry Graham.

Late last night I slew my wife  
Stretched her on the parquet flooring.  
I was loath to take her life,  
But I *had* to stop her snoring.

*Necessity*, Harry Graham.

Willie poisoned father's tea;  
Father died in agony.  
Mother looked extremely vexed:  
"Really, Will," she said, "what next?"

Anonymous.

The model for a Little Willie, with its trick last line and its sadistic content, can be taken from any of these.

### *Light Verse in English*

Light verse, including its elegant form called *vers de société*, demand a technical dexterity greater than that of poetry; for the obviousness and cleverness of the rhyme are a charm here, where they usually interfere with the emotional effect of poetry. The student of versification will benefit by studying Tom Hood, for the use of puns in light verse; *Mother Goose*, for inspired use of rhythm; Edward Lear and Lewis Carroll, for shapely nonsense verse; Charles Stuart Calverley for mastery of every trick of rhyming, and great dexterity in stanza-devising; W. S. Gilbert, for mastery of the whole field. The long finale of his *Iolanthe* is his peak in rhyming, and almost the peak of light verse in English. Split words are a constant device: as in Carroll's—

Who would not give all else for two p-  
Ennyworth of beautiful soup?

*Soup of the Evening*, Lewis Carroll.

or another surprise rhyming sung by Canning

Sun, moon, and thou vain world, adieu,  
That kings and priests are plotting in;  
Here doomed to starve on water-gru-  
-El, never shall I see the U-  
-Niversity of Gottingen,  
-Niversity of Gottingen!

*Song by Rogero*, George Canning.

Humorous verse need not be clever. A poem like Ernest Lawrence Thayer's *Casey at the Bat* is a perpetual favorite because the theme invokes deep laughter, not because it is trickily versified. Dialect verse is in a class by itself. In writing dialect verse, be careful

(1) To use dialect spelling only where required.

(2) Not to overuse it, or the reader will not understand it.

Such an improvised quatrain as—

Sum niggers iz peculyer,  
 I reitteratez agen,  
 They mus' come f'um Atlanta  
 An' not from Bummin'ham

is full of bad writing. *Sum* is the correct pronunciation of *some*, not a dialect pronunciation; the same is true of *iz*, *reitteratez*, and *agen*. The same is probably true of *peculyer*. And why *f'um* and *from* in the same poem? This is as inept as using *you* and *thou* (in any form) in the same poem, to refer to the same person. *F'um*, *mus'* and *an'* are accurate dialect speech.

Among other forms of light verse are *parody*, aping the versifying mannerisms of another; *nonsense verse*; *whimsical verse* of many kinds; *mosaic* or *composite verse*, each line taken from some other poet; *macaronic verse*, where two or more languages are hashed together; *shaped whimsies*, where the typography pictures the theme, as in the *Song of the Decanter*, on page 96.

Various forms of *typographical oddities* may be devised, in which certain of the lines (as the terminals of each quatrain) represent the way a person walks, sober, or intoxicated, or the way he falls down.

*Acrostics* are verses where the opening letters of the lines, or the closing letters, or letters arrived at by some other system, name a person, or convey a special message. Here is an example:

From your bright sparkling Eyes I was undone;  
 Rays, you have; more transparent than the Sun,  
 Amidst its glory in the rising Day  
 None can you equal in your bright array;  
 Constant in your calm and unspotted mind,  
 Equal to all, but will to none Prove kind,  
 So knowing, seldome one so Young, you'll Find,  
 Ah! woe's me, that I should Love and conceal  
 Long have I wished, but never dared reveal,  
 Even though severely Love's Pains I feel;  
 Xerxes that great, wasn't free from Cupid's Dart,  
 'And all the great Heroes, felt the smart  
*Acrostic, George Washington.*

The words conveyed by the acrostic are revealed by reading downward the first or italicized letters of each line.

The actual writing of light verse calls upon the versifier for every resource and device within the technique of versification. The rhymes should be natural and not rhyme-induced, and the entire treatment natural and adapted to please and amuse.

There was an old decanter  
and its mouth was gaping  
wide; the rosy wine had  
ebbed away and left  
its crystal side;  
and the wind  
went humming  
—humming up  
and down: the  
wind it flew, and  
through the reed-  
like hollow neck the  
wildest notes it blew.  
I placed it in the window,  
where the blast was blow-  
ing free, and fancied that its  
pale mouth sang the queerest  
strains to me. "They tell me—puny  
conquerors! the Plague has slain his ten,  
and war his hundred thousand of the very  
best of men; but I"—'twas thus the Bottle spake—  
"but I have conquered more than all your famous  
conquerors, so feared and famed of yore. Then come,  
ye youths and maidens all, come drink from out my cup,  
the beverage that dulls the brain, and burns the spirits up;  
that puts to shame your conquerors that slay their scores  
below; for this has deluged millions with the lava  
tide of woe. Tho' in the path of battle darkest  
streams of blood may roll, yet while I killed the  
body, I have damned the very soul. The  
cholera, the plague, the sword such ruin  
never wrought, as I in mirth or  
malice on the innocent have  
brought. And still I breathe  
upon them, and they shrink before  
my breath, while year by year my  
thousands go my dusty way of death."

*Song of the Decanter, Warfield Creath Richardson.*

## VII POETRY AND TECHNIQUE

### *The Vocabulary of Poetry*

THE vocabulary used by a poet in his poetry should be the vocabulary that he uses in his living speech. Prose uses this, or else it becomes stilted and affected. If an orator commences,

O Mississippi, Father of Waters, thou wast engendered in the hills of Minnehaha; thou hast meandered through meadows green and valleys dappled for more miles than man computeth,

his hearers feel that there is something strained and unnatural in his words. The same thought occurs, when poetry, especially modern poetry, contain words no longer in the living vocabulary of man, because they have become archaic; or else unknown to the living vocabulary, because they are artificially constructed to meet the exigencies of rhyme or metre—such words as—

*Thou, thee, thy, ye, maneself.*

*Art* (verb form), *wast, wert, dost, wilt* (verb form), *hast, hadst, wouldst, shouldst, shalt*, and all verb forms ending in *-est, -st* and the like.

*'Tis, 'gainst, 'gin, 'tween, 'neath, e'er*, and other contractions not in living speech; as opposed to *it's* and other contractions used in living speech.

*Wroth, bethink, reft, rearing, athwart, welkin, rathe, fardel, burthen, murther, nave, chaps, gins, sooth, Norweyan, proof* (for armor), *composition* (for terms of peace), *ronyon*, and all other archaic, obsolescent or obsolete words.

*Except* for “unless,” *memorize* for “make memorable,” and other outworn usages of words.

All unnatural and elliptical expressions, improper in living speech, such as *as to* for “as if to,” *bethink me* for “recall,” *for to that* for “for to that end,” and the like.

All inversions and strained expressions improper in living speech, such as *the soldier brave, have I seen, I battles fought*, and the like. These are common, because rhyme-induced.



Poetry that speaks a dead language is dead from its birth; poetry that speaks a warped and distorted language is warped and distorted from its birth. For when real poetry from real poets is encountered, its speech is as direct, forthright and living as :

Our revels now are ended. These our actors,  
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and  
Are melted into air, into thin air;  
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,  
The cloud-capp'd towers, the gorgeous palaces,  
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,  
Yea, all which it *inherit*, shall dissolve,  
And, like this insubstantial pageant *faded*,  
Leave not a *rack* behind. We are such stuff  
As dreams are made *on*, and our little life  
Is rounded with a sleep  
*The Tempest*, William Shakespeare.

The captious might suggest *inherits* for *inherit*; might point out that *faded* is out of place; that "made of" is preferable to "made on"; we might query the *rack*. At that, *rack* is still used in "rack and ruin," a "cloud-rack," "the rack of a storm": and *rack*, used here in the sense of a vestige, is intelligible and may be regarded as living. And this poetry was written more than three hundred years ago, by William Shakespeare, who knew too much, even then, to stud his verse with *thee's* and *thou's* and their outmoded verb forms, *welkin*, *athwart*, *amaranthine*, and so on.

The test for the phrasing of poetry is: could you have said the same thing, or its equivalent, to your maid or your butcher, and not been regarded as eccentric? If your poetry speaks your own living language, its vocabulary is acceptable. If it is marred with word-fossils no longer acceptable in living speech, to that extent it falls below its possible flight.

No word acceptable in acceptable prose is out of place in poetry. Any word may be so ineptly or awkwardly used in poetry, that it becomes a blemish. When Shakespeare wrote:

It is a tale  
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,  
Signifying nothing,  
*Macbeth*, William Shakespeare.

he used *idiot* magnificently and poetically; when Wordsworth wrote:

Why bustle thus about your door?  
 What means this bustle, Betty Foy?  
 Why are you in this mighty fret?  
 And why on horseback have you set  
 Him whom you love, your Idiot Boy?  
*The Idiot Boy*, William Wordsworth.

the word *idiot* is as unpoetic as the rest of the passage. The living speech, the colloquial, can be magical, poetic, as in this sonnet sestet:

It is some lie that under a windswept tree,  
 Touching your lips, I touched my vanished youth,  
 And found again a young, new ecstasy.  
 It is a lie, I say. This—this is Truth!  
 Now—I shall rest. For youth and you are gone.  
 Tomorrow I shall put my flannels on.  
*Sonnet*, John V. A. Weaver.

Edwin Arlington Robinson will be remembered for lines as colloquially magical as.

The man who had made other men  
 As ordinary as arithmetic . . .  
 I'll have to tell you, Brother Bedivere,  
 That crowns and orders, and high palaces, . . .  
 Will not go rolling down to hell just yet  
 Because a pretty woman is a fool.  
*Merlin*, Edwin Arlington Robinson.

He will have to be forgiven for verse as bookish as:

Born with a face  
 That on a bullfrog would ensure for life  
 The lucubrations of a celibate . . .  
 Less to remembering an obscure monition  
 Than to confessing an assured renaissance—  
*Roman Barthalow*, Edwin Arlington Robinson.

though both of these are not so much archaic as morbidly pedantic. Frost rarely departs from living speech; he has enriched the

language by phrases immortally and colloquially true, including the familiar ·

The trial by market everything must come to.

Even slang has its place : did not Shakespeare have Hamlet say—

So I do still, by these pickers and stealers . . .

*Hamlet*, William Shakespeare.

Nor is Sandburg more unpoetic, when he writes :

Play it across the table

What if we steal this city blind?

If they want anything let 'em nail it down

*Cahoots*, Carl Sandburg.

John Livingston Lowes, in *Convention and Revolt in Poetry*, phrases words of gold for poets to remember

The very greatest effects of poetry are often produced without the use of a single word which might not be employed in ordinary speech.

Thomas Gray wrote, in one of his letters :

The language of the age is never the language of poetry. . . . Our poetry . . . has a language peculiar to itself.

This attitude explains the common idea permitting dead speech in verse; it can not resurrect poets following it from the graves their practice of this dug. Such poets live only insofar as they violate this statement.

Wordsworth followed this, when he preluded his *The Force of Prayer* with the double archaism :

What is good for a bootless bene?

Witty Mary Lamb flashed back, when her brother Charles read this to her, "A shoeless pea," and punned this absurd line into immortality. And there is Rossetti's phrase from his rendition of the Villon ballade,

From Love he won such dule and teen!

Poetry does not gain by using such mummified speech.

Kipling was more successful than any previous poet so far in using the language of the machine age in poetry :

It is their care, in all the ages, to take the buffet and cushion the shock;

It is their care that the gear engages; it is their care that the switches lock;

It is their care that the wheels run truly; it is their care to embark and entrain,

Tally, transport, and deliver duly the sons of Mary by land and main.

*The Sons of Martha*, Rudyard Kipling.

In a memorandum dealing with the writing of *Leaves of Grass*, Walt Whitman wrote:

I had great trouble in leaving out the stock  
"poetical" touches, but succeeded at last.

Even this great plain-speaking master slipped back, as he aged, into stock poeticisms such as

'mid, unrecked, know I, yield we, ye valleys grand.

But in the main he avoided this blemish. And he has made the task easier for those who followed him.

Sidney Lanier lays stress upon *phonetic syzygy*, that extension of alliteration which includes all related consonants, as *t, d, th*, and *TH; g, k, ch*, and other gutturals, and so on. Other authorities deal extensively with *onomatopoeia*, the language device in which words reproduce the sounds they are intended to convey, as in—

With lisp of leaves and ripple of rain.

*Chorus from Atalanta in Calydon*, Algernon Charles Swinburne.

With any inner sense of music, we will avoid lines as awkward, inept and unsingable as Browning's familiar:

Irks care the crop-full bird, frets doubt the maw-crammed beast?

*Rabbi Ben Ezra*, Robert Browning.

Let your poetic speech be your own living speech at its best, dictated by an innate sense of music, and the result will satisfy.

### *On Translating Poetry*

Poetry can not be translated; it can only be recreated in the new language. We are dealing with the ingredients of verse, not of poetry, in this book: a study of the essence of poetry would

not deal with iambs and cinquains and sestinas, it would deal with the stimuli that most deeply affect the human emotions. The emotion-arousing quality in words can not be stated otherwise even in the same language, much less in another one. There is no translation in English for emotion-arousing words such as *home*, *mother*, *love*, and so on; not *house* or *domicile*, not *mamma* or *maternal ancestor* or *Moms* or *ma*, not *affection* or *devotion* or *lust* or *rut*. How can *night* be expressed in another word, or *moon* or *sun*, or *May*, or *December*? Each of these words—to some extent each word in the language—has a tone-color, a history, a personality, an effectiveness of its own. With many of the words in the language, each person has strange and personal associations, naturally untranslatable. There are emotions which are not translatable from country to country, but which can only be recreated by some remote equivalent. When Noyes climaxes a poem with the glorious invocation,

Englande!—Englande!—Englande!—Englande!  
*Marchaunt Adventurers*, Alfred Noyes.

he utters a battle-cry that only an Englishman could thrill to. Its word music is lost the moment it reappears as *Angleterre!* *Angleterre!* *Angleterre!* "Finland! Finland! Finland! Finland!" would not thrill similarly, though the rhythm and word tune are the same. A fourfold repetition of *Switzerland*, or *Czechoslovakia*, or, queerly enough, even of *United States*, would not evoke a similar thrill. Moreover, Shelley could have used the same repetition of *England*, in a poem in the bitter mood of *The Masque of Anarchy*, and it would have evoked utter detestation: so intangible are the elements in sounds that uplift or break the heart, that send a Cardigan or a Pickett with a whole brigade of men to death at the monosyllable "Charge!," that spell heaven in a girl's whispered "Yes," and a lifetime's dearth in her even briefer "No."

In Keats's *Ode to a Nightingale* we have two lines of peak magic:

Charmed magic casements, opening on the foam  
Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn.

These two lines can not be said differently in English, without wrecking the magic. Accurately paraphrased, they would give:

Enchanted supernatural windows, unclosing on the bubbles  
Of dangerous oceans, in unreal romantic countries dejected.

There is no poetry here, now. Translate it with absolute fidelity into another language, and the poetry is as dead. It must be re-created by a poet of like emotional power in the other language, if it is to survive there as poetry.

Fitzgerald did such magic, when he took a literal translation of the poetic *Rubaiyat* of Omar Khayyam, such as these two groups of lines:

Everywhere that there has been a rose or tulip-bed,  
It has come from the redness of the blood of a king;  
Every violet shoot that grows from the earth  
Is a mole that was once on the cheek of a beauty.  
*Quatrains, Omar Khayyam.*

This is inaccurate botanically, and only whimsically effective as an idea. It is certainly not poetry. Nor is:

Hell is a spark from my useless worries,  
Paradise is a moment of time when I am tranquil.  
*Quatrains, Omar Khayyam.*

But out of this material Fitzgerald wrought—created, recreated—what thousands hail as poetry:

I sometimes think that never blows so red  
The Rose, as where some buried Caesar bled;  
That every Hyacinth the Garden wears  
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head. . . .

Heav'n but the Vision of fulfilled Desire,  
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire,  
Cast on the Darkness into which Ourselves,  
So late emerged from, shall so soon expire.  
*Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Edward Fitzgerald.*

This is no longer Omar Khayyam; it is far more Fitzgerald, inspired by Omar Khayyam. The reflection about the rose is acceptable now; the whimsey about the hyacinth is more pleasing to us than the more fleshly Oriental passion of the mole on the cheek of a beauty. The definitions of heaven and hell no longer resemble the original at all. Oriental impassivity and superiority to things

earthly have been replaced by a viewpoint accurate enough to have come out of Freud, and acceptable as concentrated truth to many of us. All of this is expressed with the most effective devices of versification, a language in which poetry must speak, if it speak at all.

Something like this must be done, each time you seek to make a translation. A literal translation can give the idea, but never the poetry.

For a last example, here is an accurate translation of the first five verses of the first chapter of *Genesis*, by Fagnani :

At the beginning of Elohim's forming the heavens and the earth,  
when darkness was upon the face of the abyss, Elohim said, "Let  
there be light," and there was light.

Elohim saw that the light was excellent.

And Elohim separated the light from the darkness and he called  
the light Day and the darkness he called Night

Evening came, and Morning came.

*The Beginning of History, According to the Jews,*  
Charles Prosper Fagnani.

This is near to poetry, so magnificent is the primitive conception  
But it is not mere familiarity that makes us recognize, from the  
hands of greater poets writing in English, the magnificent poetry  
of the same verses, as they appear in the King James' Bible :

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was  
upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the  
face of the waters.

And God said, Let there be light : and there was light.

And God saw the light, that it was good; and God divided the  
light from the darkness.

And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night.  
And the evening and the morning were the first day.

*Genesis, King James's Translation.*

The most accurate translation of a poem is no more than rude  
notes for a poem to be built upon. There is always need for accu-  
rate renditions of the poetry of other lands and tongues. But,  
unless the English versifier re-issue the product as his own re-cre-  
ation, it remains mere verse, a museum curiosity rather than im-  
passioned song.

*Exercises in Versification*

To give the book its greatest value, the reader, having reached this point, should start over again, and write exercises in each poetic device treated. Practice iambic lines, each number of feet to the line, rhymed and unrhymed. The same with trochaic, anapestic, and dactylic lines. At times seek to pour poetry into these molds; at times find the relief of light verse in them.

Essay the stanzas, from the couplet up to such involved arrangements as the Spencerian stanza and *terza rima*. Work on sonnets of both kinds, aiming at technical mastery, rather than poetic excellence, at first. Get the patterns etched on your mind, and then you can write in them accurately without consciously remembering them. Try the solace of concentrated and poetic free verse. And then, if you care to, go at the fixed forms one after another, preferably in light verse, and among all these attempts you will startle yourself by achieving at times a veritable poem or gem of light verse when you merely intended finger-exercises.

And at all times, when the poetic mood comes, write what comes, from a phrase, a line, a couplet, to an epic fragment: and preserve it, on the chance that, sooner or later, the rest of the poem will come.



## VIII

### THE COMPLETE RHYMING DICTIONARY

#### *What Rhyme Is*

RHyme is the identity in sound of an accented vowel in a word, usually the last one accented, and of all consonantal and vowel sounds following it; with a difference in the sound of the consonant immediately preceding the accented vowel.

Rhyme thus deals exclusively with sound. Sound is indicated in all dictionaries by phonetic markings. In this rhyming dictionary, each group of words that rhyme is preceded by a heading consisting of the accented vowel, marked phonetically, and followed by all the consonantal and vowel sounds following it. The unaccented vowels are not marked phonetically, since they are relatively unimportant: except to distinguish between rhyme sounds like *pasture* (ÄS'tür) and *faster* (ÄS'tür).

The one-syllabled rhymes are given first, with the rhyme-sound headings arranged alphabetically, from the first A sound to the last U sound. Then follow the two-syllabled rhymes, similarly arranged; and, last of all, the three-syllabled rhymes.

#### *The Vowel Sounds*

In this phonetic arrangement, the vowel sounds used are indicated as follows. After each is given the various ways in which the sound appears in spelling in English.

#### A

Ä as in ale; heard also in pain, day, break, veil, obey, gaol, gauge, eh.

Â as in care; heard also in there, pear, air, heir, prayer, e'er.

Ä as in add; heard also in plaid, bade.

Ä as in arm, father; heard also in hearth, sergeant, memoir.

Ä as in ask. Strictly, authorities say that A should be so pronounced (midway between the A in *father* and the A in *add*) when fol-

lowed by *s*, *th*, *f*, or *m* or *n* plus a consonant. In practice, this sound is usually pronounced like the A in *add*. The rule becomes absurd, when we try to pronounce *pan* with the A sound in *add*, and *pans* with a different A sound.

## E

Ē as in me; heard also in eve, feet, beam, deceive, people, key, Caesar, machine, field, quay, phoebe.

Ê as in here, heard also in fear, dreary, weird.

Ë as in end; heard also in heifer, leopard, friends, Aetna, feather, asafoetida, bury, any, Thames, said, says.

## I

Ī as in ice; heard also in vie, rye, height, eye, aisle, aye meaning yes, sky, buy, choir.

Ï as in ill; heard also in sieve, English, pretty, been, breeches, women, busy, build, nymph, hymnal.

## O

Ō as in old; heard also in note, oh, roam, foe, shoulder, grow, owe, sew, yeoman, beau, hautboy, brooch.

Ô as in or; heard also in all, talk, swarm, haul, caught, law, fought, broad, memoir.

Ȫ as in odd; heard also in want, wash, shone.

ŌI as in oil; heard also in boy.

ŌŌ as in foot; heard also in full, wolf, could.

OU as in out; heard also in cow, sauerkraut.

## U

Ū as in use; heard also in beauty, feud, pew, queue, lieu, view, cue, suit, yule, you, do, rule, true, food, group, drew, fruit, canoe, rheum, manœuvre, blue. (The difference in sound between *dew* and *do* is that *dew* is properly dyŪ, with a consonantal y sound preceding the long U. This difference does not affect rhyming, except as it concerns preceding consonants. For the sake of convenience, the yŪ group ordinarily precedes the Ū group.)

Ū as in urn; heard also in fern, err, heard, sir, word, journal, myrrh, colonel.

Ū as in up; heard also in won, one, does, flood, double.

*The Consonant Sounds*

The consonant sounds used in English, and in most instances spelt phonetically in the headings preceding all groups of words rhyming together, are as follows :

- B as in baby.  
 CH as in chair; heard also in match, question, righteous.  
 D as in did; heard also in robbed  
 F as in fill; heard also in philosophy, laugh.  
 G as in go, anger; heard also in guard, plague, ghost.  
 GZ as the sound represented by *x* in exist.  
 H as in hat.  
 HW as the sound represented by *wh* in what.  
 J as in joke; heard also in gem, religion, pigeon, soldier, edge.  
 K as in keep; heard also in chorus, epoch, cube, pack, conquer, pique.  
 KS as the sound represented by *x* in vex.  
 KW as the sound represented by *qu* in queen.  
 L as in late.  
 M as in man.  
 N as in no.  
 N The French nasal sound, not natural in English.  
 NG as in sing, heard also in tongue, bank, junction, linger, canker.  
 P as in papa.  
 R as in red; heard also in rhombus  
 S as in so, this; heard also in cell, scene, hiss.  
 SH as in she; heard also in machine, ocean, social, conscious, sure, nauseous, pension, issue, passion, nation.  
 T as in time.  
 TH as in then.  
 th as in thin  
 TU as in nature. This sound is more accurately TY consonantal.  
 V as in van.  
 W as in want; heard also in persuade, choir.  
 Y as in yet; heard also in union.  
 Z as in zone; heard also in is, lives, Xenophon.  
 ZH as the sound represented by *z* in azure; heard also in glazier, pleasure, vision, abscission, rouge, genre.

A few warnings are important.

C is not a separate sound. Words spelt with *c* appear under K or S

Q is not a separate sound Words spelt with *qu* or *q* appear under KW.

X is not a separate sound Words spelt with *x* appear under GZ or KS; initial *x* appears as Z.

NK, in words like *rank*, is properly NGK, and so appears. *Hankow* would appear under ĀN'kow; *hanker*, under ĀNGK'ur

To form plurals and other inflections, F, K, P and T are followed by the sound S; the plain vowel, G, D, B, M, N, S, V, J, CH, L, R, KS (X) and Z are followed by the sound Z.

To form past tenses and other inflections, CH, S, F, K and P are followed by the sound T; the plain vowel, G, D, B, M, N, S, V, J, L, R and Z are followed by the sound D.

### *Sound Does Not Depend on Spelling*

Sound does not depend on spelling. "Eye-rhymes," or words matched as rhymes only because they are spelled alike, need not be rhymes at all. For instance, here are five different sounds spelled alike, *ough*:

cough, enough, plough, though, through.

It is as logical to rhyme these together as to rhyme *earth-hearth*, *bare-are*, *north-forth*, *real-steal*.

Again, note that *timber* and *climber* are spelled alike; but the first rhymes with *limber* (ĪM'bur) and the second with *rhymer* (ĪM'ur). Three more words spelled alike but rhymed very differently are *ginger* (ĪNJ'ur); *singer* (ĪNG'ur); and *finger* (ĪNG'gur). Until *cow* rhymes with *blow* it is well to avoid all these words spelled alike but pronounced differently.

### *This Dictionary Makes Consonance Accurate*

Consonance consists in the identity of all consonantal and vowel sounds after the accented vowel; and a difference in the accented vowel. This dictionary, classified according to strict phonetic pronunciation, for the first time makes consonance easy and accurate. Alphabetically arranged by the headings preceding each group of rhyme words, the following three rhyme sounds appear together: Ō'li (wholly), Ō'li (Raleigh), ŌL'i (folly). Naturally these three groups are in consonance with each other.

To get the other groups of rhyming words which may be used in consonance with these three, look up successively *Ā'li*, *ĀL'i*, *Ē'li*, *ĒL'i*, *OIL'i*, *OŌ'li*, *OUL'i*, *Ū'li*, *ŪL'i*; and you have all the possible sounds in consonance with the three sounds given. You may stretch a point and add *ĀR'li*, *ĀR'li*, *ĒR'li* and *ŪR'li* if you wish, and now nothing conceivable is omitted.

Consonance, always used by the best poets, is growing so increasingly in favor, that this use of the present *Complete Rhyming Dictionary* may become very important.

### *Why This is Called Complete*

This volume contains hundreds of rhyming words omitted from former collections. Many of these omissions are inexplicable, unless by oversight. Others consist of words recently added to the vocabulary, especially in the fields of general science, pure and applied; inventions and popular applications of them, such as moving pictures, aviation, and radio; and the vivid field of recent slang words generally acceptable. The effort has been to include all words that are a proper part of the living vocabulary of man for it is in this language that living poetry must speak.

Archaic and obsolete words, and many words used only in an artificial solemn or poetic style, have not been omitted. Instead, as a rule these have been italicized. They are still available to the seeker who wishes to use them, each in its proper niche. But this feature both includes them for convenience, and badges them with the suggestion that, since they are not a part of man's living vocabulary, they may well be avoided.

In addition to this, the present volume contains more proper names than were ever listed in a rhyming dictionary before. This includes especially:

The familiar first names of boys and girls, men and women.

The familiar and easily rhymable geographical names.

The more familiar surnames, family names or last names.

In listing proper names, the name is not repeated when it differs only from a common word by the use of a capital. Thus, since *wood* is included, *Wood* is not. Where the spelling differs, the rhyming proper name is usually added. Thus, to *main* is added

*Maine.* Moreover, unnecessary duplication of words is generally avoided throughout the book. A large number of words ending in -y is given as rhymes for the long E sound; but, at the end of this large list, the reader is referred to other words ending in -y, to be found in such three-syllabled rhyme groups as the words rhyming with *ability*; which is to be consulted, if the seeker desires more rhymes for long E. Moreover, at the end of the rhyming words listed to rhyme with 'fade,' the reader is referred to the list of words rhyming on the long A sound, to which -ed is to be added, to make further rhymes for 'fade'; and this is to be consulted, if the seeker desires more rhymes for 'fade.' There is as little such cross-reference as possible, and it is never perplexing.

The dictionary is not wholly complete, and probably none will ever be. Rare and unusual scientific and geographic terms and names, for instance, as a rule have been omitted. It will add to the value of your copy of the book if you add, at the appropriate place, all omitted words that you discover.

In the lists of words rhyming on the last syllable and on the syllable before the last, certain words are included, which have no rhyming mates. The monosyllables or words accented on the last syllable which appear to be rhymeless are:

aitch, H	lounge	recumb
avenge, revenge	mauve	rouge
avenged, revenged	month	sauce
bilge	morgue	scarce
bourne	mourned, bemoaned,	spoilt
bourse	unmourned	swoln
bulb	mouthe	syph
coif	of, hereof, thereof,	torsk
culm	whereof	twelfth
culp	peart	plagued, unplagued
doth	porch	warmth
film	pork	wasp
forge	poult	wharves
fugue	prestige	wolf
gulf, engulf	puss	wolves

In addition to these forty-three rhymeless sounds, there is a group which has no rhyme in the living vocabulary:

amongst	forth, fourth
breadth	ninth
depth	sixth
eighth	tenth
fifth	width

These can all be rhymed by using permissible contractions of archaic or obsolete forms, such as . *clung'st*, *shed'th*, *step'th*, *hate'th*, *sniff'th*, *pour'th*, *pine'th*, *mix'th*, *pen'th* and *skid'th*. There is a limited group of words which find their rhyming mates only in proper names, including :

alb (De Kalb)                  hemp (Kemp)                  oblige (Lije)

There are other words which have no proper rhyming mates, but have words so close in sound that they are used as rhyming mates by many poets :

blague (vague)	en masse (class)
raj (dodge)	basque (mask, masque)
wand (pond)	else (belts)
melange (blanc mange)	grilse (wilts)
swap (top)	Welsh (belch)

THE DICTIONARY  
OF RHYMING WORDS





# SECTION I

## MONOSYLLABLES, AND WORDS ACCENTED ON THE LAST SYLLABLE

### MASCULINE RHYMES; SINGLE RHYMES

#### A

These words include the following accented vowel sounds .

Ā as in ale ; heard also in pain, day, break, veil, obey, gaol, gauge, eh.

Â as in care ; heard also in there, pear, air, heir, prayer, e'er.

Ä as in add ; heard also in plaid, bade.

Å as in arm, father ; heard also in hearth, sergeant, memoir.

Ä as in ask. In practice, this is usually pronounced like the A sound in *add*.

For the vowel sound heard in all, talk, swarm, haul, caught, law, see under Ö

For the vowel sound heard in want and wash, see under Ö

Ā	astay	belay	Bordelais
affray	astray	bepay	bouquet
<i>agley</i>	au fait	betray	brae
allay	auto-da-fé	<i>beuray</i>	bray
<i>alackaday</i>	away	birthday	bridle-way
array	aweigh	Biscay	byway
Ascension-day	<i>aye</i>	bobsleigh	cabriolet
assay	bay	bobstay	Calais
assagai	bey	Bombay	caraway

In compound words—words consisting of two or more words united—the parts of the words may be joined without a hyphen, may be joined with a hyphen, or may be written separately. In some words usage is fixed; in others it varies. No standard rule is followed; though the hyphen today is less used than formerly. In this book, the usual practice of the best prose-writers and poets is followed, modified in instances by the editor's own preference. In general, poets and versifiers make such decisions for themselves in each instance.

castaway	fairway	interlay	overlay
causeway	fair-play	interplay	overpay
Chevalier	fay	inveigh	overstay
Chevrolet	feather-spray	irongray	papier mâché
Christmas-day	fey	jay	passée
clay	fireclay	judgment-day	Passion-play
Cloisonné	first-day	Kay	pathway
convey	flay	lack-a-day	pay
corvée	footway	Lady-day	payday
coryphée	foray	leaden-gray	play
coupé	forelay	lay	playday
crossway	foresay	leeway	popinjay
dapple-bay	forestay	Leigh	portray
dapple-gray	forlay	Lord's-day	pray
day	fray	mainstay	prepay
dead-pay	gainsay	Malay	prey
decay	gala-day	Mandalay	protégé
defray	galloway	market-day	protégée
dejeuner	gangway	matinée	purvey
delay	gay	May	qua
dey	get-away	mid-day	quarter-day
disarray	good-day	mid-way	railway
dismay	gourmet	Milky Way	raisonné
disobey	gray	mislay	ray
display	grey	missay	relay
distingué	habitué	Monterey	repay
distract	Haigh	Monterrey	résumé
doomsday	halfway	nay	reveillé
Doré	hay	née	ricochet
dragonné	hearsay	negligée	Roget
dray	hey	neigh	roturier
Dupré	heyday	noonday	roundelay
Easter-day	<i>highday</i>	nosegay	runaway
eh	highway	obey	sachet
émigré	hoddan-gray	O'Day	Salomé
employé	hogmanay	Okay	San Jose
employée	holiday	O'Shay	Santa Fé
entremets	Honoré	outlay	Saturday
essay	hooray	outstay	say
estray	horseplay	outré	scray
exposé	inlay	outweigh	settling-day

seventh-day	upstay	carnivora	parabola
shay	virelay	chapeau bras	pariah
silver-gray	visé	cholera	pas
slay	water-way	cinema	pasha
sleigh	way	clepsydra	peninsula
sley	waylay	cupola	phantasma-
sobriquet	wedding-day	éclat	goria
soiree	weekday	Egeria	phenomena
soothsay	weigh	ephemera	plethora
soufflé	welladay	et cetera	prolegomena
spay	<i>wellaway</i>	fa	Pthah
splay	wey	faux-pas	quadrigesima
spray	whey	formula	quadrumana
stageplay	workaday	genera	quinguagesima
stay	working-day	Golgotha	replica
steerage-way	Wray	gondola	retina
stowaway	yea	grandmamma	septuagesima
strathspey	yesterday	ha	sexagesima
stray	Ā	hah	Shah
subway	Aceldama	ha-ha	silica
survey	ah	Hegira	spa
sway	aha	holla	spatula
thereaway	algebra	hurrah	tarantula
they	alumina	huzza	tonic sol-fa
to-day	amphibia	hydrophobia	Utopia
Tokay	anathema	hypochondria	uvula
toupet	Andromeda	incognita	vertebra
tourniquet	anglophobia	insomnia	viola
tramway	animalcula	Jah	ĀB
tray	Apocrypha	la	Aḥe
trey	Aquila	ma	astrolabe
trysting-day	automata	mamma	babe
<i>tway</i>	baa	majolica	cosmolabe
underlay	baccarat	mandragora	foster-babe
underpay	bacteria	nebula	
underplay	bah	opera	ĀB
undersay	basilica	orchestra	abb
unlay	blah	pa	bab
unpray	bourgeois	padishah	Babb
unsay	camera	pah	baobab
uplay		papa	

bedab	detach	bade	estacade
blab	dispatch	balustrade	estrapade
cab	hatch	barricade	evade
Cantab	latch	bastinade	fade
confab	match	<i>bejade</i>	falcade
crab	overmatch	Belgrade	fanfaronade
dab	patch	blade	fire-brigade
drab	percussion-	blockade	flanconnade
frab	match	braid	free-trade
gab	<i>ratch</i>	brigade	fusillade
grab	<i>scatch</i>	brocade	gabionnade
jab	scratch	cade	gallopade
<i>knab</i>	slatch	<i>camerade</i>	gambade
lab	<i>smatch</i>	<i>camisade</i>	gasconade
<i>mab</i>	snatch	cannonade	glade
McNabb	<i>tache</i>	carronade	glissade
nab	thatch	cascade	grade
rab	unlatch	cassonade	grass-blade
scab		cavalcade	grenade
shab	ÄCH	centigrade	grillade
slab	watch	charade	hade
stab	(see blotch,	co-aid	handmaid
tab	ÖCH)	cockade	harlequinade
taxi-cab		colonnade	harquebusade
	ÄCHT	<i>corrade</i>	inlaid
ÄB	hatched	croupade	interlaid
squab	semi-detached	crusade	invade
swab, etc	attached, etc.	<i>dade</i>	jade
(See blob, etc.,		dairy-maid	lade
ÖB)	ÄD	Damascus-	laid
	abrade	blade	<i>lancepesade</i>
ÄCH	<i>abraid</i>	decade	lemonade
aitch	accolade	deep-laid	made
H	Ade	defilade	maid
	Adelaide	degrade	make the grade
ÄCH	afraid	dissuade	marinade
attach	aid	dragonnade	marmalade
batch	alcaide	enfilade	masquerade
<i>brach</i>	<i>ambassade</i>	escalade	McDade
catch	ambuscade	escapade	mermaid
cratch	arcade	esplanade	milkmaid

new-made	staid	<i>egad</i>	couvade
nightshade	stockade	englad	estrade
old-maid	storm-stayed	fad	façade
orangeade	<i>suade</i>	footpad	glissade
overlaid	suède	forbade	ha-ha'd
overpaid	tirade	gad	hurrahed
overstayed	trade	glad	<i>hussa'd</i>
over-persuade	unafraid	grad	lancepesade
overshade	unarrayed	had	noyade
paid	unassayed	heath-clad	pomade
palisade	unbraid	hebdomad	promenade
<i>panade</i>	underaid	iron-clad	psha'd
parade	underlaid	ivy-clad	roulade
pasquinade	undismayed	lad	wad
passade	unessayed	Leningrad	(see <i>cod</i> , etc.)
persuade	unlade	mad	<b>ĀDZ</b>
pervade	unlaid	moss-clad	ads
pesade	unmade	myriad	adze
<i>pistolade</i>	unmaid	Olympiad	scads
plaid	unpaid	pad	adds, etc.
plantigrade	unprayed	Petrograd	<b>ĀF</b>
pomade	unrepaid	pine-clad	chafe
postpaid	unstaid	plaid	enchafe
prepaid	unweighed	<i>rad</i>	safe
promenade	upbraid	sad	strafe
raid	wade	scad	unsafe
rayed	(see <i>Ā</i> + ed)	shad	vouchsafe
ready-made	<b>ĀD</b>	superadd	waif
renegade	ad	tonguepad	<b>ĀF</b>
retrograde	add	Trinidad	actinograph
rodomontade	bad	unclad	agraffe
saccade	bedad	undergrad	anagraph
<i>scalade</i>	<i>begad</i>	unforbade	autograph
sea-maid	bade	unsad	behalf
self-made	brad	winter-clad	belly-laugh
serenade	cad	<i>yclad</i>	betterhalf
serving-maid	Chad	<b>ĀD</b>	calf
shade	chiliad	baa'd	calligraph
slade	clad	<i>chamade</i>	
spade	dad	charade	
<i>stade</i>			

carafe	shandy-gaff	witchcraft	sprag
cenotaph	staff	chaffed, etc.	stag
chaff	stenograph		swag
chronograph	stereograph	ÅG	tag
cinematograph	telegraph	Hague	wag
cross-staff	tipstaff	plague	Wragg
cryptograph	whipstaff	Prague	zigzag
diagraph		vague	
dictagraph	ÅF		ÅG
distaff	behalf	ÅG	blague
draff	belly-laugh	bag	
eidograph	betterhalf	battle-flag	ÅGD
epigraph	calf	brag	unplugged
epitaph	graf	Bragg	
flagstaff	haaf	bullyrag	ÅGD
gaff	half	cag	betagged
giraffe	half-and-half	chew the rag	bagged, etc
graff	laugh	crag	
hagiograph	mooncalf	drag	ÅJ
half	strafe	fag	acreage
half-and-half		fishfag	age
halfstaff	ÅFT	flag	alienage
heliograph	abaft	gag	anchorage
holograph	aft	hag	appanage
ideograph	craft	jag	arbitrage
idiograph	daft	knag	armitage
laugh	draft	lag	assuage
lithograph	draught	mag	average
monograph	engraft	nag	baronage
mooncalf	fellow-craft	nighthag	beverage
palaeograph	graft	quag	brigandage
pantograph	haft	rag	brokerage
paragraph	handicraft	ragtag	cage
penny-gaff	ingraft	saddle-bag	cartilage
phonograph	overdraft	sag	chaperonage
photograph	priestcraft	scallawag	compage
polygraph	raft	scrag	concubinage
quaff	river-craft	shag	cooperage
quarter-staff	sea-craft	shrag	discage
raff	shaft	slag	disengage
riff-raff	waft	snag	encage

engage	sage	brake	<i>spake</i>
enrage	saxifrage	break	stake
equipage	seignorage	cake	steak
espionage	stage	crake	stomachache
flowerage	surplusage	day-break	strake
foliage	swage	drake	sweepstake
foot-page	tutelage	earache	take
<i>fortilage</i>	tutorage	earthquake	toothache
gage	uncage	fake	undertake
gauge	unsage	flake	unmake
harborage	vassalage	<i>forespake</i>	upbreak
hemorrhage	verbiage	forsake	uptake
heritage	vicarage	garter-snake	wake
hermitage	vicinage	hake	wapentake
<i>hospitage</i>	<i>villanage</i>	hard-bake	water-break
leverage	villenage	heartache	water-crake
lineage	wage	heart-break	water-snake
mage	weather-gauge	jake	wedding-cake
matronage		johnny-cake	
mid-age	ÄJ	lake	ÄK
mucilage	badge	make	aback
outrage	cadge	mandrake	<i>alack</i>
page	fadge	milk-snake	almanac
parentage	hadj	mistake	ammoniac
parsonage		namesake	attack
pastorage	ÄJ	opaque	bac
pasturage	raj	outbreak	back
patronage	(Cf. badge, ÄJ)	overtake	bareback
peonage		partake	bivouac
personage	ÄK	quake	black
pilgrimage	ache	rake	blackjack
pilotage	after-rake	rattlesnake	bootjack
plunderage	<i>aslake</i>	robin-wake	<i>brach</i>
portorage	awake	sake	bric-a-brac
pre-engage	backache	seed-cake	cardiac
presage	bake	shake	chack
pupilage	barley-brake	sheik	clack
quarterage	bellyache	sheldrake	claque
rage	betake	slake	crack
rampage	blacksnake	snake	cul-de-sac
ramgauge	Blake	snow-flake	demoniac



dipsomaniac	ransack	<b>AKS</b>	extract
Dyak	rucksack	Jakes	fact
egomaniac	sac	(see AK + s)	impact
elegiac	sack	<b>AKS</b>	infract
Fond du Lac	sacque	Analax	intact
<i>good-lack</i>	sal ammoniac	anticlimax	matter-of-fact
gripsack	seawrack	Astyanax	overact
hack	shack	ax	pact
Hackensack	skipjack	battle-ax	protract
hackmatack	slack	flax	react
haversack	slapjack	Halifax	redact
haystack	Slovak	income-tax	re-enact
horseback	smack	lax	refract
huckaback	snack	parallax	retract
humpback	stack	pax	retroact
hunchback	stickleback	relax	saddle-backed
hypochondriac	symposiac	Sachs	subtract
jack	tack	Saxe	tact
jimcrack	tamarack	slacks	tract
kayak	thrack	tax	transact
kleptomaniac	thunder-crack	wax	underact
knack	thwack	zax	untracked
knicknack	tick-tack	(see AK + s)	backed, etc
kodak	track	<b>AKT</b>	<b>AL</b>
lac	umiak	abstract	Abigail
lack	Union-jack	act	ail
<i>ladybrach</i>	unpack	attacked	ale
lakh	whack	attract	all-hail
leather-jack	woolpack	bract	assail
macaque	woolsack	cataract	avail
maniac	wrack	compact	avental
monomaniac	yak	contract	bail
natterjack	yashmak	counteract	bale
pack	yellow-jack	detract	bepale
pickaback	zodiac	diffract	betail
plack	zwieback	distract	bewail
Pontiac	<b>AK</b>	enact	blackmail
pyromaniac	plaque	entr' acte	Bloomingdale
quack	Sarawak	exact	bobtail
rack			brail

Braille	<i>interpale</i>	vale	apologetical
camail	inveil	veil	apostolical
canaille	jail	wail	arboreal
cocktail	kail	wale	arboricultural
countervail	kale	whale	archeological
curtail	mail	wholesale	architectural
dale	male		arithmetical
dead-pale	martingale	ÄL	arsenal
death-pale	monorail	aboriginal	arsenical
derail	nail	academical	ascetical
detail	nightingale	accentual	asthmatical
disentail	outsail	admiral	astrological
dovetail	overveil	aerial	atmosphercial
draggle-tail	pail	aesthetical	Babylonical
dwale	pale	affectional	bacchanal
empale	paravail	agricultural	bacchical
engaol	pigtail	Al	bacteriological
engrail	prevail	alchemical	bal
en jail	quail	alchemistical	balsamical
enscale	rail	alexipharmical	banal
entail	regale	alexiterical	barometrical
<i>entrail</i>	retail	algebraical	baronial
exhale	sail	alkalimetric	basilical
fail	sale	allegorical	beatifical
fairy-tale	scale	allodial	biblical
farthingale	shale	alluvial	bibliographical
flail	sliding-scale	alphabetical	bibliomaniacal
foresail, etc.	snail	amatorial	bibliopolical
frail	spale	analogical	biographical
Gael	stale	analytical	biological
Gail	swale	anarchical	boreal
gale	tael	anatomical	botanical
gaol	tail	angelical	Brahmanical
grail	tale	animal	bureaucratical
grisaille	tenaille	annual	cabal
hail	they'll	antediluvial	cacophonical
hale	trail	anthological	Cal
handrail	travail	antiphonal	Calvinistical
hobnail	<i>trundle-tail</i>	antipodal	canal
impale	unveil	antithetical	cannibal
inhale	vail	apochryphal	canonical

capital	conventional	digressional	epidemical
caracal	conventual	diluvial	epigrammatical
cardinal	conversational	diplomatical	
carnival	corporal	dipsomaniacal	Episcopal
cartographical	corral	discretionary	episodical
casual	cortical	divisional	epithetical
casuistical	cosmetical	doctrinal	equivocal
categorical	cosmical	dogmatical	erotic
catholical	coxcombical	dolorifical	esoterical
cervical	criminal	dominical	ethereal
chaparral	critical	dramatical	ethical
characteristical	cryptical	dropsical	ethnical
chemical	cubical	Druidical	ethnological
cherubical	cyclical	dynamical	etymological
chimerical	cylindrical	eccentric	Eucharistical
chronological	cynical	ecclesiastical	eulogistical
circumlocutional	dal	economical	euphemistical
classical	decanal	ecstatical	euphonical
clerical	decimal	ecumenical	evangelical
climatical	deistical	educational	eventual
clinical	democratical	effectual	evolutional
collateral	demoniacal	egoistical	exceptional
colloquial	demonological	egotistical	exegetical
comical	denominational	electrical	exoterical
communal	densional	elegiacal	exotical
complexional	destinal	elliptical	expurgatorial
conclusional	devotional	emblematical	extemporal
conditional	diabolical	emotional	extrinsical
confessional	diaconal	emphatical	falderal
congressional	diacritical	empirical	fanatical
conical	diagonal	empyrean	fantastical
conjectural	diagraphical	encomiastical	farcical
conjugal	dialectical	encyclical	federal
connubial	dialogical	encyclopedical	festival
consanguineal	dialogistical	endemic	fictional
consistorial	diametrical	energetical	finical
constitutional	diaphonical	energetic	forensical
continual	dictatorial	enigmatical	fractional
contradictional	didactical	enthusiastical	functional
conventional	dietetical	ephemeral	funeral
	digital	epical	funereal

gal	immaterial	lyrical	notional
galvanical	immechanical	madrigal	numerical
geminal	immemorial	magical	occasional
genealogical	imperial	magnifical	octagonal
general	impersonal	majestical	optical
generical	inaugural	mall	optional
genial	incorporeal	maniacal	oratorical
geographical	individual	mareschal	original
geological	industrial	marginal	pal
geometrical	ineffectual	marital	paradisaical
germinal	infinitesimal	mathematical	parabolical
gradual	infusorial	matinal	parenthetical
grammatical	inimical	matronal	passional
graphical	initial	mechanical	pastoral
habitual	inquisitorial	medical	pathetical
Hal	inspirational	medicinal	pathological
harmonical	institutional	memorial	patrimonial
Hebraical	instructional	mercurial	patronal
heliacal	insurrectional	meridional	patronymical
hemispherical	intellectual	metaphorical	pedagogical
herbal	intentional	metaphysical	pedantical
heretical	intercessional	methodical	pedestal
heroical	interjectional	Methodistical	pedestrial
hexagonal	international	metrical	penological
hierarchical	interval	microscopical	pentagonal
historical	iridal	mineral	perennial
horticultural	ironical	ministerial	periodical
hospital	jesuitical	misanthropical	peripheral
hygienical	jovial	monarchical	periphrastical
hymeneal	juridical	municipal	perpetual
hyperbolical	lachrymal	musical	personal
hypercritical	lackadaisical	mutual	phantasma-
hypochondria-	laical	mystical	gorial
cal	lethargical	mythical	Pharisaical
hypocritical	Levitical	mythological	pharmaceutical
hysterical	liberal	national	phenomenal
identical	literal	natural	philanthropi-
idiotical	littoral	nautical	cal
illogical	liturgical	nectareal	philological
imaginal	logical	nominal	philosophical
imitational	longitudinal	nonsensical	photographical

phrenological	pyramidical	sophistical	usual
phthisical	pyrotechnical	spasmodical	uxorial
physical	quadrennial	spherical	vatical
physiological	quadragesimal	sporadical	vegetal
pictorial	quadrilateral	stoical	ventriloquial
pictural	quadrupedal	strategical	vertebral
pietistical	quizzical	supernatural	vertical
piratical	radical	sybaritical	vesperal
pivotal	rational	symbolical	vicarial
platonical	recessional	symmetrical	victorial
pneumatolog- ical	reciprocal	synchronal	viminal
poetical	remedial	synchronical	virginal
polemical	residual	synodical	virtual
political	retinal	synonymal	visional
pontifical	rhapsodical	synonymical	visual
post-prandial	rhetorical	synoptical	volitional
practical	rheumatical	synthetical	vortical
pragmatical	rhythmical	systematical	whimsical
precautional	ritual	tactical	zodiacal
preternatural	sabbatical	technical	zoological
primordial	sal	technicological	
principal	sartorial	temporal	<b>ÄL</b>
probational	satanical	terminal	kraal
problematical	satirical	terrestrial	Lasalle
processional	scenical	territorial	morale
prodigal	skeptical	testimonial	
professional	schismatical	theatrical	<b>ÄLB</b>
professorial	scholastical	theological	alb
progressional	scriptural	theoretical	De Kalb
prophetical	sculptural	theosophical	
proportional	seigneurial	topical	<b>ÄLD</b>
proverbial	seigniorial	topographical	bobtailed
provisional	seneschal	traditional	unbewailed
psychiatric	seneschal	tragical	unhailed
psychical	seraphical	trivial	unassailed
psychological	several	tropical	ailed, etc
punctual	shall	typical	
puritanical	sideral	typographical	<b>ÄLD</b>
purpureal	sidercal	tyrannical	caballed
pyramidal	sociological	umbilical	corralled
	Socratical	uncanonical	

emerald	afame	ad nauseam	Petersham
palled	aim	am	pram
ÄLF	ashame	Amsterdam	ram
Alf	became	anagram	Rotterdam
Ralph	blame	battering-ram	salaam
ÄLK	came	Birmingham	Schiedam
catafalque	claim	cablegram	scram
talc	counterclaim	cam	sham
	crème de la	Cham	shram
	crème	clam	slam
ÄLKS	dame	cofferdam	stereogram
calx	declaim	cram	swam
catafalques	defame	cryptogam	telegram
	disclaim	cryptogram	tram
ÄLP	disfame	Cunningham	whim-wham
alp	entame	dam	yam
palp	exclaim	damn	ÄM
scalp	fame	diagram	balm
ÄLPS	flame	diaphragm	becalm
Alps	frame	dithyramb	calm
palps, etc.	game	drachm	embalm
ÄLT	hame	dram	Guam
shalt	inflame	epigram	imam
	lame	flimflam	impalm
ÄLV	maim	gam	Islam
bivalve	Mame	gram	ma'am
priming-valve	melodrame	ham	malm
safety-valve	misname	jam	palm
salve	name	jamb	psalm
valve	nickname	lam	qualm
ÄLZ	overcame	lamb	salaam
Marseilles	proclaim	ma'am	ÄMB
Wales	reclaim	madame	dithyramb
(see ÄL + s)	same	Mam	gamb
ÄM	self-same	marjoram	ÄMD
acclaim	shame	McAdam	unblamed
	surname	monogram	unclaimed
ÄM	tame	Nizam	unframed
Abraham	ÄM	Nottingham	
	Abraham	oriflamme	
		parallelogram	

unnamed	<b>ĀMZ</b>	champaign	frangipane
unreclaimed	Ames	Champlain	gain
unshamed	James	Charles's Wain	germane
untamed	acclaims, etc.	chatelaine	grain
acclaimed, etc	<b>ĀMZ</b>	chicane	henbane
<b>ĀMP</b>	alms	chilblain	humane
after-damp	balms, etc	chow mein	hurricane
camp		cocaine	hydrophane
champ	<b>ĀN</b>	Cockaigne	hydroplane
clamp	abstain	complain	immane
cramp	aerophane	constrain	inane
damp	aeroplane	contain	ingrain
Davy lamp	again	co-ordain	insane
death-damp	Aisne	counterpane	interchain
decamp	allophane	coxswain	interreign
encamp	amain	crane	inurbane
enstamp	appertain	Dane	jain
firedamp	aquaplane	deign	Jane
gamp	arraign	delaine	Jayne
guimpe	ascertain	demesne	jean
lamp	attain	deraign	lain
minedamp	<i>atwain</i>	detain	lane
ramp	bane	detrain	legerdmain
revamp	battering-train	diaphane	lithophane
safety-lamp	Bayne	disdain	Lorraine
samp	bearing-rein	distrain	main
scamp	bestain	domain	Maine
signal-lamp	blain	drain	maintain
stamp	boatswain	Duchesne	mane
tamp	bower-thane	Duquesne	Mayne
tramp	brain	elecampane	McLain
vamp	bridle-rein	enchain	McLean
<b>ĀMP</b>	Cain	engrain	<i>mediterrane</i>
swamp	Caine	entertain	misfeign
(see ŌMP)	campaign	entrain	moraine
<b>ĀMPT</b>	campane	explain	mortmain
undamped	cane	fain	obtain
camped, etc.	chain	fane	ordain
	chamberlain	feign	pain
	champagne	fleabane	Paine
		foreordain	pane

Payne	unchain	Batavian	fan
pertain	unrein	Bavarian	firman
plain	uptrain	began	fisherman
plane	urbane	Bezonian	flan
pleasure-train	vain	Bohemian	foo young dan
porcelain	vane	bran	foremast-man
preordain	vein	Briarean	foreran
profane	vervain	Bulgarian	frying-pan
pursuit plane	wain	caducean	fugleman
quatrain	water-crane	Caledonian	Gallican
rain	wane	Cambrian	gargantuan
refrain	weather-vane	can	gentleman
regain	ĀN	Canadian	hard-pan
reign	Acadian	caravan	harridan
rein	African	castellan	Hesperian
remain	alabastrian	Catalan	historian
restrain	Alcoran	catamaran	husbandman
retain	Aldebaran	charlatan	Indian
sane	alderman	Cimmerian	inspan
scatterbrain	Alexandrian	clan	Isfahan
Seine	Algerian	clergyman	Isle of Man
sextain	also ran	Columbian	Japan
skein	amatorian	comedian	journeyman
slain	Amazonian	Copernican	juryman
soutane	American	corban	khan
Spain	amphibian	Corinthian	latitudinarian
sprain	an	cosmopolitan	librarian
stain	Anglican	countryman	lighterman
strain	Ann	courtesan	liveryman
subterrane	Anne	cran	luggage-van
sugarcane	antediluvian	custodian	man
sustain	artisan	Cyprian	Marianne
suzerain	Baconian	Dan	Matapan
swain	ban	Delphian	medicine-man
ta'en	Barbadian	diluvian	merchantman
tain	barbarian	divan	meridian
terrain	barbican	Dominican	merman
thane	barracan	echinidan	metropolitan
thegn	bartizan	Englishman	Mexican
train	basilican	equestrian	Michigan
twain		Ethiopian	midshipman



Milan	rattan	wherryman	hot-brained
minute-man	redan	Zoroastrian	intervened
Mohammedan	Republican	ÄN	maned
Mussulman	Sabbatarian	corban	muddy-brained
nectarean	Sacramenta-	swan	rattle-brained
nobleman	rian	wan, etc	scatter-brained
octogenarian	sacristan	(see ÖN)	self-restrained
Olympian	Samaritan	ÄNCH	shallow-
oppidan	scan-	avalanche	brained
orang-utan	Sedan	blanch	shatter-brained
ortolan	serving-man	branch	travel-stained
ottoman	shandrydan	carte-blanche	unascertained
outran	signal-man	flanch	unconstrained
outspan	span	ganch	unplained
overman	spick-and-span	ranch	unprofaned
overran	Stygian	scranch	unreined
pan	subterranean	stanch	unrestrained
Parmesan	suffragan	ÄNCH	unstained
partisan	superman	Blanche	unstrained
pavane	talisman	haunch	unsustained
pecan	tally-man	launch	untrained
pedestrian	tan	manche	abstained, etc
pelican	than	paunch	ÄND
pemmican	Thespian	stanch	<i>aband</i>
Peruvian	tragedian	staunch	abbey-land
plan	trepan	ÄNCHD	ampersand
platitudinarian	unman	unstanced	and
postmeridan	utilitarian	launched, etc.	band
praetorian	Utopian	ÄND	bland
predestinarian	valerian	bloodstained	brand
Presbyterian	valetudinarian	constrained	bridle-hand
prison-van	Valkyrian	diaphaned	command
procrustean	van	disdained	contraband
proletarian	Vatican	feather-	countermand
Promethean	vegetarian	brained	demand
publican	Vesuvian	hare-brained	deodand
puritan	veteran		disband
quarry-man	veterinarian		expand
quotidian	vulgarian		fairy-land
Ramadhan	warming-pan		fatherland
ran	waterman		

firebrand	ÄND	unpanged	ÄNGKS
first-hand	wand	banged, etc.	Manx
four-in-hand	(see ÖND)		(see
full-manned		ÄNGK	ÄNGK + s)
gland	ÄNG	bank	
grand	bang	Blanc	ÄNGKT
hand	bhang	blank	sacrosanct
ill-manned	boomerang	brank	spindle-
imband	clang	chank	shanked
land	fang	clank	unspanked
lotus-land	gang	crank	(see
manned	gobang	dank	ÄNGK + ed)
master-hand	hang	drank	
minute-hand	harangue	embank	ÄNJ
multiplicand	meringue	enrank	arrange
overhand	mustang	flank	change
overland	orang-outang	franc	counter-change
rand	overhang	frank	derange
remand	pang	hank	disarrange
reprimand	Penang	lank	enrange
Rio Grande	rang	mountebank	estrangle
Samarcand	sang	outflank	exchange
sand	sea-tang	outrank	grange
saraband	serang	plank	interchange
second-hand	shebang	point-blank	mange
self-command	slang	prank	range
stand	slap-bang	rank	rearrange
strand	spang	sank	seachange
underhand	sprang	savings-bank	strange
understand	stang	shank	ÄNJ
unhand	swang	shrank	flange
unland	tang	slank	phalange
unmanned	trepang	spank	
unscanned	twang	stank	ÄNS
upper-hand	uphang	tank	advance
washstand	vang	thank	ambulance
withstand	whang	twank	appurtenance
wonderland	ÄNGD	water-tank	arrogance
(see ÄN + ed)	langued	Yank	askance

bechance	inconsonance	trance	taint
chance	inhabitanee	utterance	'taint
circumstance	inheritance	variance	<i>teint</i>
complaisance	intemperance	vigilance	unconstrained
concomitance	intolerance	(Cf ÄNT + s)	unsaint
consonance	irrelevance	ÄNS	ÄNT or ÄNT
continuance	lance	fer-de-lance	abdıcant
conversance	luxuriance	insouciance	adamant
countenance	manse	ÄNT	adjutant
country-dance	mischance	acquaint	adulterant
dance	Nance	ain't	agglutinant
death-dance	ordinance	attaint	<i>altıtonant</i>
deliverance	penetrance	bepaint	<i>altıvolant</i>
demi-lance	perchance	besaint	ambulant
discountenance	petulance	complaint	annuitant
dissonance	prance	constraint	ant
dominance	precipitance	<i>daint</i>	anticipant
<i>elance</i>	predominance	depaint	applicant
elegance	preponderance	distrain	appurtenant
enhance	protuberance	faint	arrogant
entrance	puissance	feint	askant
expanse	radiance	Geraint	aslant
extravagance	recognizance	liver-complaint	aunt
exuberance	relevance	mayn't	brant
finance	resonance	paint	cant
France	romance	plaint	can't
furtherance	sıbilance	quaint	chant
glance	significance	restraint	combatant
heritance	stance	saint	commandant
ignorance	sufferance	self-restraint	communicant
impuissance	suppliance	strait	complaisant
incogitance	tolerance		concomitant
incognisance			

Throughout this rhyming dictionary, sounds as close alike as *ant*, *chant*, and *abdıcant* are listed together as perfect rhymes. Strictly, these three words differ slightly in the pronunciation of the *a* sound. they are properly pronounced as

änt      chänt      abdicänt

Similarly, words like *age* and *acreage* are listed together as perfect rhymes. for this is the immemorial practice of poets. Their strict pronunciation, as used in conversation or prose, differs. *age* rhyming with *stage*, and *acreage* with *ridge*. The poetic pronunciation might be regarded as an eye-rhyme universally accepted in versification.

confidant	habitant	Protestant	visitant
confidante	hesitant	protuberant	vociferant
congratulant	hierophant	puissant	
consonant	ignorant	pursuivant	ǺNT
conversant	illuminant	quant	aunt
cormorant	<i>imaginant</i>	rant	can't
corposant	immigrant	recalcitrant	debutante
corroborant	implant	recant	shan't
Corybant	impuissant	recreant	
courant	incogitant	recusant	ǺNTH
covenant	incognisant	refrigerant	amaranth
decant	inconsonant	reiterant	amianth
<i>deplant</i>	inhabitant	relevant	tragacanth
descant	insignificant	resonant	
determinant	intolerant	resuscitant	ǺNTS
dilettant	intoxicant	reverberant	pants
disenchant	irradiant	ruminant	(see ǺNT + s)
disputant	irrelevant	sacrificant	
dissonant	irritant	scant	ǺNZ
dominant	itinerant	scintillant	Raines
elegant	jubilant	sensitive-plant	Raynes
elephant	Kant	shan't	(see ǺN + s)
emigrant	Levant	sibilant	
enchant	litigant	significant	ǺNZ
excommunicant	luminant	slant	banns
executant	luxuriant	stimulant	(see ǺN + s)
exorbitant	mendicant	suffragant	
extant	militant	supplant	ǺNZH
extravagant	miscreant	suppliant	melange
exuberant	nonchalant	supplicant	
fabricant	occupant	sycophant	ĀP
figurant	odorant	<i>tant</i>	agape
figurante	pant	termagant	ape
flagellant	penetrant	tintinnabulant	cape
fulminant	petulant	tolerant	chape
gallant	plant	toxicant	crape
gallivant	postulant	transplant	crêpe
Gant	precipitant	undulant	drape
germinant	predominant	variant	escape
grant	preponderant	vigilant	fire-escape
gratulant	procreant		gape

grape	heel-tap	Mapes	arrière
jape	Jap	traipse	aware
landscape	knap	apes, etc.	Ayr
Lape	lagniappe		<i>ayre</i>
nape	lap	ĀPS	backstair
pape	Lapp	apse	bare
rape	map	collapse	bear
red-tape	mayhap	craps	bêche-de-mer
scape	mishap	elapse	bedare
scrape	nap	illapse	beglare
seascape	night-cap	interlapse	beware
shape	overlap	lapse	billionaire
ship-shape	pap	perhaps	blare
tape	percussion-cap	relapse	capillaire
transshape	rap	schnapps	care
trape	rattle-trap	after-claps, etc.	chair
uncape	sap		chare
unshape	scrap	ĀPT	chargé
	shoulder-strap	aped	d'affaires
ĀP	slap	(see ĀP + ed)	claire
after-clap	snap		<i>clare</i>
agape	stopgap	ĀPT	<i>cockle-stair</i>
bestrap	strap	adapt	commissionaire
cap	tap	apt	compare
chap	thunder-clap	enrapt	concessionnaire
clap	trap	inapt	dare
claptrap	unlap	moss-capped	debonair
dap	unwrap	rapt	declare
entrap	wapp	snow-capped	Delaware
enwrap	water-tap	wrapt	despair
flap	wishing-cap	bestrapped,	devil-may-care
flip-flap	wrap	etc.	disrepair
foolscap	yap		doctrinaire
forage-cap		ĀR	earthenware
frap	ĀP	Adair	eclair
gap	gape	affair	e'er
gape	swap	affaire	elsewhere
genapp	(see ŌP)	air	ensnare
genappe		aire	ere
handicap	ĀPS	anywhere	etagère
hap	jackanapes	armchair	everywhere

eyre	prayer	vin-ordinaire	debar
fair	prepare	vivandière	deodar
fare	prickly-pear	ware	disbar
flair	proletaire	wear	dissimilar
flare	<i>quair</i>	whate'er	embar
forbear	rare	whatsoe'er	evening-star
forswear	repair	whene'er	Excalibar
gare	scare	where	falling-star
glair	sedan-chair	where'er	far
glare	share	wheresoe'er	Farr
Gruyère	Sinclair	yare	feldspar
hair	snare	ÄR	funicular
hare	solitaire	afar	gar
heir	somewhere	ajar	globular
howe'er	spare	angular	gnar
impair	square	animalcular	guitar
jardinière	stair	annular	hospodar
lair	stare	are	hussar
laissez-faire	stere	avatar	instar
maidenhair	<i>sware</i>	axle-bar	insular
mal de mer	swear	bar	irregular
mare	tare	bazaar	jaguar
McNair	tear	binocular	jar
McNare	their	bizarre	jaunting-car
mid-air	there	boulevard	jemadar
mullionaire	thoroughfare	calendar	jocular
misfare	threadbare	canard	jugular
mohair	trouvère	car	knar
ne'er	tuyère	catarrh	Lascar
otherwhere	unaware	caviar	lodestar
outdare	<i>unbeware</i>	char	Loire
outstare	underbear	cigar	Malabar
outswear	underwear	cinnabar	mar
outwear	unfair	circular	modular
overbear	unswear	consular	molecular
pair	<i>unware</i>	crepuscular	morning-star
pare	upbear	cymar	night-jar
parterre	upstare	czar	north-star
pear	uptear	dar	ocular
Pierre	vair	daystar	par
portiere	vare		parr

particular	versicular	Bernard	<b>ÄRF</b>
peninsular	vinegar	blackguard	'arf and 'arf
perpendicular	Zanzibar	body-guard	larf
pilot-star	zamindar	bombard	scarf
popular		boulevard	
quadrangular	<b>ARB</b>	camelopard	<b>ÄRJ</b>
registrar	barb	canard	barge
regular	garb	card	charge
saddle-bar	yarb	chard	discharge
scapular		closebarred	<i>embarge</i>
scar	<b>ÄRCH</b>	discard	<i>encharge</i>
scimitar	arch	disregard	enlarge
sea-star	countermarch	dynamitard	Farge
secular	dead march	enguard	La Farge
shackle-bar	inarch	evil-starred	large
shooting-star	larch	<i>fard</i>	litharge
similar	march	foulard	marge
singular	outmarch	Girard	overcharge
somnambular	overarch	guard	sea-marge
spar	overmarch	hard	sparge
spectacular	parch	interlard	surcharge
star	starch	lard	targe
stellar		life-guard	uncharge
subahdar	<b>ÄRD</b>	milliard	undercharge
tabernacular	Baird	nard	
tabular	golden-haired	pard	<b>ÄRJD</b>
tar	laird	petard	undischarged
<i>tintamarre</i>	silver-haired	placard	barged, etc.
tintinnabular	uncared	poultry-yard	
titular	unheired	regard	<b>ÄRK</b>
triangular	unimpaired	retard	aardvark
tsar	unpaired	sard	arc
tutelar	unprepared	shard	ark
unbar	unshared	spikenard	Asiarch
unspar	unspared	starred	bark
upbar	aired, etc.	under-sparred	barque
uvular		unguard	bedark
valvular	<b>ÄRD</b>	unmarred	cark
vehicular	after-guard	wedding-card	Clark
vermicular	avant-garde	yard	Clarke
vernacular	bard	(see ÄR + ed)	clerk

dark	<b>ÄRL</b>	unalarmed	<b>ÄRS</b>
debark	Albemarle	alarmed, etc	farce
disembark	carl	<b>ÄRMZ</b>	parse
dispark	ensnarl	Armes	sarse
easy mark	gnarl	assault-at-arms	sparse
ecclesiarch	harl	gentleman-at-	<b>ÄRSH</b>
embark	imparl	arms	harsh
<i>endark</i>	jarl	king-at-arms	marsh
flood-mark	Karl	man-at-arms	
foot-mark	marl	alarms, etc.	<b>ÄRT</b>
hark	snarl	<b>ÄRN</b>	apart
hierarch		bairn	art
impark	<b>ÄRLZ</b>	cairn	cart
iremarch	Charles	tairn	carte
knark	(see ÄRL + s)		chart
lark	<b>ÄRM</b>	<b>ÄRN</b>	counterpart
marc	alarm	barn	dart
mark	arm	darn	depart
marque	axle-arm	<i>imbarn</i>	dispart
meadow-lark	barm	incarn	flint-heart
oligarch	becharm	Marne	hart
park	charm	tarn	heart
patriarch	counter-charm	yarn	impart
remark	decharm	<b>ÄRNZ</b>	indart
sark	disarm	Barnes	lion-heart
sea-lark	disencharm	(see ÄRN + s)	mart
shark	farm	<b>ÄRP</b>	part
sky-lark	fire-alarm	carp	quarte
snark	firearm	epicarp	sart
spark	forearm	escarp	smart
stark	gendarme	harp	start
Starke	harm	monocarp	sweetheart
water-mark	love-charm	pericarp	tart
<b>ÄRKS</b>	unarm	scarp	uncart
Marx	uncharm	sharp	unheart
(see ÄRK + s)	unharm	<b>ÄRS</b>	upstart
<b>ÄRKT</b>	<b>ÄRMD</b>	scarce	water-cart
unmarked	forearmed	<b>ÄRTH</b>	
barked, etc.		Applegarth	



garth	carapace	steeple-chase	kvass
hearth	case	thorough-bass	lass
swarth	chariot-race	Thrace	looking-glass
	chase	trace	mass
<b>ĀRV</b>	commonplace	trysting-place	Michaelmas
carve	dace	ukase	middle-class
larve	debase	unbrace	minute-glass
starve	deface	uncase	morass
	disgrace	underbrace	object-glass
<b>ĀRTS</b>	displace	unlace	overpass
Harz	efface	vase	paillass
(see ART + s)	embrace		pass
	encase	<b>ĀS</b>	paterfamilias
<b>ARZ</b>	enchase	after-grass	rubasse
backstairs	enlace	alas	sassafras
stairs	erase	All-hallowmas	sparrow-grass
theirs	face	amass	strass
unawares	footpace	ass	surpass
unbewares	footrace	bass	tarantass
unwares	grace	<i>bonnilass</i>	tass
airs, etc	grimace	brass	weather-glass
	hiding-place	Candlemas	working-class
<b>ĀRZ</b>	horse-race	class	
Mars	idocrase	crass	<b>ĀS</b>
(see ĀR + s)	interlace	crevasse	en masse
	interspace	cuirass	
<b>ĀS</b>	lace	declass	<b>ĀSH</b>
abase	mace	demi-tasse	crèche
ace	misplace	en masse	
aface	outface	first-class	<b>ĀSH</b>
anelace	outpace	flint-glass	abash
apace	pace	galloglass	ash
base	place	gas	balderdash
bass	plaice	glass	bash
begrace	populace	grass	bedash
belace	race	Hallowmas	<i>brache</i>
birthplace	replace	hippocras	brash
boniface	resting-place	hour-glass	cache
brace	retrace	isinglass	calabash
breathing-	scapegrace	kavass	calash
space	space	Khyber Pass	calipash

cash	unlashed	<b>AST</b>	smock-faced
clash	unthrashed	after-taste	smooth-faced
crash	abashed, etc.	apple-faced	smug-faced
dash	<b>ASK</b>	barefaced	snail-paced
fash	antimask	baste	strait-laced
flash	ask	brazen-faced	tallow-faced
gash	bask	chaste	taste
gnash	basque	distaste	thorough-
hash	bemask	double-faced	paced
interdash	Bergamask	dough-faced	two-faced
lâche	cask	fair-faced	traced
lash	casque	foretaste	unbraced
mash	flask	freckle-faced	unchaste
mountain-ash	<i>immask</i>	furrow-faced	undefaced
moustache	mask	hard-faced	undisgraced
Nash	masque	haste	ungraced
pash	overtask	hatchet-faced	unshamefaced
patache	Pasch	horse-faced	untraced
plash	powder-flask	impaste	waist
rash	task	Janus-faced	waste
rehash	unmask	laced	weasel-faced
sabretache	water-cask	lambaste	well-graced
sash	<b>ASKT</b>	leaden-paced	whey-faced
slap-dash	unasked	lean-faced	wizen-faced
slash	unmasked	lily-faced	abased, etc.
smash	basked, etc.	mottle-faced	<b>AST</b>
splash	<b>ASP</b>	pale-faced	aghost
splatter-dash	asp	paper-faced	avast
squabash	clasp	paste	bast
thrash	enclasp	pippin-faced	blast
trash	engrasp	platter-faced	bombast
unlash	gasp	plump-faced	cast
weeping-ash	grasp	poste-haste	caste
<b>ASH</b>	hasp	pudding-faced	contrast
quash	rasp	pug-faced	devast
wash, etc.	unclasp	retraced	downcast
(see ÖSH)	<b>ASP</b>	sad-faced	ecclesiast
<b>ASHT</b>	wasp	self-abased	elegiast
undashed		shame-faced	ember-fast
		sheep-faced	encomiast
		slow-paced	

enthusiast	abominate	annihilate	bimaculate
fast	abrogate	annotate	binoculate
flabbergast	absinthiate	annulate	cachinnate
forecast	absquatulate	<i>annumerate</i>	calculate
<i>ghast</i>	accelerate	annunciate	caliphate
handfast	accentuate	antedate	calumniate
<i>hast</i>	<i>acclamate</i>	antepenulti-	campanulate
high-caste	acclimate	mate	camphorate
iconoclast	accommodate	anticipate	cancellate
idoloclast	accumulate	antiquate	candidata
jury-mast	accurate	apostolate	capacitate
last	acidulate	applicate	capitate
mast	actuate	appreciate	capitulate
metaphrast	acuminate	approbate	captivate
metaplast	adequate	appropriate	carbonate
outlast	adjudicate	approximate	cardinalate
overcast	adulate	arbitrate	casemate
paraphrast	adulterate	armour-plate	castigate
past	advocate	arrogate	cate
protoplast	aerate	articulate	celebrate
recast	affectionate	asphyxiate	celibate
repast	affiliate	aspirate	certificate
scholiast	affreight	assassinate	chalybeate
steadfast	agglomerate	asseverate	checkmate
storm-blast	agglutinate	assimilate	chocolate
symposiast	aggravate	<i>assimulate</i>	circulate
unfast	aggregate	associate	circumstantiate
unsurpassed	agitate	ate	classmate
vast	alienate	attenuate	coagulate
amassed, etc.	alleviate	<i>augurate</i>	cogitate
wast	allocate	aureate	collaborate
<b>AT</b>	altercate	auspicate	collate
abalienate	alternate	authenticate	collegiate
abate	alveolate	aviate	collocate
abacinate	amalgamate	await	commemorate
abbreviate	ambulate	baccalaureate	commensurate
abdicate	ameliorate	bait	comminate
<i>ablocate</i>	ampliate	bate	commiserate
abnegate	amputate	belate	communicate
<i>abnodate</i>	angulate	berate	compassionate
	animate	Billingsgate	compensate

complicate	debate	dilapidate	equate
concatenate	debilitate	dilate	equivocate
concentrate	decapitate	directoriate	eradicate
conciliate	decimate	disconsolate	estate
conditionate	decolorate	discriminate	estimate
confabulate	decorate	disintegrate	estivate
confederate	dedicate	dislocate	etiolate
confiscate	degenerate	disseminate	evacuate
conflate	delate	dissimulate	evaluate
conglomerate	delegate	dissipate	evaporate
congratulate	deliberate	dissociate	eventuate
congregate	delicate	doctorate	exacerbate
conjugate	delineate	domesticate	exacinate
consecrate	demonstrate	dominate	exaggerate
considerate	denominate	donate	exasperate
consolidate	denunciate	dunder-pate	excavate
constipate	<i>deodate</i>	duplicate	excogitate
consulate	depopulate	educate	excommunicate
consummate	deprecate	effectuate	excoriate
contaminate	depreciate	effeminate	excruciate
contemplate	depredate	efflate	exculpate
co-operate	<i>depucelate</i>	eight	execrate
co-ordinate	derivate	ejaculate	exhilarate
copper-plate	derogate	elaborate	exonerate
copulate	desecrate	elate	exorbitate
coronate	desiderate	electorate	expatriate
corporate	designate	electro-plate	expatriate
correlate	desolate	elevate	expectorate
corroborate	desperate	eliminate	expiate
corrugate	deteriorate	elucidate	expostulate
crate	determinate	emaciate	extenuate
create	detonate	emanate	exterminate
cremate	devastate	emancipate	extirpate
crenellate	deviate	emasculate	extortionate
crepitate	devirginate	emigrate	extravagate
criminate	diaconate	emolliate	extricate
culminate	diagnosticate	emulate	fabricate
cultivate	dial-plate	enervate	facilitate
date	dictate	enumerate	fascinate
dead-weight	differentiate	enunciate	fate
death-rate	digitate	episcopate	feather-weight

federate	illuminate	indeterminate	invalidate
felicitate	illustrate	indevirginate	investigate
fête	imitate	indicate	invertebrate
first-mate	immaculate	indiscriminate	inveterate
first-rate	immarginate	individuuate	invigorate
flagellate	<i>immateriate</i>	indoctrinate	involute
floodgate	immediate	indurate	invoke
fluctuate	<i>immensurate</i>	inebriate	irate
foliolate	immigrate	infatuate	irradiate
foreordinate	immoderate	inflate	irrigate
formulate	immolate	infuriate	irritate
fortunate	impassionate	ingerminate	isolate
freight	impersonate	<i>ingrate</i>	iterate
fructuate	impetrate	ingratiolate	itinerate
frustrate	implicate	ingurgitate	Kate
fulminate	importunate	initiate	lacerate
fumigate	imprecate	innate	lanceolate
funambulate	impropriate	innovate	late
gait	improvisate	inoculate	laureate
gate	inaccurate	inordinate	legislate
gelatinate	inadequate	insatiate	legitimate
generate	inanimate	inseminate	levigate
germinate	inappropriate	insinuate	levirate
gesticulate	inarticulate	instate	liberate
glaciate	inaugurate	instigate	licentiate
graduate	incapacitate	insubordinate	liquidate
granulate	incarcerate	insulate	literate
grate	<i>incastellate</i>	integrate	litigate
<i>gratulate</i>	inchoate	intenerate	lixivate
gravitate	incinerate	intemperate	locate
great	incommensurate	<i>intercessionate</i>	lubricate
habilitate	ate	intermediate	lucubrate
habituate	incompassionate	interminate	luxuriate
hate	ate	interpolate	macerate
heavy-weight	inconsiderate	interrogate	machinate
helpmate	incorporate	intimate	magistrate
hesitate	increase	intimidate	magnate
hibernate	incriminate	intonate	manipulate
humiliate	incubate	intoxicate	marinate
hypothesize	inculcate	intricate	marquisate
illiterate	indelicate	inundate	masticate

mate	participate	promulgate	reprobate
matriculate	passionate	propagate	repudiate
mediate	pastorate	propitiate	restate
meditate	pate	proportionate	resuscitate
mess-mate	patronate	pro-rate	retaliate
migrate	peculate	prostrate	reticulate
militate	penetrate	protectorate	reverberate
mitigate	peninsulate	protuberate	roseate
moderate	pennyweight	provinciate	rotate
modulate	perambulate	proximate	ruminate
motivate	percolate	pulsate	runagate
mutilate	peregrinate	punctuate	rusticate
narrate	perforate	quadruplicate	salivate
Nate	permeate	radiate	sanitate
navigate	perorate	rate	sate
necessitate	perpetrate	ratiocinate	satiate
negociate	perpetuate	rattle-pate	saturate
nickle-plate	personate	rebate	scintillate
nominate	placate	recalcitrate	Sea Gate
novitiate	plait	recapitulate	second-rate
obdurate	plate	reciprocate	secretariate
obligate	playmate	recreate	sedate
obliterate	poet-laureate	recriminate	segregate
obstinate	pontificate	rectorate	separate
obviate	populate	recuperate	shipmate
officiate	postulate	refrigerate	sibilate
operate	potentate	regenerate	silicate
opiate	prate	regrate	silver-plate
orate	precipitate	regulate	simulate
orchestrate	predate	regurgitate	situate
originate	predestinate	rehabilitate	skate
ornate	predicate	reinstate	slate
oscillate	predominate	reiterate	somnambulate
osculate	premeditate	rejuvenate	sophisticate
over-rate	preponderate	relate	spate
overstate	prevaricate	relegate	speculate
overweight	procrastinate	remediate	spifflicate
oxygenate	procreate	remonstrare	spoliate
palliate	professoriate	remunerate	stalemate
palpitate	profligate	renovate	state
paper-weight	prognosticate	repatriate	stearate

stellulate	uncreate	automat	proletariat
stimulate	underrate	bat	plutocrat
stipulate	understate	bepat	polecat
straight	underweight	brat	rat
strait	undulate	brickbat	requiescat
stridulate	unfortunate	cat	rheostat
stylobate	unstate	caveat	sat
subjugate	vacate	chat	scat
sublimate	vaccinate	civet-cat	secretariat
subordinate	vacillate	commisariat	slat
subrogate	validate	cravat	spat
substantiate	variate	dandiprat	sprat
sufflate	variegate	democrat	Surat
suffocate	vassalate	diplomat	tabby-cat
superannuate	vaticinate	drat	tat
supererogate	vegetate	fallow-chat	that
supplicate	venerate	fat	theocrat
suppurate	ventilate	flat	thereat
syncopate	verberate	frat	thermostat
syndicate	vermiculate	<i>for</i> gat	unhat
tabulate	vertebrate	gat	vampire-bat
Tait	vertiginate	gnat	vat
temperate	vicariate	habitat	water-rat
tergiversate	vindicate	hat	whereat
terminate	violate	heliostat	ĀT
tête-à-tête	vitiate	hellcat	Kalat
third-rate	vituperate	hereat	Khelat
titillate	vizierate	high-hat	squat
titivate	vociferate	hydrostat	what, etc.
tolerate	wait	kittycat	yacht
trait	water-rate	lariat	(see ŌT)
translate	weight	Magnificat	ĀTH
transliterate	ĀT	marrow-fat	bathe
transubstan- tiate	acrobat	mat	lathe
triangulate	aflat	matte	scathe
triturate	Ararat	monocrat	snathe
triumvirate	aristocrat	pat	spathe
ulcerate	assignat	pitapat	swathe
ultimate	at	plat	unswathe
ululate	autocrat	Platt	
		Platte	

<b>Āth</b>	<b>ĀV</b>	waive	Hayes
farth	angusticlave	wa're	haze
<i>i'faith</i>	architrave	<b>ĀV</b>	laze
misfaith	behave	have	maize
rathe	belave	Slav	malaise
Snaith	beslave		Marseillaise
unfaith	brave	<b>ĀV</b>	Mays
water-wraith	cave	calve	Mayes
wraith	concave	enclave	mayonnaise
<b>ĀTh</b>	crave	halve	maze
eighth	Dave	salve	metaphrase
<i>hate'th</i> , etc.	deprave	Slav	naze
<b>ĀTH</b>	<i>drave</i>	suave	nowadays
aftermath	élève	zouave	outblaze
allopath	encave		outgaze
Gath	enclave	<b>ĀZ</b>	paraphrase
<i>hath</i>	engrave	ablaze	phase
homeopath	enslave	adaze	phrase
math	forgave	amaze	polonaise
osteopath	galley-slave	appraise	praise
philomath	gave	baize	raise
physiopath	glarve	Blaise	rase
psychopath	grave	beacon-blaze	raze
snath	impave	bepraise	self-praise
<b>ĀTH</b>	knave	blaze	then-a-days
bath	lave	braise	underpraise
bridle-path	misbehave	braze	unpraise
footpath	misgave	chaise	upblaze
lath	nave	chrysopraxe	upgaze
path	outbrave	craze	upraise
rath	pave	daze	vase
wrath	rave	dispraise	<i>wonder-maze</i>
<b>ĀTS</b>	save	emblaze	(see Ā + s)
Bates	shave	faze	<b>ĀZ</b>
Cates	slave	fraise	as
Yates	stave	gaze	has
Yeats	suave	glaze	jazz
(see ĀT + s)	they've	graze	razz
	thrave	Haas	whereas
	trave		
	ungrave		



<b>ÄZ</b>	<b>ÄZD</b>	entourage	ectoplasm
Shiraz	jazzed	garage	enthusiasm
vase	razzed	menage	iconoclasm
(see Ä + s)	<b>ÄZH</b>	mirage	metaplasma
<b>ÄZD</b>	cortegé	persiflage	miasma
adazed		<b>ÄZM</b>	phantasm
bemazed	<b>ÄZH</b>	bioplasma	<i>phasm</i>
unamazed	badinage	cataplasma	plasma
unpraised	barrage	chasma	pleonasm
amazed, etc.	camouflage	demoniasma	protoplasma
			sarcasm
			spasm

# E

These words include the following accented vowel sounds :

Ē as in me; heard also in eve, feet, beam, deceive, people, key,  
Caesar, machine, field, quay, phoebe.

Ē as in here; heard also in fear, dreary, weird

Ē as in end; heard also in heifer, leopard, friend, Aetna, feather,  
asafoetida, bury, any, Thames, said, says

<b>Ē</b>	appellee	bohea	chickadee
A B.	appointee	bonhomie	chickeree
abandonee	assignee	bootee	chimpanzee
absentee	avowee	bouilli	Chinee
addressee	axle-tree	bourgeoisie	Christmas-tree
advowee	bailee	bumblebee	coatee
agape	bain-marie	burgee	consignee
Agapemone	banshee	B V D.	corroboree
agree	bargee	C.O D.	coryphee
aknee	bawbee	calipee	Cybele
alee	be	Calliope	D.D.
allottee	bee	calorie	debauchee
anemone	belee	cap-a-pie	debris
Anglice	bel-esprit	catastrophe	decree
antistrophe	Benedicite	Chaldee	dedicatee
apogee	biographee	chariottee	Dee
apostrophe	<i>blea</i>	Cherokee	degree

devisee	garnishee	McFee	pugaree
devotee	gee	McGeë	Q.T.
diablerie	geegee	McKee	quay
disagree	Gethsemane	me	raki
divorcee	ghee	Melpomene	rani
dominie	glee	mestee	rapparee
donee	goatee	mortgagee	rappee
drawee	grandee	mustee	razee
dree	grantee	N G.	recipe
Dundee	guarantee	nebulae	referee
dungaree	he	Niobe	refugee
Dupree	heart-free	nominee	releasee
eau de vie	honey-bee	O.G.	remittee
employee	humblebee	obligee	repartee
endorsee	hyperbole	ogee	rhe
enfree	interrogatee	on dit	Rosalie
ennui	jamboree	oversea	rupee
epopee	Japanee	oversee	Sadducee
esprit	jeu d'esprit	Ph.D.	sangaree
etui	jinnee	Parsee	Sault St Marie
Eugenie	jubilee	<i>passaree</i>	scarabee
Eulalie	key	patentee	scree
examinee	killdee	Pawnee	sea
extempore	knee	payee	see
facetiae	langue d'oui	pea	selvagee
facsimile	lea	pedigree	sesame
faerie	lee	Penelope	settee
fancy-free	legatee	perigee	she
fee	lessee	permittee	si
felo de se	levee	petitionee	simile
fiddle-de-dee	ley	Pharisee	skilligalee
filigree	li	picotee	snee
flea	licensee	plea	snickersnee
flee	litchi	pledgee	spree
fleur-de-lis	M D.	point-d'appui	stingaree
foresee	manatee	poison-tree	suttee
free	Manichee	pongee	sycee
fricassee	Marie	pontee	synecdoche
fusee	marquee	pot-pourri	systole
Galilee	Marshalsea	presentee	tea
gallows-tree	master-key	promisee	tee

tehee	adversity	ascendancy	Calvary
Tennessee	advisability	asperity	canopy
Terpsichore	affability	assiduity	capability
the	affinity	astrology	capacity
<i>thee</i>	agency	astronomy	captivity
third degree	agility	atrocitiy	casualty
three	agony	atrophy	catholicity
topee	alacrity	audacity	causticity
toupee	alchemy	augury	cavalry
transferee	allopathy	austerity	cavity
tree	ambiguity	authenticity	celebrity
trustee	amenability	authority	celerity
Tweedledee	amenity	autonomy	century
unforesee	amicability	avidity	certainly
unfree	amity	bakery	changeability
vendee	amnesty	balcony	chancery
vertebrae	analogy	barbarity	charity
vis-a-vis	anarchy	barony	chastity
vouchee	anatomy	barratry	chivalry
warrantee	ancestry	bastardy	Christianity
we	animosity	battery	chronology
wee	anniversary	beggary	civility
weeping-tree	annuity	benignity	clemency
whiffletree	anomaly	bigamy	cogency
whippetree	anonymity	bigotry	colloquy
<i>ye</i>	antipathy	billowy	colony
Zuyder Zee	antiphony	biography	combustibility
abbacy	antiquity	biology	comedy
ability	anxiety	blasphemy	comity
absurdity	apathy	blossomy	commodity
academy	apology	botany	community
acclivity	apostasy	bravery	company
accompany	applicability	brevity	compatability
acerbity	archery	bribery	complacency
acidity	argosy	brilliancy	complexity
acridity	aridity	brutality	complicity
activity	aristocracy	bryony	complimentary
actuality	armory	burglary	comprehensi-
adaptability	arrowy	cadency	bility
adultery	artillery	calamity	compulsory
	artistry	calumny	conformity

connubiality	dexterity	enginery	flattery
consanguinity	diary	enmity	flippancy
consistency	dignity	enormity	fluency
conspiracy	dimity	entity	flummery
constancy	diplomacy	Epiphany	foppery
contiguity	directory	epitome	forestry
contingency	discordancy	equality	forgery
contradictory	discourtesy	equanimity	formality
contrariety	discovery	equity	fortuity
conveniency	discrepancy	errantry	fragility
convention-	dishonesty	eternity	fragrancy
ality	disparity	eulogy	fraternity
convexity	dissatisfactory	euphony	frequency
coquetry	dissimilarity	expectancy	frigidity
courtesy	dissuatory	expediency	frivolity
Coventry	diversity	extremity	frugality
credulity	divinity	facility	futility
criminality	docility	factory	futurity
crotchety	domesticity	faculty	gaiety
crudity	doxology	fallacy	galaxy
cruelty	drapery	falsity	gallantry
cupidity	drudgery	familiarity	gallery
curacy	dubiety	family	garrulity
curiosity	duplicity	fantasy	genealogy
custody	dynasty	fatality	generosity
debauchery	ebony	fatuity	geniality
debility	eccentricity	feathery	gentility
decency	economy	fecundity	geography
declivity	ecstasy	felicity	geology
deformity	efficiency	felony	geometry
deity	effigy	fernery	Germany
delivery	effrontery	ferocity	gluttony
democracy	elasticity	fertility	gratuity
demonry	electricity	fervency	gravity
density	elegy	festivity	harmony
dependency	elementary	fidelity	harvestry
depravity	elusory	fidgety	heathery
deputy	embassy	fiery	heraldry
destiny	emergency	finery	heredity
devilry	enemy	fixity	heresy
deviltry	energy	flagrancy	hilarity

istory	incongruity	jugglery	mediocrity
omeopathy	inconsistency	juvenility	melody
omily	inconstancy	knavery	memory
onesty	incredulity	knight-errantry	mendacity
ospitality	indignity	laity	mendicity
ostelry	individuality	larceny	merchantry
ostility	industry	laxity	mercury
umanity	inebriety	legacy	mimicry
umility	infallibility	legality	ministry
usbandry	infamy	leniency	minority
ypocrisy	infancy	lenity	misanthropy
lentity	infantry	lethargy	misery
liocy	infelicity	levity	mobility
liosyncrasy	inferiority	liberality	mockery
lolatry	infertility	liberty	modesty
literacy	infidelity	limpidity	monarchy
lusory	infinity	litany	monody
nagery	infirmity	liturgy	monopoly
nbecility	infirmity	livery	monotony
nmaturity	ingenuity	Lombardy	monstrosity
nmensity	inhumanity	longevity	morality
nmodesy	iniquity	loquacity	mortality
nmorality	injury	lottery	multiplicity
nmortality	insincerity	loyalty	mummery
nmunity	insipidity	lubricity	municipality
nparity	insufficiency	lucidity	mutability
npassivity	insularity	lunacy	mutiny
nppecuniosity	insurgency	luxuriance	mystery
npetuosity	integrity	luxury	mythology
npiety	intensity	machinery	nationality
npportunity	intestacy	magnanimity	nativity
npropriety	intrepidity	mahogany	necessity
npunity	irony	majesty	neutrality
npurity	Italy	majority	nobility
ability	ivory	malady	non-conformity
advertency	jealousy	malignancy	normalcy
capacity	jeopardy	malignity	Normandy
clemency	jewelry	masonry	notary
compatibility	jocundity	mastery	notoriety
comprehen-	jollity	maternity	novelty
sibility	joviality	maturity	nudity

nullity	piety	propinquity	robbery
nursery	pillory	propriety	rockery
obeisance	pillow	prosperity	roguery
obesity	piracy	provinciality	Romany
obliquity	pleasantry	proximity	rosary
obloquy	pliancy	prudery	rosemary
obscurity	poesy	psalmistry	rotundity
oddity	poetry	psalmody	royalty
Odyssey	poignancy	psychiatry	rubicundity
opportunity	policy	publicity	rudimentary
originality	polity	puerility	rusticity
pageantry	polygamy	pugnacity	sagacity
palmary	pomposity	punctuality	salary
panoply	ponderosity	pungency	salinity
papacy	popery	purity	salubrity
parity	popularity	pusillanimity	sanctity
parliamentary	pornography	putridity	sanity
parody	posterity	quackery	satiety
partiality	potency	quality	satisfactory
particularity	poverty	quandary	savagery
paternity	precocity	quantity	scarcity
peculiarity	precursory	quiescence	scenery
pedantry	prelacy	railery	scrutiny
penalty	priority	rapacity	secrecy
penury	priory	rapidity	security
peppery	privacy	rarity	seignior
perfidy	privity	rascality	senility
perfumery	probity	reality	sensibility
perfunctory	proclivity	reciprocity	sensuality
perjury	prodigality	recovery	sentimentality
perpetuity	prodigy	rectory	serenity
perplexity	profanity	refractory	servility
personality	professory	regency	severity
perspicuity	proficiency	regeneracy	shadowy
pertinacity	profundity	remedy	shivery
perversity	progeny	revelry	silvery
philanthropy	prolixity	rhapsody	similarity
philosophy	promiscuity	ribaldry	simony
phylactery	propensity	rickety	simplicity
physiognomy	property	rigidity	sincerity
Picardy	prophecy	rivalry	sinewy

singularity	tenantry	vagrancy	words ending
slavery	tendency	valedictory	in "y")
slippery	tenuity	valiancy	absorbingly
snuggery	testamentary	validity	abusively
sobriety	theocracy	vanity	accordingly
society	theology	vapidity	accurately
solemnity	theory	vapoury	acidly
solidity	theosophy	variety	affectedly
soliloquy	thievery	velocity	aimlessly
solvency	threnody	velvety	airily
sophistry	thundery	venality	alluringly
sorcery	timidity	verbosity	allusively
spontaneity	tonicity	verdancy	ambitiously
stability	topography	verity	amusingly
stagnancy	torpidity	versatility	anciently
sterility	totality	vicinity	appealingly
stolidity	tracery	victory	ardently
strategy	tragedy	villainy	assertively
stupidity	tranquillity	virginity	atrociously
suavity	travesty	viridity	auspiciously
subjectivity	treachery	virility	awfully
sublimity	treasury	virtuality	banefully
subsidy	trickery	virtuosity	becomingly
subtlety	trilogy	viscidity	befittingly
sufficiency	trinity	viscosity	beggarly
sugary	triviality	vivacity	bespottedly
summary	truancy	volatility	bewailingly
superficiality	trumpery	voracity	bitterly
superfluity	tyranny	votary	bloodlessly
superiority	ubiquity	vulgarity	bloomingly
supremacy	unanimity	waggery	bloomlessly
symmetry	uniformity	watery	blushingly
sympathy	unity	whimsicality	blushlessly
symphony	university	willowy	bodily
taciturnity	unsavoury	wintery	bootlessly
tapestry	urbanity	witchery	boundlessly
technicality	urgency	yeomanry	boyishly
telegraphy	usury	zoology	brainlessly
temerity	utility	(see ability, etc ,	breathlessly
tenacity	vacancy	part iii, for	broodingly
tenancy	vacuity	many more	brotherly

brutally	divergently	fruitlessly	insensately
bumptiously	divertingly	fulsomely	instantly
carefully	doggedly	giddily	instructively
carelessly	dolefully	girlishly	insultingly
changelessly	doubtfully	gloomily	intermittently
chirpingly	doubtingly	gloriously	inwardly
chokingly	dreamingly	gorgeously	irksomely
churlishly	dreamlessly	gropingly	iridescently
civilly	drippingly	groundlessly	jokingly
clownishly	droopingly	grudgingly	joyfully
complainingly	dustily	gruesomely	joyously
concludingly	easterly	grumblingly	judiciously
condescendingly	elusively	grumpily	juicily
conductively	enduringly	guiltily	laughingly
confoundedly	engagingly	guiltlessly	lavishly
confusedly	engrossingly	gushingly	legendarily
consummately	eternally	gustily	lightfootedly
convivially	exclusively	happily	loathingly
countlessly	expansively	harmfully	locally
cousinly	exultantly	harmlessly	lonesomely
cowardly	exultingly	heartbrokenly	loungingly
cravingly	fadelessly	heart-rendingly	lovelessly
crouchingly	fairly	ly	lovely
crownlessly	faithlessly	heavenly	lovingly
cruelly	fatherly	hereditarily	loyally
crushingly	feelingly	homelessly	lucidly
cumbrously	ferociously	hopefully	luckily
dastardly	fervidly	hopelessly	lucklessly
daughterly	feudally	horridly	luridly
decorously	flippantly	humanly	luringly
deductively	floridly	hungrily	lustrously
defencelessly	flurriedly	hurriedly	maidenly
deliciously	flushingly	illusively	maliciously
delusively	foolishly	immorally	mannerly
devotedly	foppishly	immortally	masterly
disapprovingly	forebodingly	imploringly	maternally
discerningly	foreknowingly	inclusively	matronly
disorderly	forgivingly	indignantly	meltingly
distastefully	formerly	indulgently	merrily
distrustfully	forsakenly	infernally	misgivingly
	fruitfully	inhumanly	mistrustingly



modestly	pluckily	scowlingly	stolenly
morally	poetically	secretively	stormfully
morbidly	portentously	secretly	stormily
mortally	prayerfully	seducively	stormlessly
motherly	precociously	seductively	straightfor-
mournfully	prepossess-	seemingly	wardly
mournsomenely	ingly	self-accusingly	stubbornly
musingly	pretendingly	self-consciously	studiedly
nakedly	productively	shamefully	stupendously
namelessly	properly	shamelessly	stupidly
necessarily	propitiously	shapelessly	sturdily
neighbourly	provokingly	sharp-wittedly	stylishly
niggardly	publicly	shiftlessly	suddenly
noiselessly	pungently	shrewishly	sultrily
normally	pursuantly	silently	sunnily
northerly	quarterly	sisterly	superhumanly
northwardly	quiescently	sleepily	superstitiously
obnoxiously	rapidly	sleeplessly	surefootedly
obstructively	readily	slouchingly	suspiciously
obtrusively	ready-wittedly	slovenly	swimmingly
officially	recklessly	sluggishly	swollenly
onwardly	recurrently	smilingly	sylvanly
oppositely	rejoicently	smokily	tauntingly
oppressively	relentlessly	soakingly	tediously
orderly	reluctantly	soberly	thanklessly
outrageously	remorsefully	solemnly	thornily
overtoppingly	remorselessly	solidly	thoroughly
owlishly	responsively	sombrely	thumpingly
painfully	revengefully	sordidly	tonelessly
painlessly	rippingly	sorribly	tranquilly
pallidly	ripplingly	sorrowfully	tremendously
pathetically	roaringly	soulfully	trippingly
peculiarly	rovingly	soullessly	triumphally
peerlessly	royally	soundlessly	triumphantly
peevishly	ruefully	spirally	troubloously
pellucidly	ruffianly	splendidly	trustfully
pervertedly	ruggedly	spoonily	trustily
piquantly	savagely	sportfully	trustingly
<i>plaintfully</i>	scholarly	sportively	truthfully
<i>plaintlessly</i>	scornfully	spotlessly	truthlessly
playfully		stirringly	tunefully

tunelessly	worthily	<i>forespeech</i>	<b>ĒD</b>
unbecomingly	worthlessly	<i>foreteach</i>	accede
unbendingly	yearningly	impeach	aniseed
unbiddenly	yeomanly	keech	antecede
unblushingly	<b>ĒB</b>	<i>leach</i>	bead
unboundedly	glebe	leech	bleed
unceasingly	grebe	overreach	<i>brede</i>
unchangingly	<b>ĒB</b>	peach	breed
uncloudedly	cobweb	preach	cede
unerringly	deb	queach	centipede
unfailingly	ebb	reach	concede
unfeelingly	keb	screech	creed
unfeignedly	neb	sea-reach	deed
unflaggingly	Seb	sleech	<i>dispeed</i>
unguardedly	web	speech	Ead
unknowingly	Webb	teach	exceed
unlovingly	<b>ĒBD</b>	unbreach	feed
unmaidenly	ebbed	unpreach	Ganymede
unmannerly	webbed	<b>ĒCH</b>	glede
unmotherly	<b>ĒBZ</b>	etch	gleed
unneighborly	Thebes	fetch	god-speed
unresistingly	(see ĒB + s)	fletch	greed
unswervingly	<b>ĒBZ</b>	Jack-Ketch	heed
unweariedly	Debs	ketch	impede
unwittingly	ebbs	letch	impead
unwontedly	plebs	out-stretch	inbreed
unyieldingly	webs, etc.	retch	indeed
urgently	<b>ĒCH</b>	sketch	interbreed
usurpingly	beach	stretch	intercede
utterly	beseech	vetch	interplead
utterly	bleach	wretch	invalid
verily	<b>ĒCHD</b>	<b>ĒCHD</b>	jereed
vividly	beech	unbleached	knead
voluntarily	bleach	unimpeached	knock-knead
wantonly	breach	beached, etc.	lead
warningly	breech	<b>ĒCHD</b>	mead
wastefully	each	far-fetched	Meade
waywardly	forereach	etched, etc.	Mede
wearily			meed
wholesomely			millipede
wittingly			misdeed
wontedly			

mislead	ĒD	inbred	trundle-bed
misread	abed	instead	trundle-head
need	<i>adread</i>	jolter-head	underbred
off his feed	ahead	lead	unhead
outspeed	arrow-head	led	unread
overfeed	bed	loggerhead	unsaid
plead	bedspread	<i>lowhead</i>	unsped
precede	bedstead	maidenhead	unthread
proceed	behead	mast-head	unwed
read	bespread	misled	watershed
Reade	bestead	Ned	wed
recede	billet-head	negro-head	well-spel
<i>rede</i>	bled	niggerhead	Winifred
reed	blunder-head	outspreed	woolly-head
Reid	bread	overfed	zed
retrocede	breviped	overhead	<i>accustomed</i>
Runnymede	chuckle-head	overspreed	<i>anchored</i>
screed	co-ed	pilot-bread	<i>answered</i>
sea-weed	copper-head	pled	<i>astonished</i>
secede	dead	poppy-head	attributed
seed	death-bed	quadruped	<i>balanced</i>
speed	death's-head	read	<i>banished</i>
stampede	dread	redd	barren-spirited
steed	dunderhead	said	base-spirited
succeed	Ed	shed	bediamonded
supersede	embed	shewbread	<i>bewildered</i>
swede	feather-head	shred	bigoted
teed	fed	sled	<i>blemished</i>
treed	figure-head	spel	<i>blistered</i>
Tweed	fissiped	spreed	bold-spirited
undecreed	fled	stead	bonneted
unfeed	foresaid	surbed	<i>brandished</i>
unpedigreed	fountain-head	ted	breakfasted
upbreed	Fred	thorough-bred	<i>burnished</i>
uplead	full-fed	thread	carpeted
velocipede	ginger-bread	thunder-head	<i>clustered</i>
weed	go-ahead	timber-head	<i>conquered</i>
we'd	head	tread	<i>continued</i>
(see Ē + d)	highbred	truckle-bed	contributed
	homebred	truebred	<i>covered</i>
			coveted

crescented	<i>measured</i>	unprofited	fief
diamonded	merited	unrespited	grief
<i>diminished</i>	<i>murmured</i>	untenanted	interleaf
discomforted	<i>overpowered</i>	visited	leaf
discredited	<i>overtowered</i>	<i>wandered</i>	lief
dispirited	<i>pardoned</i>	weak-spirited	reef
disquieted	patented	<i>wearied</i>	relief
distributed	<i>perjured</i>	<i>winnowed</i>	sheaf
<i>dowered</i>	pirated	<i>wntnessed</i>	shereef
<i>embarrassed</i>	poor-spirited	<i>wondered</i>	thief
<i>emblazoned</i>	prohibited	<i>worshipped</i>	unbelief
<i>enamored</i>	public-spirited		
exhibited	<i>pumshed</i>	<b>ĒDST</b>	<b>ĒF</b>
faceted	quieted	<i>bespread'st</i>	F
<i>famished</i>	<i>ravaged</i>	<i>dread'st</i>	chef
fine-spirited	<i>recovered</i>	<i>fed'st</i>	clef
<i>flowered</i>	<i>relinquished</i>	<i>fled'st</i>	deaf
forfeited	<i>remembered</i>	<i>led'st</i>	enfeoff
<i>furnished</i>	ringleted	<i>overspread'st</i>	feoff
garlanded	<i>rivalled</i>	<i>said'st</i>	
<i>gathered</i>	<i>sanctioned</i>	<i>thread'st</i>	<b>ĒFT</b>
gay-spirited	shepherded	<i>tread'st</i>	aleft
<i>glimmered</i>	<i>shimmered</i>	<i>wed'st</i>	bereft
<i>glistened</i>	<i>showered</i>		cleft
<i>hearkened</i>	<i>shuddered</i>	<b>ĒDTH</b>	deft
helmeted	signeted	breadth	eft
heralded	<i>slumbered</i>	hairbreadth	enfeoffed
high-spirited	soft-spirited	<i>bespread'th</i> , etc.	heft
<i>hungered</i>	<i>sorrowed</i>		left
<i>imprisoned</i>	spirited	<b>ĒDZ</b>	reft
inhabited	<i>suffered</i>	Eades	theft
inherited	talented	Leeds	unbereft
inspired	<i>tempered</i>	(see ĒD + s)	weft
jeoparded	tenanted		wheft
<i>languished</i>	<i>thundered</i>	<b>ĒF</b>	
light-spirited	turreted	bas-relief	<b>ĒG</b>
limited	unballasted	beef	colleague
<i>lingered</i>	unbonneted	belief	enleague
low-spirited	uninhabited	brief	fatigue
<i>marvelled</i>	unlimited	chief	intrigue
mean-spirited	unmerited	disbelief	

league	dredge	chic	upseek
renege	edge	cleek	weak
<b>ĒG</b>	enhedge	climique	week
beg	fledge	clique	wreak
beglerbeg	hedge	comique	<b>ĒK</b>
egg	impledge	creak	beck
goose-egg	interpledge	creek	bedeck
keg	kedge	critique	bewreck
leg	ledge	eke	breakneck
Meg	pledge	forepeak	by heck
peg	privilege	forespeak	check
philabeg	sacrilege	freak	cheque
skeg	sedge	gleek	Czech
teg	sledge	Greek	deck
unpeg	tedge	hide-and-seek	fleck
Winnipeg	unedge	leak	henpeck
yegg	wedge	leek	Kennebec
<b>ĒGD</b>	<b>ĒJD</b>	Martinique	leatherneck
overfatigued	double-edged	meak	neck
fatigued, etc.	sedged	meek	neck-and-neck
<b>ĒGD</b>	two-edged	Mozambique	peck
spindle-legged	unhedged	oblique	quarter-deck
begged, etc.	dredged, etc.	Passion-week	Quebec
<b>ĒGZ</b>	<b>ĒK</b>	peak	reck
dregs	after-peak	physique	rubberneck
Meggs	aleak	prigue	shipwreck
sea-legs	antique	reek	spec
begs, etc.	apeak	relique	speck
<b>ĒJ</b>	areek	seek	trek
besiege	beak	sheik	undeck
liege	bespeak	shriek	wreck
siege	bezique	Sikh	<b>ĒKS</b>
<b>ĒJ</b>	bleak	sleek	brecks
allege	bubble and	sneak	sneaks
cledge	squeak	speak	beaks, etc.
	cacique	squeak	<b>ĒKS</b>
	caique	streak	annex
	cheek	teak	becks
	Chesapeake	tweak	
		unique	
		unspeak	

bedecks	<b>ĖKT</b>	intersect	Camille
belotex	abject	introspect	Castile
circumflex	adject	misdirect	chenille
complex	affect	neglect	cochineal
convex	analect	non-elect	commonweal
x	<i>annect</i>	object	conceal
lexe	architect	perfect	congeal
lex	<i>arrect</i>	porrect	creel
nflex	bisect	<i>prefect</i>	deal
ex	circumspect	prelect	deil
ex	collect	project	deshabille
Middlesex	confect	prospect	dial-wheel
multiplex	conject	protect	difficile
perplex	connect	recollect	driving-wheel
rex	correct	<i>refect</i>	eel
eflex	defect	reflect	enseal
ex	deflect	reject	feel
ex	deject	respect	fly-wheel
ex	detect	resurrect	forefeel
insex	dialect	retrospect	genteel
ex	direct	sect	heal
see ĖK + s)	disaffect	select	heel
<b>ĖKST</b>	disconnect	self-respect	he'll
text	disinfect	subject	imbecile
retext	disrespect	suspect	infantile
exed	dissect	traject	<i>interdeal</i>
ext	effect	trisection	keel
ext	eject	unchecked	Kiel
ext	elect	undocked	kneel
inperplexed	erect	unsuspect	leal
insexed	expect	bedecked, etc.	Lille
invexed	exsect		Lucille
nnexed, etc.	genuflect	<b>EL</b>	meal
<b>ĖKT</b>	incorrect	alguazil	misdeal
herry-cheeked	indirect	all heal	Neal
leaked	infect	anneal	Neil
rosy-cheeked	inflect	appeal	Neill
inwreaked	inject	automobile	ne'er-do-weel
leaked, etc.	inspect	balance-wheel	O'Neal
	intellect	barley meal	O'Neill
	interject	bastille	O'Sheel

paddle-wheel	bel	fricandel	Philomel
pastille	bell	gabelle	pimpernel
peal	belle	gazelle	propel
peel	<i>bonnibel</i>	harebell	<i>pucelle</i>
privy-seal	brocatel	heather-bell	Purnell
reel	Canterbury bell	hell	<i>quadrille</i>
repeal	caramel	hotel	quell
reveal	caravel	hydromel	rebel
seal	carrousel	Immanuel	<i>refel</i>
seel	cell	immortelle	repel
shabby-genteel	chanterelle	impel	rondelle
sheal	Chaumontel	infidel	sacring-bell
she'll	citadel	inshell	sanctus-bell
speel	clientele	<i>intermell</i>	sea-shell
spiel	claribel	Isabel	sell
squeal	cockerel	jargonelle	sentinel
steal	cockle-shell	jell	shell
steel	compel	Jezebel	smell
sweal	cordelle	kell	snell
teal	<i>coronel</i>	knell	spell
thunder-peal	Crannell	lapel	swell
tweel	crenel	Lionel	tell
uncongeal	<i>damoiselle</i>	love-spell	<i>tourelle</i>
unseal	<i>damoselle</i>	mackerel	undersell
<i>unseel</i>	deathbell	mademoiselle	unshell
vakil	dell	mangonel	unspell
veal	demoiselle	minute-bell	upswell
weal	dentelle	Moselle	vesper-bell
we'll	dinner-bell	muscatel	vielle
wheal	dispel	Nell	villanelle
wheel	diving-bell	nonpareil	well
zeal	doggerel	pallmall	yell
	dwell	parallel	zel
ĒL	El	Parnell	Zell
Abarbanel	ell	passing-bell	
asphodel	Emmanuel	pell	ĒLCH
Astrophel	excel	pell-mell	belch
A.W.O.L.	expel	pennoncelle	quelch
bagatelle	farewell	personnel	Welch
bechamel	fell	petronel	Welsh
befell	foretell		

<b>ĒLD</b>	myself	<b>ĒLS</b>	shelve
afield	oneself	else	twelve
battlefield	ourself	(cf. belts, etc.)	<b>ĒLVZ</b>
Chesterfield	pelf		elves
Dangerfield	self	<b>ĒLSH</b>	ourselves
Delafield	shelf	Welsh	selves
enshield	<i>thysself</i>	(see—leh)	themselves
field	yourself		yourselves
harvest-field		<b>ĒLT</b>	delves, etc.
shield	<b>ĒLFT</b>	belt	
<i>unaneled</i>	delft	celt	<b>ĒLZ</b>
unrepealed		dealt	Dardanelles
weald	<b>ĒLFTH</b>	dwelt	Elles
wield	twelfth	felt	Lascelles
yield	<b>ĒLK</b>	gelt	Seychelles
annealed, etc.	elk	heart-felt	Welles
<b>ĒLD</b>	whelk	kelt	Wells
beheld	yelk	knelt	(see ĒL + s)
<i>eld</i>	<b>ĒLM</b>	melt	
geld	dishelm	misspelt	<b>ĒM</b>
held	elm	pelt	abeam
meld	helm	smelt	academe
<i>seld</i>	overwhelm	spelt	anatheme
unbeheld	realm	svelte	beam
unknelled	realm	<i>swelt</i>	beseem
unparalleled	unhelm	unbelt	blaspheme
unquelled	weather-helm	unfelt	bream
upheld	<i>whelm</i>	veldt	centime
weld	<b>ĒLP</b>	welt	cream
withheld	help		daydream
belled, etc.	kelp	<b>ĒLTH</b>	deem
<b>ĒLF</b>	self-help	commonwealth	disesteem
delf	skelp	stealth	<i>distream</i>
elf	swelp	health	dream
Guelph	whelp	wealth	<i>embeam</i>
herself	yelp	<i>dwelfth</i> , etc.	enseam
himself	<b>ĒLPS</b>	<b>ĒLV</b>	esteem
itself	Phelps	delve	extreme
mantel-shelf	(see ĒLP + s)	helve	fleam
			gleam



ice-cream	gem	<b>ĒMZ</b>	chagrin
leam	hem	meseems	chorine
misdeem	mem	beams, etc.	clean
moon-beam	phlegm		codeine
ream	pro tem	<b>ĒMZ</b>	colleen
redeem	requiem	temse	come clean
reem	stem	Thames	Constantine
regime	stratagem	gems, etc.	contravene
riem	them		convene
scheme	theorem	<b>ĒN</b>	crinoline
scream		advene	cuisine
seam	<b>ĒMD</b>	Algerine	damascene
seem	undreamed	almandine	dean
self-esteem	unredeemed	alpigene	demean
steam	beamed, etc.	aniline	demesne
stream		anserine	dene
supreme	<b>ĒMD</b>	aquamarine	dudeen
team	uncondemned	argentine	duvetyn
teem	undiademed	atropine	ean
theme	begemmed, etc.	atween	e'en
unbeseem		Augustine	eighteen
unseam	<b>ĒMP</b>	baleen	Eocene
unteam	hemp	bandoline	epicene
weather-gleam	Kemp	barkentine	Ernestine
		bean	Eugene
<b>ĒM</b>	<b>ĒMS</b>	been	Evangeline
ad hominem	temse	Beguine	evergreen
ahem		benzene	fairy-queen
anadem	<b>ĒMT</b>	benzine	fascine
apothegm	<i>adreamt</i>	bescreen	fellahin
bediadem	attempt	between	fifteen
begem	contempt	bombazine	fillipeen
Bethlehem	dreamt	bottine	Florentine
Brummagem	exempt	bowling-green	foreseen
clem	<i>kempt</i>	brigantine	fourteen
condemn	pre-empt	caffeine	gabardine
contemn	self-contempt	canteen	galantine
diadem	tempt	Capuchin	gasoline
em	undreamt	careen	gazogene
'em	unkempt	carotene	gelatine
		carrageen	Geraldine

Ghibelline	misdemean	sea-green	wolverine
glean	moreen	seen	yeen
<i>gleen</i>	nankeen	seine	<i>yestreen</i>
go-between	naphthalene	seltzogene	
good-e'en	Nazarene	serene	ĒN
gradine	nectarine	serpentine	again
grass-green	Nicene	seventeen	aldermen
green	nicotine	shagreen	amen
guillotine	nineteen	Shean	ben
Hallow-e'en	obscene	shebeen	brevipen
harvest-queen	oleomargarine	sheen	cayenne
heterogene	opaline	sixteen	Cheyenne
<i>impregn</i>	overseen	spalpeen	citizen
incarnadine	overween	spleen	cyclamen
indigene	palanquin	stein	Darien
intervene	Palmyrene	submarine	den
Irene	Pauline	subterrene	denizen
Jean	pean	subvene	equestrienne
Josephine	peen	superterrene	fen
keen	Peregrine	supervene	fountain-pen
kerosene	pistareen	tambourine	glen
lateen	Pleistocene	teen	halogen
lean	Pliocene	terrene	hen
<i>lene</i>	poteen	thirteen	hydrogen
libertine	praying-	tourmaline	impen
lien	machine	trephine	ken
long green	preen	tureen	Magdalen
machine	putting-green	'tween	men
magazine	<i>quadrage</i>	ultramarine	nitrogen
Magdalene	quarantine	umfteen	oxygen
margarine	quean	unclean	Parisienne
margravine	queen	unforeseen	pen
marine	quinine	unqueen	prairie-hen
May-queen	ravine	unseen	regimen
mazarine	routine	uplean	Saracen
meadow-queen	St. Augustine	vaseline	sen
mean	sardine	velveteen	sen-sen
mesne	sateen	visne	specimen
mezzanine	scalene	wean	ten
mien	scene	<i>ween</i>	then
Miocene	screen	winter-green	tragedienne

unpen	<b>ĚND</b>	Ostend	<b>ĚNGKS</b>
Valenciennes	amend	penned	Jenkes
varsoviennē	<i>an-end</i>	perpend	Jenks
water-hen	append	pitch-blende	<b>ĚNGTH</b>
wen	apprehend	portend	full-length
when	ascend	<i>prepend</i>	length
wren	attend	pretend	strength
yen	befriend	recommend	
<b>ĚNCH</b>	bend	rend	<b>ĚNJ</b>
bedrench	blend	repetend	avenge
bench	commend	reprehend	revenge
blench	comprehend	reverend	Stonehenge
clench	condescend	send	
drench	contend	South Bend	<b>ĚNJD</b>
flenčh	defend	spend	unavenged
French	depend	subtend	
intrench	descend	subtrahend	<b>ĚNS</b>
monkey-	distend	superintend	abstinence
wrench	dividend	suspend	accidence
quench	emend	tend	affluence
retrench	end	transcend	benevolence
squench	extend	trend	blandiloquence
stench	fend	unbend	breviloquence
tench	<i>forefend</i>	unfriend	circumference
trench	<i>forfend</i>	unkenned	coincidence
unclench	friend	unpenned	commence
wench	gable-end	upend	commonsense
wrench	godsend	upsend	competence
<b>ĚNCHD</b>	hornblende	vend	concupiscence
unblenched	impend	vilipend	condense
bedrenched,	intend	weather-fend	conference
etc.	interblend	wend	confidence
<b>ĚND</b>	kenned	Zend	confluence
fiend	lend	<b>ĚNDZ</b>	consequence
piend	mend	amends	continence
teind	minuend	ascends, etc.	convenience
advened, etc.	misapprehend	<b>ĚNGK</b>	corpulence
cleaned, etc.	misspend	Schenck	defence
	<i>obtend</i>		deference
	offend		

dense	indifference	<i>propense</i>	experienced
difference	indigence	providence	fenced
diffidence	indolence	prurience	fornest
diligence	inexpedience	quantivalence	'gainst
disobedience	inexperience	recompense	incensed
dispense	inference	redolence	inexperienced
dissidence	influence	reference	influenced
eloquence	innocence	residence	reverenced
eminence	insipience	resilience	sensed
equivalence	insolence	reticence	
evidence	intelligence	reverence	<b>ĒNT</b>
excellence	intense	salience	abandonment
exigence	irreverence	sapience	abolishment
expedience	magnificence	self-confidence	absent
expense	magniloquence	self-defence	abstinent
experience	maleficence	sense	accent
fence	malevolence	somnolence	accident
flatulence	mellifluence	spence	accipient
flocculence	munificence	subservience	accompaniment
frankincense	negligence	subsidence	accomplish-
fraudulence	nescience	subtense	ment
grandiloquence	non-residence	succulence	accoutrement
hence	obedience	supereminence	acknowledg-
immanence	offence	suspense	ment
immense	omnipotence	tense	admeasurement
imminence	omiscience	thence	admonishment
impenitence	opulence	truculence	advertisement
impertinence	pence	turbulence	<i>affamishment</i>
impotence	penitence	vehemence	affluent
imprevalence	percipience	violence	affranchise-
improvidence	permanence	virulence	ment
impudence	pertinence	whence	aggrandize-
incense	pestilence	(Cf. ĒNTS)	ment
incidence	plenipotency		aliment
incipience	pre-eminence	<b>ĒNST</b>	ambient
incoincidence	preference	against	anent
incompetence	prepense	anent	aperient
incongruence	prescience	commenced	apportionment
inconsequence	pretence	condensed	<i>acquaint</i>
incontinence	prevalence	dispensed	arbitrament
inconvenience	prominence	evidenced	argument

armament	consent	document	extinguishment
ascent	consequent	element	famishment
assent	constituent	eloquent	fent
astonishment	content	embarrassment	ferment
<i>attent</i>	continent	embattlement	filament
augment	convenient	embellishment	firmament
babblement	corpulent	embezzlement	flocculent
banishment	dazzlement	embitterment	foment
battlement	decipherment	emblazonment	foremeant
bedevilment	decrement	embodiment	<i>forespent</i>
bedizenment	deferent	eminent	fornent
belligerent	dement	emollient	fosterment
beneficent	demolishment	emolument	franchisement
benevolent	dent	empannelment	fraudulent
bent	descent	enablement	frequent
<i>besprent</i>	detent	encompassment	garnishment
betterment	detriment	encouragement	gent
bewilderment	development	endangerment	Ghent
blandishment	devilment	<i>endeavorment</i>	government
blazonment	different	enfeeblement	<i>gracilent</i>
blemishment	diffident	enfranchise-	gradient
blent	diffluent	ment	grandiloquent
botherment	diligent	enlightenment	habilitment
brabblement	diminishment	ennoblement	harassment
brent	dimplement	enravishment	hereditament
cement	disablement	entanglement	ignipotent
cent	disarmament	envelopement	ill-content
chastisement	discontent	environment	immanent
cherishment	discourage-	envisagement	imminent
circumambient	ment	equivalent	impediment
circumfluent	disfigurement	esculent	impenitent
circumvent	disfranchise-	establishment	imperilment
coincident	ment	esurient	impertinent
comment	disobedient	event	implement
competent	disparagement	evident	impotent
complement	dispiritment	excellent	impoverish-
compliment	dissent	excrement	ment
condiment	dissident	exigent	imprisonment
confident	distinguish-	expedient	improvident
confluent	ment	experiment	impudent
congruent	divertisement	extent	incident

incipient	malevolent	present	subservient
incoincident	management	presentiment	succulent
incompetent	meant	president	supereminent
incongruent	measurement	prevalent	supplement
inconsequent	medicament	prevent	temperament
incontinent	mellifluent	prominent	tenement
inconvenient	merriment	provident	tent
increment	miscontent	prurient	testament
indent	misrepresent	punishment	thereanent
indifferent	misspent	ravishment	torment
indigent	monument	recipient	tournament
indolent	munificent	redolent	tremblement
inexpedient	muniment	refluent	Trent
influent	negligent	regiment	truculent
ingredient	nourishment	relent	turbulent
innocent	nutriment	relinquishment	unbent
insentient	obedient	rent	underwent
insipient	occident	repent	<i>unkent</i>
insolent	omnipotent	replenishment	unmeant
instrument	opulent	represent	unsent
integument	orient	resent	unspent
intelligent	ornament	resident	untent
intent	ostent	resilient	vanishment
inveiglement	overspent	reticent	vanquishment
invent	parliament	reverent	vehement
irreverent	pediment	rudiment	vent
Kent	penitent	sacrament	vinolent
lament	pent	salient	violent
languishment	percipient	sapient	virulent
lavishment	permanent	scent	<i>wanderment</i>
leant	pertinent	sediment	well-content
lenient	<i>pesterment</i>	self-confident	well-meant
lent	pestilent	sent	well-spent
ligament	plenipotent	sentient	went
lineament	portent	sentiment	<i>wilderment</i>
liniment	prattlement	settlement	wonderment
luculent	precedent	somnolent	worrimment
magnificent	predicament	spent	
magniloquent	pre-eminent	sprent	<b>ENTH</b>
malcontent	premonishment	stent	greenth
maleficent	prescient	subsequent	thirteenth

armament	consent	document	extinguishment
ascent	consequent	element	famishment
assent	constituent	eloquent	fent
astonishment	content	embarrassment	ferment
<i>attent</i>	continent	embattlement	filament
augment	convenient	embellishment	firmament
babblement	corpulent	embezzlement	flocculent
banishment	dazzlement	embitterment	foment
battlement	decipherment	emblazonment	foremeant
bedevilment	decrement	embodiment	<i>forespent</i>
bedizenment	deferent	eminent	fornent
belligerent	dement	emollient	fosterment
beneficent	demolishment	emolument	franchisement
benevolent	dent	empannelment	fraudulent
bent	descent	enablement	frequent
<i>besprent</i>	detent	encompassment	garnishment
betterment	detriment	encouragement	gent
bewilderment	development	endangerment	Ghent
blandishment	devilment	<i>endeavorment</i>	government
blazonment	different	enfeeblement	<i>graculent</i>
blemishment	diffident	enfranchise-	gradient
blent	diffluent	ment	grandiloquent
botherment	diligent	enlightenment	habilment
brabblement	diminishment	ennoblement	harassment
brent	dimplement	enravishment	hereditament
cement	disablement	entanglement	ignipotent
cent	disarmament	envelopement	ill-content
chastisement	discontent	environment	immanent
cherishment	discourage-	envisagement	imminent
circumambient	ment	equivalent	impediment
circumfluent	disfigurement	esculent	impenitent
circumvent	disfranchise-	establishment	imperilment
coincident	ment	esurient	impertinent
comment	disobedient	event	implement
competent	disparagement	evident	impotent
complement	dispiritment	excellent	impoverish-
compliment	dissent	excrement	ment
condiment	dissident	exigent	imprisonment
confident	distinguish-	expedient	improvident
confluent	ment	experiment	impudent
congruent	divertisement	extent	incident

incipient	malevolent	present	subservient
incoincident	management	presentiment	succulent
incompetent	meant	president	supereminent
incongruent	measurement	prevalent	supplement
inconsequent	medicament	prevent	temperament
incontinent	mellifluent	prominent	tenement
inconvenient	merriment	provident	tent
increment	miscontent	prurient	testament
indent	misrepresent	punishment	thereanent
indifferent	misspent	ravishment	torment
indigent	monument	recipient	tournament
indolent	munificent	redolent	tremblement
inexpedient	muniment	refluent	Trent
influent	negligent	regiment	truculent
ingredient	nourishment	relent	turbulent
innocent	nutriment	relinquishment	unbent
insentient	obedient	rent	underwent
insipient	occident	repent	<i>unkent</i>
insolent	omnipotent	replenishment	unmeant
instrument	opulent	represent	unsent
integument	orient	resent	unspent
intelligent	ornament	resident	untent
intent	ostent	resilient	vanishment
inveiglement	overspent	reticent	vanquishment
invent	parliament	reverent	vehement
irreverent	pediment	rudiment	vent
Kent	penitent	sacrament	vinolent
lament	pent	salient	violent
languishment	percipient	sapient	virulent
lavishment	permanent	scent	<i>wanderment</i>
leant	pertinent	sediment	well-content
lenient	<i>pesterment</i>	self-confident	well-meant
lent	pestilent	sent	well-spent
ligament	plenipotent	sentient	went
lineament	portent	sentiment	<i>wilderment</i>
liniment	prattlement	settlement	wonderment
luculent	precedent	somnolent	worrimment
magnificent	predicament	spent	
magniloquent	pre-eminent	sprent	<b>ĒNTH</b>
malcontent	premonishment	stent	greenth
maleficent	prescient	subsequent	thirteenth



fourteenth, etc.	creep	ĒPS	amir
<i>lean'th</i> , etc.	deep	steps, etc.	anear
ĒNTH	ensweep	ĒPT	appear
tenth	estrep	beneaped	arrear
<i>pen'th</i> , etc.	<i>forweep</i>	neaped	asmear
ĒNTS	heap	unsteeped	atmosphere
accoutrements	keep	upheaped	auctioneer
contents	leap	heaped, etc.	austere
cents, etc.	neap	ĒPT	bandoleer
(Cf ĒNS)	outleap	accept	bayadere
ĒNZ	outsleep	adept	beer
Essenes	outweep	crept	belvedere
greens	overleap	except	besmear
smithereens	oversleep	inept	bevel-gear
teens	peep	intercept	bier
advenes, etc.	reap	kept	blear
ĒNZ	seep	leapt	bombardier
cleanse	sheep	outslept	brevier
ens	sleep	overslept	brigadier
flense	sweep	overstepped	buccaneer
gens	<i>swepe</i>	pepped	canceleer
lens	threap	sept	cannoneer
Valenciennes	under-peep	slept	caravaneer
Vincennes	upkeep	stepped	carbineer
(see ĒN + s)	weep	swept	career
ĒP	ĒP	unkept	cashier
adeep	demi-rep	unswapt	cavalier
aheap	footstep	unwept	cere
asleep	hep	wept	chandelier
beauty-sleep	overstep	<i>yclept</i>	chanticleer
bewoop	pep	EPth	charioteer
bo-peep	rep	depth	cheer
cheap	skep	<i>stepp'th</i> , etc.	chevalier
cheep	step	ĒR	chiffonier
<i>clepe</i>	steppe	adhere	<i>chumere</i>
chimney-sweep	ĒPS	ærosphere	circuiteer
<i>chepe</i>	creeps	<i>affeer</i>	clear
	cheeps, etc.		cohere
			commandeer
			compeer
			congé d'élire

crotcheteer	insphere	sheer	adhered, etc.
cuirassier	interfere	sincere	feared, etc.
dear	jeer	skeer	
deer	killdeer	smear	ĒRS
disappear	lear	sneer	fierce
domineer	leer	sonneteer	pierce
drear	madrier	souvenir	tierce
ear	meer	spear	transpierce
electioneer	mere	specksioneer	
emir	mir	sphere	ĒRT
endear	mountaineer	steer	peart
engineer	muffineer	tabasheer	
<i>ensear</i>	muleteer	targeteer	ĒRZ
ensphere	musketeer	tear	Algiers
fakir	mutineer	teer	shears
fallow-deer	near	tier	sheers
fear	overhear	<i>timberstere</i>	adheres, etc.
financier	overseer	timoneer	
<i>fneer</i>	pamphleteer	Tyr	ĒS
flee	peer	undersphere	afterpiece
friction-gear	persevere	ungear	ambergris
frontier	petardeer	<i>unnear</i>	apiece
fusileer	pier	unsphere	battlepiece
garreteer	pioneer	upcheer	Berenice
gaselier	pistoleer	uprear	Bernice
gazeteer	planisphere	veer	cantatrice
gear	privateer	vener	caprice
ginger-beer	pulpiteer	vizier	cease
gondolier	queer	volunteer	cerise
gonfalonier	racketeer	weir	chimney-piece
grand-vizier	reappear	year	Clarice
grenadier	rear		coulisse
halberdier	reindeer	ĒRD	crease
hear	revere	beard	creese
Heer	scrutineer	flap-eared	decease
hemisphere	sear	lop-eared	decrease
here	seer	<i>uneared</i>	esquisse
<i>indear</i>	sere	unfeared	Felice
Indianeer	sermoneer	unpeered	fleece
inhere	severe	weird	fowling-piece
insincere	shear		frontispiece

geese	bodiless	fathomless	nevertheless
grease	bottomless	favorless	noblesse
grece	canoness	featureless	numberless
Greece	caress	fess	obsess
increase	cess	fetterless	obsolesce
lease	chess	finesse	odorless
Lucrece	coalesce	flavorless	opalesce
mantel-piece	colorless	flowerless	oppress
master-piece	comfortless	foreguess	overdress
Maurice	comfortress	fortuneless	pantheress
Nice	compress	frondesce	patroness
niece	confess	full-dress	penniless
obese	conqueress	gala-dress	phosphoresce
peace	conscienceless	<i>gentillesse</i>	pitiless
pelisse	convalesce	giantess	pleasureless
piece	cress	governess	poetess
pocket-piece	cultureless	guess	politesse
police	cumberless	harborless	possess
popping-crease	dauphiness	head-dress	powerless
predecease	deaconess	idolatress	power-press
Reese	deliquesce	impress	prepossess
release	demoness	ingress	press
semese	depress	inheritress	prioress
surcease	digress	intumesce	procuress
Therese	dinnerless	jess	profess
valise	dispossess	Kress	progress
verdigris	distress	less	prophetess
<b>ĖS</b>	diving-dress	limitless	proprietrress
accresce	dress	marchioness	purposeless
acquiesce	duress	masterless	pythoness
address	editress	mayoress	Quakeress
aggress	effervesce	meaningless	quiesce
ambassadress	effloresce	measureless	ransomless
ancestrress	effortless	merciless	recess
archeress	egress	mess	redress
assess	evanesce	ministress	regress
baroness	excess	moneyless	repossess
Bess	executress	monitress	repress
blemishless	express	motherless	respiteless
bless	fanciless	motionless	retrogress
	fatherless	motiveless	rudderless

S O.S.	agedness	avariciousness	breathlessness
shadowless	aggressiveness	awfulness	brilliantness
shelterless	agileness	awkwardness	brittleness
shepherdess	agreeableness	backhandedness	brokenness
silverless	airiness	backwardness	brotherliness
slumberless	alimentiveness	balefulness	brushiness
sorceress	alliterativeness	banefulness	brutishness
spiritless	allusiveness	bareheadedness	bulkiness
stewardess	almightiness	barrenness	bumptiousness
stress	amazedness	bashfulness	bunchiness
success	ambitiousness	beastliness	burliness
sultanness	amiableness	beeriness	bushiness
suppress	amicableness	beseekingness	buxomness
tailoress	ampleness	besottedness	candidness
temptationless	ancientness	bitterness	capaciousness
Tess	angelicalness	blamelessness	capriciousness
Titaness	angriness	blessedness	captiousness
transgress	anonymousness	blissfulness	carefulness
tress	anticness	blithesomeness	carelessness
turgesce	anxiousness	bloatedness	cautiousness
unbless	apishness	blockishness	ceaselessness
underdress	apparentness	blood-guiltiness	chalkiness
undress	appeasableness	bloodiness	changefulness
unless	appositeness	bloodthirstiness	chariness
valueless	apprehensiveness	bloomingness	charmingness
virtueless	approachable-	bluntishness	chattiness
votaress	ness	boastfulness	cheerfulness
water-cress	arbitrariness	boisterousness	cheeriness
weaponless	ardentness	bonniness	cheerlessness
yes	arduousness	bookishness	childishness
abjectedness	aridness	boorishness	childlessness
abstractedness	artfulness	bootlessness	chilliness
abusiveness	articulateness	boundlessness	chubbiness
accidentalness	artificialness	bounteousness	churlishness
adaptiveness	artlessness	boyishness	clandestine-
addictedness	assiduousness	brackishness	ness
adhesiveness	atrociousness	brassiness	clannishness
advantageous-	attentiveness	brawniness	cleanliness
ness	attractiveness	brazenness	clearsighted-
affectedness	auspiciousness		ness
affrontiveness			cleverness

cliquishness	costliness	delightfulness	dreadfulness
cloddishness	courageousness	delightsome-	dreaminess
cloudiness	courtliness	ness	dreariness
clownishness	covertness	deliriousness	droughtiness
clumsiness	covetousness	delusiveness	drowsiness
coldhearted-	crabbedness	dementedness	drunkenness
ness	craftiness	depressiveness	dumpishness
collectedness	craggedness	derisiveness	duskiness
collusiveness	cragginess	desirousness	dustiness
comeliness	cravingness	despitefulness	dwarfishness
commonness	craziness	destructiveness	eagerness
composedness	creaminess	desultoriness	earliness
comprehen-	credulousness	detersiveness	earnestness
siveness	crookedness	detractiveness	earthiness
compulsiveness	cruelness	devotedness	earthliness
conceitedness	crustiness	dewiness	earthly-
conclusiveness	cumbrousness	diffusedness	mindedness
conduciveness	curiousness	diffusiveness	easefulness
confusedness	curliness	dilatoriness	easiness
conjunctive-	customariness	dilutedness	eeriness
ness	daintiness	dinginess	effectiveness
conscientious-	dampishness	direfulness	efficaciousness
ness	daringness	disastrousness	effusiveness
consciousness	dauntlessness	discontented-	egregiousness
consecutive-	deadliness	ness	elatedness
ness	deathfulness	discursiveness	emotiveness
conspicuous-	deathiness	disdainfulness	emptiness
ness	debauchedness	disinterested-	endearedness
constructive-	deceitfulness	ness	endlessness
ness	deceptiveness	dismalness	enduringness
contentedness	decisiveness	disposedness	engagingness
contentious-	decorativeness	disputatious-	enormousness
ness	defectiveness	ness	entertaining-
contradiction-	defenceless-	distastefulness	ness
ousness	ness	distinctiveness	equalness
contrariness	defiantness	dizziness	essentialness
contumacious-	definiteness	doggedness	estrangedness
ness	deformedness	dolefulness	evasiveness
copiousness	degenerateness	doubtfulness	everlastingness
cordialness	dejectedness	doughtiness	exaltedness
corrosiveness	deliciousness	downiness	exceptionousness

excessiveness	flakiness	frugality	graphicalness
exclusiveness	flashiness	fruitfulness	grassiness
excursiveness	fleshiness	fruitlessness	gratefulness
expansiveness	fleshliness	frumpishness	greasiness
expeditiousness	flexibleness	fugaciousness	greediness
expensiveness	flightiness	fulsomeness	greenishness
explicitness	flimsiness	furnishings	grievousness
expressiveness	flippantness	fundamental-	griminess
exquisiteness	floridness	ness	grittiness
extensiveness	floweriness	furiousness	grogginess
facetiousness	fluentness	fussiness	groundlessness
factionousness	fogginess	fustiness	guardedness
faithfulness	foolhardiness	gaddishness	guidelessness
faithlessness	foolishness	gallantness	guilefulness
fallaciousness	foppishness	gamesomeness	guiltiness
false-hearted-	forcedness	garishness	guiltlessness
ness	foreignness	garrulousness	gustfulness
far-sightedness	forgetfulness	gashliness	hairiness
fastidiousness	formlessness	gaudiness	handiness
fatefulness	forwardness	generousness	handsomeness
fatherliness	fractiousness	genialness	haplessness
faultlessness	fragileness	gentleness	happiness
favouredness	frankhearted-	ghastliness	hard-hearted-
fearfulness	ness	ghostliness	ness
fearlessness	franticness	giddiness	hardiness
feeble-	fraudlessness	giftedness	harmfulness
mindedness	freakishness	girlishness	harmlessness
feebleness	freckledness	gladfulness	harmonious-
feignedness	freehearted-	gladsomeness	ness
ferociousness	ness	glariness	hastiness
fervidness	fretfulness	glassiness	hatefulness
fickleness	friendlessness	gloominess	haughtiness
fictitiousness	friendliness	gloriousness	haziness
fiendishness	frightfulness	glossiness	headiness
fieriness	frigidness	godlessness	healthfulness
filminess	friskiness	godliness	healthiness
fishiness	frivolousness	goodliness	healthlessness
fitfulness	frostiness	gorgeousness	heartedness
fixedness	frothiness	gracefulness	heartiness
flabbiness	frowardness	gracelessness	heartlessness
flaccidness	frozenness	graciousness	heathenness

heavenliness	imaginative-	infectiousness	languidness
heavenly-	ness	ingeniousness	large-hearted-
mindedness	imitativeness	ingenuousness	ness
heaviness	immaculate-	injuriousness	lasciviousness
heedfulness	ness	inkiness	lawfulness
heedlessness	impartialness	innoxiousness	lawlessness
heinousness	impassiveness	inobtrusive-	laziness
hellishness	imperfectness	ness	leafiness
helpfulness	imperiousness	inoffensiveness	leaflessness
helplessness	imperviousness	insidiousness	<i>leaviness</i>
heterogeneous-	impetuousness	insipidness	lengthiness
ness	impiousness	instructiveness	licentiousness
hiddenness	implicitness	intensiveness	lifelessness
hideousness	imponderous-	intrusiveness	light-hearted-
highminded-	ness	inventiveness	ness
ness	imposingness	invidiousness	lightsomeness
hilliness	impressiveness	invincibleness	likeableness
hoariness	impulsiveness	involuntariness	likeliness
hoggishness	inattentiveness	inwardness	limberness
holiness	inauspicious-	irefulness	limpidness
hollowness	ness	irksomeness	liquidness
homelessness	incapaciousness	jaggedness	lissomeness
homeliness	incautiousness	jauntiness	listlessness
hopefulness	incidentalness	jealousness	literalness
hopelessness	incoherentness	jettiness	litigiousness
horridness	incomprehen-	Jewishness	littleness
huffishness	siveness	jolliness	liveliness
humbleness	inconclusive-	jovialness	lividness
humidness	ness	joyfulness	livingness
humorousness	incongruous-	joylessness	loathliness
hurtfulness	ness	joyousness	loathsomeness
huskiness	inconsistent-	judiciousness	loftiness
iciness	ness	juiciness	loneliness
idleness	inconspicuous-	jumpiness	lonesomeness
ignobleness	ness	kind-hearted-	longsomeness
illicitness	indebtedness	ness	loquaciousness
illiterateness	indecisiveness	kindliness	lordliness
ill-naturedness	indecorous-	kingliness	loutishness
illusiveness	ness	knavishness	love-in-idleness
illustriousness	inefficacious-	knightliness	loveliness
	ness	knottiness	lovingness

lowliness	miscellaneous-	nattiness	obviousness
loyalness	ness	naturalness	odiousness
lucidness	mischievous-	naughtiness	odoriferous-
luckiness	ness	near-sighted-	ness
lugubriousness	misshapeness	ness	odorousness
luminousness	missishness	nebulousness	offensiveness
lumpishness	mistiness	necessariness	officiousness
lusciousness	modernness	necessitious-	oiliness
lustfulness	modishness	ness	oleaginousness
lustiness	momentous-	nectareousness	openhanded-
maidenliness	ness	needfulness	ness
maliciousness	monkishness	neediness	openhearted-
manfulness	monotonous-	needlessness	ness
manliness	ness	nefariousness	openness
mannerliness	monstrousness	neglectedness	oppressiveness
mannishness	moodiness	neglectfulness	opprobrious-
many-sidedness	mopishness	neighborliness	ness
marshiness	morbidness	nervousness	orderliness
<i>massiness</i>	mortalness	niggardliness	ostentatious-
massiveness	mossiness	nimbleness	ness
matchlessness	motherliness	nobleness	outlandishness
mawkishness	mouldiness	noiselessness	outrageousness
maziness	mournfulness	noisiness	outwardness
meagreness	mulishness	noisomeness	painfulness
mealiness	multifarious-	notableness	painlessness
meatiness	ness	notedness	pallidness
meditativeness	mumpishness	notelessness	paltiness
mellowness	murkiness	nothingness	parlousness
meltingness	muskinness	notoriousness	parsimonious-
meretorious-	mustiness	noxiousness	ness
ness	mutinousness	numerousness	passiveness
meretricious-	mysteriousness	nutritiousness	pawkinness
ness	mysticalness	objectiveness	peaceableness
merriness	nakedness	obligatoriness	peacefulness
mightiness	namelessness	obligingness	pearliness
milkinness	narrow-mind-	obliviousness	peerlessness
mindfulness	edness	obsequiousness	peevishness
miraculousness	narrowness	observableness	pellucidness
miriness	nastiness	obstreperous-	penetrative-
mirthfulness	nationalness	ness	ness
mirthlessness	nativeness	obtrusiveness	pennilessness



pensileness	poachiness	properness	readiness
pensiveness	pointedness	propitiousness	rebelliousness
penuriousness	pompousness	prosiness	recentness
peremptoriness	ponderousness	prospective-	receptiveness
perfectness		ness	recklessness
perfidiousness	poorliness	protectiveness	reddishness
perfunctoriness	porousness	prudishness	reflectiveness
perilousness	portliness	public-minded-	refractiveness
perniciousness	positiveness	ness	refractoriness
perplexedness	powerfulness	puffiness	regardlessness
perplexiveness	powerlessness	pugnacious-	relativeness
perspicacious-	practicalness	ness	relentlessness
ness	praiseworthi-	pulpiness	remorsefulness
perspicuous-	ness	pulpousness	remorseless-
ness	prayerfulness	pulselessness	ness
persuasiveness	prayerlessness	punctiliousness	reproachful-
pertinacious-	precariousness	puniness	ness
ness	preciousness	pursiness	repulsiveness
pervicacious-	precipitous-	pusillanimous-	resistlessness
ness	ness	ness	resoluteness
perviousness	precociousness	putridness	respectfulness
pestilential-	prejudicialness	quakiness	responsiveness
ness	preposterous-	qualmishness	restfulness
pettiness	ness	queasiness	restiveness
pettishness	presumptu-	queenliness	restlessness
piercingness	ousness	quenchlessness	restrictiveness
pig-headedness	pretentious-	querulousness	retentiveness
pitchiness	ness	quick-sighted-	revengefulness
piteousness	prettiness	ness	rightfulness
pithiness	previousness	quick-witted-	right-handed-
pitiableness	prickliness	ness	ness
pitilessness	pridefulness	quietness	right-minded-
placableness	priestliness	rabidness	ness
placidness	priggishness	raciness	rigidness
plaintiveness	primitiveness	raggedness	rigorousness
playfulness	princeliness	raininess	riotousness
playsomeness	prodigiousness	rakishness	robustiousness
pleasantness	productive-	rancidness	rockiness
pleasingness	ness	rapaciousness	roguishness
plenteousness	progressive-	rapidity	rompishness
pliantness	ness	ravenousness	roominess

ropiness	self-conceited-	simplemind-	sorriness
rosiness	ness	edness	sorrowfulness
rotteness	self-conscious-	simpleness	sottishness
ruddiness	ness	simultaneous-	spaciousness
ruefulness	selfishness	ness	sparklingness
ruggedness	self-righteous-	sinfulness	speciousness
ruthlessness	ness	singleness	speckledness
sacredness	senselessness	sinlessness	speculativeness
sacrilegious-	sensitiveness	sketchiness	speechlessness
ness	sensuousness	skilfulness	speediness
sagaciousness	sententious-	skittishness	spiciness
saintliness	ness	slabbiness	spitefulness
salaciousness	seriousness	slatiness	splendidness
sallowness	shabbiness	slavishness	sponginess
salutariness	shadiness	sleaziness	spontaneous-
sanctimonious-	shadowiness	sleepiness	ness
ness	shagginess	sleeplessness	sportiveness
sandiness	shakiness	sleetiness	spotlessness
sanguineness	shallowness	slenderness	spottedness
sappiness	shamefulness	sliminess	spottiness
satisfactoriness	shamelessness	slipperiness	springiness
sauciness	shapelessness	slothfulness	spriteliness
savageness	shapeliness	sluggishness	spuminess
savingness	sheepishness	smilingness	spuriousness
savoriness	shieldlessness	smokiness	squeamishness
scaliness	shiftiness	snappishness	starchiness
scantiness	shiftlessness	sneakiness	starriness
scorchingness	shiningness	snobbishness	stateliness
scornfulness	shoaliness	sober-minded-	steadfastness
scragginess	short-sighted-	ness	steadiness
scurviness	ness	soberness	stealthfulness
sea-worthiness	showeriness	sociableness	stealthiness
secondariness	showiness	soft-hearted-	steeliness
secretiveness	shrewishness	ness	<i>steepness</i>
secretness	shrubbiness	solidness	stickiness
sedentariness	sickliness	solitariness	stinginess
seditiousness	sightlessness	solubleness	stintedness
seediness	siltness	sombreness	stolidness
seemingness	silkiness	sombrousness	stoniness
seemliness	silliness	sonorousness	storminess
seldomness		sordidness	

straightfor- wardness	swarthinness	torridness	unanimous- ness
strenuousness	sweatiness	tortuousness	unbendingness
stringentness	sweetishness	totalness	unblessedness
stringiness	talkativeness	touchiness	unbounded- ness
stubbinness	tamelessness	toyishness	uncleanliness
stubbornness	tardiness	tracklessness	uncloudedness
studiousness	tastefulness	traitorousness	uncourtliness
stuffiness	tastelessness	tranquillity	undauntedness
stuntedness	tawdriness	transcendent- ness	uneasiness
stupendousness	tawinness	transientness	unexpected- ness
stupidness	tediousness	transitiveness	unfeignedness
sturdiness	tempestuous- ness	transitoriness	unfriendliness
stylishness	temporariness	transparent- ness	ungainliness
subjectiveness	temptingness	trashiness	ungentleness
submissiveness	tenaciousness	treacherous- ness	ungodliness
subordinate- ness	tender-hearted- ness	tremendous- ness	ungrounded- ness
substantialness	tepidness	tremulousness	unholiness
subtleness	testiness	tributariness	universalness
successfulness	thankfulness	trickiness	unkindliness
suddenness	thievishness	trickishness	unlikeliness
sugariness	thirstiness	tricksiness	unloveliness
suggestiveness	thoroughness	true-hearted- ness	unmanliness
suitableness	thoughtfulness	trustfulness	unprepared- ness
sulkiness	thoughtless- ness	trustiness	unquietness
sullenness	threadiness	trustlessness	unreadiness
sultriness	thriftiness	trustworthi- ness	unrighteous- ness
sumptuousness	thriftlessness	truthfulness	unruliness
sunniness	thrivingness	truthlessness	unseaworthi- ness
supercilious- ness	ticklishness	tunefulness	unseemliness
superstitious- ness	tidiness	turfiness	unsightliness
suppleness	timeliness	turgidness	unstableness
suppliantness	timidness	ugliness	untowardness
surliness	timorousness	umbrageous- ness	untrustiness
surprisingness	tipsiness		unwieldiness
susceptiveness	tiresomeness		
suspectedness	toilsomeness		
suspiciousness	toothsomeness		
	torpidness		

unwillingness	washiness	worthiness	desk
unwontedness	wasplishness	worthlessness	gardensque
unworldliness	wastefulness	wrathfulness	gigantesque
unworthiness	watchfulness	wretchedness	grotesque
uppishness	waveringness	wretchlessness	Moresque
usefulness	waviness	wrongfulness	naturalesque
uselessness	waxiness	wrongheaded-	picaresque
uxoriousness	waywardness	ness	picturesque
vacuousness	wealthiness	yeastiness	plateresque
vagrantness	weariness	yellowishness	reading-desk
valetudinari-	wearisomeness	yellowness	Romanesque
ness	weightiness	yieldingness	sculpturesque
valiantness	welcomeness	youthfulness	soldatesque
validness	whimsicalness	zealousness	statuesque
vapidness	whitishness		
vexatiousness	wholesome-	<b>ĒSH</b>	<b>ĒST</b>
viciousness	ness	affiche	archpriest
victoriousness	wickedness	leash	artiste
vigorousness	wilderness	McLeish	batiste
vindictiveness	wilfulness	McNeish	beast
viridness	wiliness	schottische	deceased
virtuousness	willingness	unleash	east
viscousness	winsomeness		feast
visionariness	wiriness	<b>ĒSH</b>	harvest-feast
vitreousness	wishfulness	afresh	least
vivaciousness	wistfulness	crèche	modiste
vividness	witheredness	enmesh	priest
vociferousness	witlessness	flesh	queest
voluminous-	wittiness	fresh	triste
ness	woefulness	mesh	underpoliced
voluntariness	womanliness	nesh	unpriest
voluptuousness	wondrousness	refresh	wedding-feast
voraciousness	wontedness	secesh	yeast
vulgarness	woodiness	thresh	pieced, etc.
waggishness	woolliness		ceased, etc.
wakefulness	wordiness	<b>ĒSK</b>	fleeced, etc.
wantonness	wordishness	arabesque	
<i>warefulness</i>	worldliness	barbaresque	<b>ĒST</b>
wariness	worldy-mind-	burlesque	abreast
warm-hearted-	edness	chivalresque	<i>acquest</i>
ness	worshipfulness	Dantesque	alkahest

anapest	molest	<i>attributest</i>	dreamiest
arrest	nest	<i>banishest</i>	dreariest
attest	north-west	beamiest	drowsiest
behest	obsessed	beguilingest	dustiest
bequest	obtest	bleariest	earliest
best	over-dressed	blestfullest	easiest
blest	palimpsest	<i>blisterest</i>	eerieest
breast	pest	blithefulest	effectedest
Brest	predigest	blithesomest	<i>emblazonest</i>
Bucharest	protest	<i>blunderest</i>	<i>emptiest</i>
Budapest	quest	breeziest	<i>enviest</i>
cest	recessed	brilliantest	evenest
chest	request	briniest	<i>exhibitest</i>
congest	rest	burliest	filmiest
contest	second-best	cheerfullest	filthiest
crest	self-possessed	cheeriest	fleeciast
depressed	suggest	cheerhest	fimsiest
detest	test	chilliest	flightiest
devest	tressed	chokiast	flintiest
digest	Trieste	cleaniest	<i>flowerest</i>
distressed	unblest	<i>clusterest</i>	foamiest
divest	unbreast	<i>conquerest</i>	forcefullest
dressed	under-crest	<i>continuest</i>	<i>forfetest</i>
Everest	underdressed	cosiest	<i>freshenest</i>
funest	undressed	costliest	friendliest
gest	unexpressed	courtliest	funniest
golden-tressed	unguessed	<i>coverest</i>	fussiest
guest	unprepossessed	creamiest	<i>gatherest</i>
hard-pressed	unpressed†	creepiest	genialest
hest	unredressed	cruellest	guddiest
imprest	unrest	crustiest	<i>glimmerest</i>
increst	untressed	curliest	<i>glistenest</i>
infest	vest	daintiest	gloomiest
ingest	west	decisivest	glossiest
interest	wrest	derisivist	<i>glowerest</i>
invest	yessed	<i>determinest</i>	goutiest
jessed	zest	dingiest	grimiest
jest	(see ES + ed)	dizziest	guilefulest
Key West	<i>answerest</i>	doughtiest	guiltiest
lest	<i>astonishest</i>	dowdiest	gustiest
manifest	attentivest	<i>dowerest</i>	happiest

haughtiest	mellowest	ruggedest	<i>sufferest</i>
healthiest	<i>meritest</i>	rustiest	<i>sunderest</i>
<i>hearkenest</i>	merriest	sacredst	sunniest
heartiest	mightiest	sedgiest	surliest
heaviest	moistiest	seemliest	tearfullest
holiest	morbidest	<i>severest</i>	<i>temperest</i>
homeliest	mossiest	<i>shimmerest</i>	thirstiest
hopefullest	mouldiest	shiniest	thriftiest
horridest	mournfullest	shoddiest	<i>thunderest</i>
huffiest	<i>murmurest</i>	showiest	timidest
<i>hungerest</i>	muskiest	<i>shudderest</i>	trustiest
hungriest	mustiest	sightliest	ugliest
huskiest	<i>narrowest</i>	silentest	unholiest
iciest	noisiest	silliest	unreadiest
<i>incumberest</i>	<i>nourishest</i>	sketchiest	veriest
<i>inheritest</i>	<i>offerest</i>	skilfullest	vindictivest
inkiest	<i>pardonest</i>	skinniest	vulgarest
inliest	patentest	sleepiest	<i>wanderest</i>
<i>inspiritest</i>	pearliest	slimiest	wealthiest
jolliest	pensivest	<i>slumberest</i>	weariest
juiciest	pleasantest	smokiest	wheeziest
kindest	<i>pleasurest</i>	snuffiest	windiest
kingliest	portliest	soapiest	wilfulest
knightliest	preciouslest	solidest	<i>winnowest</i>
<i>labourest</i>	<i>predestinest</i>	<i>sorrowest</i>	winsomest
<i>languishest</i>	princeliest	spiciest	wintriest
<i>libellest</i>	prosiest	spikiest	<i>witnessest</i>
likeliest	<i>punishest</i>	<i>spiritest</i>	<i>wonderest</i>
<i>lingerest</i>	<i>quarrellest</i>	splendidest	<i>worriest</i>
lissomest	<i>questionest</i>	spongiest	yeastiest
<i>listenest</i>	quietest	spooniest	ET
lithesomest	<i>recoverest</i>	springiest	accrete
liveliest	<i>relinquishest</i>	spriteliest	afreet
<i>livenest</i>	<i>rememberest</i>	steadiest	athlete
loftiest	<i>rescuest</i>	stealthiest	balance-sheet
loneliest	restfulest	stilliest	beat
loveliest	rightfulest	stingiest	beet
<i>lowerest</i>	<i>rivallest</i>	stormiest	bitter-sweet
lowliest	rosiest	stuffiest	bleat
loyalest	rowdiest	stupidest	carte-de-visite
<i>marvellest</i>	royalest	sturdiest	

cheat	leet	wheat	calumet
cheet	lorikeet	winding-sheet	canzonet
cleat	maltreat	ĒT	carcanet
cleet	marguerite	abet	cassolette
compete	meadow-sweet	aigrette	castanet
complete	meat	ailette	cellaret
conceit	meet	alette	chansonette
concrete	mercy-seat	allumette	chemisette
country-seat	mete	all wet	cigarette
county-seat	neat	alphabet	clarinet
Crete	obsolete	amourette	coquette
dead-beat	overeat	amulet	coronet
dead-heat	parrakeet	anchoret	corvette
dead-meat	peat	angelet	coverlet
deceit	pleat	anissette	croquette
defeat	<i>preconceit</i>	Annette	crossette
delete	receipt	Antoinette	crystal set
deplete	repeat	backset	curvet
discreet	replete	baguette	dancette
Dutch treat	retreat	banneret	dead-set
eat	sea-beat	banquette	debt
effete	seat	barbette	duet
elite	secrete	Barnett	epaulet
entreat	self-conceit	baronet	epithet
escheat	self-deceit	bassinet	estafette
estreat	sheet	bayonet	etiquette
<i>facete</i>	skeet	beget	facette
feat	sleet	benet	falconet
feet	street	beset	farmerette
fleet	suite	bet	flageolet
geat	sunny-sweet	bewet	flet
greet	sweet	blanquette	floweret
heat	teat	bobbinet	forget
help-meet	terete	Brett	formeret
honey-sweet	treat	brevet	fossette
ill-treat	unmeet	brochette	fourchette
incomplete	unseat	brunette	fret
indiscreet	unsweet	Burnett	frett
judgment-seat	vegate	cabinet	fumette
Lafitte	weet	cadet	gazette
leat			genet

get	octet	sunset	sneathe
Gillette	off-set	sweat	teethe
globulet	Olivet	tabaret	unsneathe
grisette	omelet	tabinet	unwreathe
Harriet	oubliette	taboret	upbreathe
historiette	overset	Thibet	wreathe
illset	parapet	thickset	Ėth
inset	parroket	threat	beneath
interet	parquet	Tibet	heath
jet	pet	toilette	Keith
Jeanette	pianette	tournette	Leith
Joliet	pillaret	tourniquet	'neath
judgment-debt	pipette	tret	sheath
Juliet	piquet	underset	sneath
Juliette	piquette	<i>unfret</i>	teeth
landaulet	pirouette	unget	underneath
leaderette	planchette	upset	wreath
let	poussette	vedette	
Lett	quartet	vet	Ėth
leveret	quintet	vignette	Ashtoreth
lorgnette	regret	villanette	breath
Lucette	ret	vinaigrette	death
luncheonette	revet	violet	Elizabeth
lunette	ricochet	wagonette	Macbeth
Margaret	rivulet	well-met	<i>saiih</i>
marionette	rosette	wet	'sdeath
marmoset	roulette	whet	Seth
martinet	sarcenet	yet	shibboleth
medalet	septet	zonulet	twentieth
met	serviette		thirtieth, etc.
mignonette	sestet	ĖTH	<i>answereth</i>
minaret	set	bequeath	<i>astonisheth</i>
<i>minionette</i>	sett	breathe	<i>attributeth</i>
minuet	sextet	ensheath	<i>banisheth</i>
misbeget	sharp-set	enwreathe	<i>blemisheth</i>
motet	silhouette	inbreathe	<i>blistereth</i>
musette	somerset	insheathe	<i>blundereth</i>
Nanette	soubrette	interwreathe	<i>busieth</i>
net	statuette	inwreathe	<i>clustereth</i>
noisette	stet	seethe	<i>conquereth</i>
novelette	suffragette	sheathe	



<i>continueth</i>	<i>relinquisheth</i>	aggrieve	<i>shire-reeve</i>
<i>covereth</i>	<i>remembereth</i>	beeve	<i>shrieve</i>
<i>determineth</i>	<i>rescueth</i>	believe	sleave
<i>dowereth</i>	<i>rivalleth</i>	bereave	sleeve
<i>emblazoneth</i>	<i>severeth</i>	breve	steeve
<i>enspiriteth</i>	<i>shimmereth</i>	Christmas-eve	Steve
<i>envieth</i>	<i>showereth</i>	cleave	thieve
<i>exhibiteth</i>	<i>shuddereth</i>	conceive	undeceive
<i>flowereth</i>	<i>silvereth</i>	deceive	unreave
<i>forfeitheth</i>	<i>slumbereth</i>	deev	unreeve
<i>gathereth</i>	<i>sorroweth</i>	disbelieve	unweave
<i>glisteneth</i>	<i>spiriteth</i>	eave	upheave
<i>glowereth</i>	<i>suffereth</i>	<i>engrieve</i>	vive
<i>hearkeneth</i>	<i>sundereth</i>	eve	weave
<i>hungereth</i>	<i>tempereth</i>	greave	we've
<i>incumbereth</i>	<i>thundereth</i>	grieve	<i>yester-eve</i>
<i>inheriteth</i>	<i>ventureth</i>	heave	<b>ĒVD</b>
<i>inspiriteth</i>	<i>wandereth</i>	interleave	self-deceived
<i>laboureth</i>	<i>wearieth</i>	interweave	unbelieved
<i>languisheth</i>	<i>whispereth</i>	inweave	unperceived
<i>libelleth</i>	<i>winnoweth</i>	keeve	unrelieved
<i>lingereth</i>	<i>witnesseth</i>	khedive	achieved, etc.
<i>listeneth</i>	<i>wondereth</i>	leave	<b>ĒVZ</b>
<i>liveneth</i>	<i>worrieth</i>	lieve	eaves
<i>lowereth</i>	<i>worshippeth</i>	make-believe	achieves, etc.
<i>marvelleth</i>	<b>ĒTHD</b>	misconceive	
<i>measureth</i>	unbreathed	naive	
<i>meriteth</i>	bequeathed,	New Year's	<b>ĒZ</b>
<i>murmureth</i>	etc.	eve	aborigines
<i>nourisheth</i>	<b>ĒTZ</b>	perceive	analyses
<i>offereth</i>	Keats	preconceive	Annamese
<i>overpowereth</i>	beats, etc.	qui vive	antipodes
<i>overtowereth</i>	<b>ĒTZ</b>	reave	antitheses
<i>pardoneth</i>	Metz	receive	appease
<i>pleasureth</i>	bets, etc.	recitative	Arakanese
<i>predestineth</i>	<b>ĒV</b>	reeve	Aragonese
<i>punisheth</i>	achieve	relieve	Assamese
<i>quarrelleth</i>		reprieve	bee's knees
<i>questioneth</i>		retrieve	Belize
<i>quieteth</i>		seave	Bengalese
<i>recovereth</i>		sheave	

bise	frieze	obsequies	Tyrolese
Bolognese	Genevese	parentheses	unease
breeze	grease	pease	unfreeze
Burmese	Havanese	periphrases	valise
B.V.D.s	heart's-ease	Pierides	Veronese
Carlylese	heeze	please	Viennese
Caryatides	Hesperides	Pleiades	vortices
cerise	hypotheses	<i>Polonese</i>	wheeze
Ceylonese	imprese	Portuguese	(see Ē + s)
cheese	indices	Pyrenees	
chemise	isosceles	rabies	ĒZ
chersonese	Japanese	remise	cortez
cheval-de-frise	Javanese	sea-breeze	fez
Chinese	Johnsonese	seize	says
congeries	journalese	Siamese	
D.T.'s	lees	Singhalese	ĒZH
Diogenes	Leonese	sneeze	prestige
disease	Louise	squeeze	tige
displease	Maltese	syntheses	
ease	Milanese	tease	ĒZH
<i>enfreeze</i>	mease	these	barège
Eumenides	Navarrese	trapeze	cortège
feaze	Nepaulese	tweeze	manège
freeze			

## I

These words include the following accented vowel sounds :

Ī as in ice; heard also in vie, rye, height, eye, aisle, aye meaning *yes*, sky, buy, choir.

Ī as in ill; heard also in sieve, English, pretty, been, breeches, women, busy, build, nymph, hymnal.

Ī	alkalify	apply	bedye
acidify	ally	awry	belie
adry	amplify	ay	bespy
alacrify	angelify	aye	black eye
alibi	Anglify	beatify	brutify
alkali	apple-pie	beautify	butterfly

buy	falsify	lye	rye
by	fie	magnify	saccharify
bye	firefly	magpie	sanctify
bye-bye	fly	modify	satisfy
by-and-by	forby	mollify	scarify
by the by	fortify	mortify	scorify
candify	fossilify	multiply	scye
certify	Frenchify	my	sea-pie
clarify	fructify	my eye	sheep's-eye
classify	fry	mystify	shy
cockneyfy	gasify	nigh	sigh
codify	genu	notify	signify
comply	glorify	nullify	simplify
countrify	go-by	nye	sky
crucify	good-bye	occupy	Skye
cry	gratify	ossify	sky-high
damnify	gri	outcry	sly
dandify	guy	outfly	sny
decry	heigh	outvie	solidify
defy	hereby	pacify	specify
deify	hie	passer-by	spry
<i>demi</i>	high	personify	spy
demy	horrify	petrify	stander-by
deny	humanify	pi	stellify
descry	humble-pie	pie	stultify
die	hushaby	ply	stupefy
dignify	identify	preachify	sty
disqualify	imply	preoccupy	supply
dissatisfy	incubi	prophecy	tabefy
diversify	indemnify	pry	termini
dragon-fly	<i>ineye</i>	purify	terrify
dry	intensify	putrefy	testify
dye	July	qualify	thereby
edify	justify	quantify	thigh
electrify	labefy	ramify	<i>thy</i>
emulsify	lazuli	rarefy	tie
ensky	lenify	ratify	torpify
espy	lie	rectify	torrefy
<i>eternify</i>	lignify	rely	transmogrify
exemplify	liquefy	reply	try
eye	lullaby	revivify	typify

<i>umble-pie</i>	<b>ĪB</b>	flitch	broadside
under-buy	ad lib	Gabrilowitsch	bromide
underlie	bib	hitch	chide
unify	Bibb	itch	Christmas-tide
unshy	crib	<i>lich</i>	Clyde
untie	dib	miche	cockeyed
verbify	drib	niche	coincide
verify	fib	pitch	collide
versify	gib	quitch	confide
vie	Gibb	rich	countrified
vilify	glib	scritch	countryside
vitriify	jib	stitch	decide
vivify	nib	switch	deicide
weather-eye	<i>quib</i>	twitch	deride
weather-spy	rib	which	dignified
well-nigh	sib	witch	dissatisfied
whereby	squib		diversified
why		<b>ĪCHT</b>	divide
wry	<b>ĪBD</b>	unbewitched	double-dyed
wye	uninscribed	unhitched	dove-eyed
	ascribed, etc.	unwitched	dull-eyed
		bewitched, etc.	eagle-eyed
<b>ĪB</b>	<b>ĪBD</b>		Eastertide
ascribe	rock-ribbed	<b>ID</b>	ebb-tide
bribe	cribbed, etc.	abide	elide
circumscribe		Allhallow-tide	Ember-tide
describe	<b>ĪBZ</b>	alongside	eventide
diatribe	dibs	Argus-eyed	evil-eyed
gibe	Gibbs	aside	excide
imbibe	his nibs	astride	fireside
inscribe	cribs, etc.	backslide	flood-tide
interscribe		barmecide	foreside
jibe	<b>ĪCH</b>	Bartholomew-	fortified
kibe	bewitch	tide	fratricide
prescribe	bitch	bedside	full-eyed
proscribe	Cesarewitch	beside	glide
scribe	<i>chich</i>	bestride	goggle-eyed
subscribe	czarevitch	betide	green-eyed
superscribe	ditch	bide	gride
transcribe	enrich	bonafide	guide
tribe	fitch	bride	Hallowtide

hawk-eyed	pop-eyed	unsanctified	pyramid
herpicide	preside	unsatisfied	quid
hide	pride	unspied	rid
high-tide	provide	untried	skid
hillside	purified	uxoricide	slid
homicide	qualified	vaticide	squid
Hyde	regicide	vermicide	thrid
I'd	reside	vitrified	unbid
infanticide	ride	vulpicide	underbid
insecticide	riverside	wall-eyed	undid
inside	sea-side	water-side	unforbid
iodide	self-pride	wayside	
justified	self-satisfied	weather-side	<b>ĪDST</b>
Lammas-tide	Shrove-tide	weather-tide	amidst
landslide	side	Whitsuntide	<i>bid'st</i>
lapicide	slide	wide	<i>chid'st</i>
lee-tide	snide	Yule-tide	<i>did'st</i>
liberticide	soft-eyed	(see Ī + ed)	<i>forbid'st</i>
lynx-eyed	sororicide		<i>hid'st</i>
matricide	spring-tide	<b>ĪD</b>	<i>kid'st</i>
meek-eyed	squint-eyed	amid	midst
misallied	state-wide	bid	<i>rid'st</i>
misguide	stillicide	<i>chid</i>	<i>slid'st</i>
morning-tide	stride	Cid	
nation-wide	subdivide	did	<b>ĪDTH</b>
nide	subside	fid	width
noontide	suicide	forbid	<i>bid'th</i> , etc.
open-eyed	sulphide	<i>fordid</i>	
outride	tide	gid	<b>ĪDZ</b>
outside	tyrannicide	grid	besides
outstride	unapplied	hid	ides
override	unbetide	invalid	abides, etc.
owl-eyed	underside	katydid	
ox-eyed	undertide	kid	<b>ĪF</b>
pale-eyed	undescried	lid	after-life
parenticide	undignified	Madrid	bowie-knife
parricide	undried	mid	fife
Passion-tide	unespied	outbid	fishwife
patricide	ungratified	outdid	goodwife
pied	unpurified	overbid	housewife
pie-eyed	unqualified	overdid	knife

life	spiffed	whirligig	bike
rife	spindrift	wig	boarding-pike
still-life	swift		brotherlike
strife	thrift	<b>IGD</b>	dislike
wife	tift	bewigged	dyke
<b>IF</b>	topping-lift	full-rigged	fairy-like
biff	unthrifft	jury-rigged	fyke
cliff	uplift	square-rigged	ghostlike
diff	miffed, etc.	digged, etc.	hike
glyph	<b>IFTH</b>	<b>IGZ</b>	kike
griff	fifth	Biggs	like
handkerchief	<i>miff'th</i> , etc	Briggs	maidenlike
hieroglyph		Higgs	manlike
hippogriff	<b>IG</b>	Riggs	marlinspike
if	big	(see IG + s)	mike
jiff	brig		mislike
miff	cig	<b>IJ</b>	oblique
neckerchief	dig	Lije	peasantlike
skiff	fig	oblige	pike
sniff	gig		shrike
stiff	grig	<b>IJ</b>	spike
Tenerife	guinea-pig	abridge	starlike
Teneriffe	infra-dig	bridge	strike
tiff	jig	<i>enridge</i>	tyke
undercliff	nig	midge	unlike
whiff	periwig	nidge	Vandyck
wiff	pig	ridge	Vandyke
<b>IFT</b>	prig	upridge	Van Wyck
adrift	renege	(see also AJ)	womanlike
drift	rig	<b>IJD</b>	workmanlike
<i>forelift</i>	snig	unabridged	Wyke
gift	sprig	unbridged	<b>IK</b>
lift	swig	abridged, etc.	arithmetic
rift	thimblorig		arsenic
shift	thingumajig	<b>IK</b>	bailiwick
shrift	trig	Alibi Ike	Benedick
sift	twig	alike	bestick
snow-drift	unrig	assassin-like	bishopric
spendthrift	Whig	<i>belike</i>	brick
			candlestick

candlewick	tick	Trix	strict
Catholic	trick	(see İK + s)	unlicked
chick	turmeric	<b>İKST</b>	unpicked
chivalric	walking stick	atwixt	bricked, etc.
choleric	wick	betwixt	<b>İL</b>
click	<b>İKS</b>	<i>chick'st</i>	aisle
crick	Dykes	<i>kick'st</i>	Anglophile
Dick	Rikes	<i>lick'st</i>	awhile
double-quick	Sykes	<i>pick'st</i>	beguile
fiddle-stick	(see İK + s)	<i>prick'st</i>	bibliophile
flick	<b>İKS</b>	<i>stick'st</i>	bile
heart-sick	admix	<i>trick'st</i>	camomile
heretic	affix	'twixt	chyle
hick	Beatrix	unfixed	compile
impolitic	cicatrix	unmixed	crocodile
kick	commix	admixed, etc.	defile
kinnikinnick	crucifix	<b>İKSTH</b>	diastyle
lick	Dix	sixth	enisle
limerick	executrix	<i>mix'th</i> , etc.	ensile
love-sick	fiddlesticks	<b>İKT</b>	<i>erewhile</i>
lunatic	fix	addict	<i>erstwhile</i>
maverick	Hicks	afflict	file
mick	Hix	astrect	Francophile,
nick	immix	benedict	etc.
pick	inheritrix	conflict	guile
plethoric	intermix	constrict	infantile
pogo-stick	mix	contradict	isle
politic	nix	convict	juvenile
prick	Pnyx	delict	Kabyle
quick	politics	depict	lisle
rhetoric	prefix	derelect	Lyle
rick	prolix	evict	meanwhile
sic	pyx	inflict	mercantile
sick	Ricks	interdict	mile
single-stick	Rix	Pict	Nile
slick	six	predict	otherwhile
snick	Styx	relict	paper-file
stich	transfix	restrict	pentastyle
stick			peristyle
thick			pile
tic			

puerile	<i>enthrill</i>	squill	Wilde
reconcile	Evansville	still	beguiled, etc.
resile	espadrille	stock-still	aisled
revile	fill	swill	<b>ILD</b>
rile	Francophile,	thill	befrilled
smile	etc.	thrill	begild
somewhile	freewill	till	build
spile	frill	trill	gild
stile	fulfil	twill	guild
style	gill	'twill	rebuild
therewhile	good-will	until	self-willed
tile	grill	unwill	unbuild
up-pile	grille	uphill	unchilled
versatile	hill	versatile	unfulfilled
vibratile	ill	vibratile	unskilled
vile	ill-will	vill	untilled
voltaic pile	imbecile	volatile	unwilled
while	infantile	water-mill	chilled, etc.
wile	instil	whip-poor-will	<b>ILF</b>
<b>IL</b>	jill	will	sylph
Amityville	juvenile	<b>ILCH</b>	<b>ILJ</b>
Anglophile	kill	filch	bilge
befrill	kiln	milch	<b>ILK</b>
bestill	Louisville	pilch	bilk
bibliophile	mercantile	Zilch	ilk
bill	mill	<b>ILD</b>	milk
Bozenkill	nil	child	silk
Brazil	pill	childe	spun-silk
brill	powder-mill	enfiled	<b>ILKS</b>
chill	prill	foster-child	Wilkes
chlorophyle	puerile	love-child	(see ILK + s)
chrysophyll	quadrille	mild	<b>ILM</b>
Cobleskill	quill	self-styled	film
codicil	rill	unbeguiled	<b>ILN</b>
daffodil	self-will	unchild	kiln
dill	Seville	unmild	Milne
distil	shrill	unreconciled	
domicile	sill	unwild	
downhill	skill	wild	
drill	spadille		
	spill		



<b>İLS</b>	<b>İLTS</b>	overtime	prim
grilse	kilts	pairing-time	pseudonym
(cf.—lts)	[cf. grilse]	pantomime	rim
<b>İLST</b>	basket-hilts,	prime	Sanhedrim
<i>beguil'st</i>	etc.	quicklime	seraphim
<i>defil'st</i>	<b>İLZ</b>	rhyme	shim
whilst	Giles	Rosenheim	skim
<i>whils't</i> , etc.	Miles	rime	slim
<b>İLT</b>	otherwhiles	seed-time	swim
atilt	whiles	slime	synonym
basket-hilt	wiles	sometime	Tim
begilt	beguiles, etc.	spring-time	trim
built	<b>İM</b>	sublime	vim
clinker-built	aftertime	summer-time	whim
clipper-built	bedtime	thyme	zimb
frigate-built	begrime	time	<b>İMD</b>
gilt	belime	upclimb	well-timed
guilt	berhyme	<b>İM</b>	begrimed, etc.
hilt	beslime	antonym	<b>İMD</b>
jilt	birdlime	bedim	brimmed
kilt	breathing-time	betrim	untrimmed
lilt	chime	brim	bedimmed, etc.
milt	chyme	cherubim	<b>İMF</b>
quilt	climb	dim	lymph
rebuilt	clime	enlimn	nymph
silt	crime	<i>gim</i>	sea-nymph
spilt	daytime	glim	
stilt	dime	grim	
tilt	eaning-time	gym	
unbuilt	grime	him	<b>İMP</b>
ungilt	Guggenheim	hymn	blimp
Vanderbilt	hayng-time	interim	crimp
wilt	I'm	Jim	gimp
<b>İLTH</b>	lifetime	Kim	imp
filth	lime	Klim	jimp
spilth	Lyme	limb	limp
tilth	maritime	limn	pimp
<i>till'th</i> , etc.	meantime	maritime	primp
	mime	Nym	scrimp
		prelim	shrimp

simp	brine	Evangeline	pine
skimp	Byzantine	<i>eyne</i>	porcupine
t ymp	caballine	Fescennine	powder-mine
<b>ĪMPS</b>	caffeine	fine	Proserpine
glimpse	calcine	Florentine	recline
crimps, etc.	canine	Ghibelline	refine
<b>ĪMZ</b>	Capitoline	Goldstein	repine
betimes	carabine	Hoffenstein	resign
oftentimes	Caroline	hyaline	resupine
ofttimes	celandine	incarnadine	Rhine
sometimes	Celestine	incline	Rubinstein
begrimes, etc.	chine	infantine	saline
<b>ĪMZ</b>	Clementine	interline	sapphirine
Simms	Clyne	intermine	saturnine
(see ĪM + s)	columbine	intertwine	serpentine
<b>ĪN</b>	combine	Jacqueline	shine
Adaline	concubine	kine	shrine
Adeline	condign	Klein	sibylline
adulterine	confine	Kline	sign
agatine	consign	<i>langsyne</i>	sine
align	Constantine	leonine	snow-line
alkaline	coraline	libertine	spine
aniline	countermine	Liechtenstein	spline
anodyne	countersign	life-line	star-shine
anserine	crystalline	line	stein
Apennine	decline	load-line	subdivine
apple-wine	define	Madeline	<i>subsign</i>
aquiline	design	malign	sunshine
argentine	dine	matutine	superfine
ashine	disincline	mine	supine
asinine	divine	moonshine	swine
assign	dyne	nine	sycamine
Beckstein	eglantine	opaline	<i>syne</i>
benign	Esquiline	opine	<i>thine</i>
beshine	enshrine	outshine	tine
bine	ensign	overtwine	trephine
brigantine	entwine	Palatine	trine
	Epstein	pavonine	Turn Verein
	Esenwein	peregrine	turpentine
	Esquiline	petaline	twine
	Evaline	Philistine	Tyne

unbenign	Berlin	herein	sin
underline	bin	heroine	skin
undermine	Boleyn	hyaline	spin
undersign	bulletin	in	sycamine
unline	Byzantine	incarnadine	take-in
untwine	caballine	infantine	tambourin
Ursuline	caffeine	inn	therein
valentine	cannikin	Jacobin	thick-and-thin
vespertine	Capuchin	javelin	thin
vine	carabine	jessamine	tigerkin
viperine	carotin	jinn	tiger-skin
vulturine	Catherine	Katherine	tin
water-line	Celestine	kilderkin	tourmaline
Weinstein	chagrin	kin	twin
whine	chin	libertine	underpin
wine	chinquapin	lin	Ursuline
wolverine	clavacin	Lynn	unpin
woodbine	codeine	mandarin	unsin
Zollverein	coraline	mandolin	vaseline
	crinoline	manikin	vespertine
<b>IN</b>	crystalline	masculine	violin
adulterine	culverin	mezzanine	viperine
agate	din	minikin	vulturine
agrin	discipline	moccasin	wherein
akin	Evangeline	nectarine	whin
alizarin	feminine	nicotine	whipper-in
alkaline	Fescennine	opaline	win
all in	fin	origin	within
almandine	finikin	paladin	Zeppelin
aniline	Finn	pavonine	
anserine	Florentine	peregrine	<b>INCH</b>
aquiline	francolin	petaline	bepinch
argentine	gelatin	Philistine	cinch
aspirin	genuine	pin	chinch
atropine	Ghibelline	Quinn	clinch
baldachin	gin	saccharine	fallow-finch
bandoline	Glyn	sapphirine	finch
bearskin	Glynn	seal-skin	flinch
been	grin	shin	inch
begin	gyn	sibylline	linch
belaying-pin	harlequin	side-spin	lynch

pinch	upbind	fling	altering
unclinch	upwind	full-swing	angering
winch	vined	heart-string	answering
<b>IND</b>	<i>wind</i>	king	apparelling
behind	womankind	lifespring	arguing
bind	combined, etc.	ling	armouring
blind	<b>IND</b>	Ming	astonishing
color-blind	abscind	outwing	attributing
crined	disciplined	ping	auctioning
disinclined	exscind	ring	auditing
find	lind	sea-king	auguring
gavelkind	Lynd	seal-ring	awakening
grind	rescind	sea-wing	badgering
hind	Rosalind	shuffle-wing	balancing
humankind	storm-wind	signet-ring	ballasting
inbind	tamarind	sing	bandying
interwind	thick-skinned	sling	banishing
intertwined	thin-skinned	spring	bantering
kind	undisciplined	starveling	barbering
mankind	wind	sting	bargaining
master-mind	grinned, etc.	string	barracking
mind	<b>ING</b>	swing	barrelling
overtwined	anything	Synge	bartering
purblind	atheling	thing	battering
remind	besing	ting	bedeviling
rind	bewing	underling	be flattering
rynd	bing	underwing	beggaring
snow-blind	bring	unking	belaboring
<i>storm-wind</i>	chitterling	unsling	beleaguering
unbind	cling	unstring	belecturing
unblind	daughterling	wedding-ring	bellowing
unconfined	dayspring	weeping-spring	bepattering
undefined	ding	wing	bepowdering
underbind	driving-spring	wring	bepummelling
undersigned	easterling	abandoning	bescattering
undesigned	enring	accomplishing	beslabbering
unkind	evening	accrediting	bespattering
unrefined	everything	accustoming	betokening
unshrined	fairy-king	actioning	bevelling
unwind		admonishing	bewildering
		afforesting	bickering

blackening	chastening	dishonoring	filtering
blandishing	chattering	disparaging	fingering
blanketing	chiselling	dispiriting	finicking
blarneying	christening	displeasuring	finishing
blathering	Christmasing	disquieting	flattering
blazoning	ciphering	dissevering	flavoring
blemishing	clambering	distinguishing	flickering
blistering	clamoring	distributing	flittering
blossoming	clattering	dowering	flourishing
blubbering	clustering	drivelling	flowering
blundering	cockering	duelling	flurrying
blustering	coloring	embarrassing	flustering
bolstering	compassioning	embellishing	fluttering
bonneting	conjecturing	emblazoning	focussing
brandishing	conquering	embodying	following
breakfasting	considering	emboldening	foregathering
broadening	continuing	embosoming	foreshadowing
buffeting	contributing	emptying	foretokening
bullying	conveyancing	enameling	forfeiting
burdening	covering	enamoring	forwarding
burnishing	coveting	encouraging	freshening
burying	cowering	encumbering	furnishing
busying	crediting	enharboring	furthering
butchering	cudgelling	enheartening	galloping
butchressing	cumbering	enravinging	gambolling
cancelling	dallying	entering	gammoning
candying	damaging	entrammelling	gardening
cankering	darkening	envisaging	garlanding
cannoning	deadenig	envying	garnishing
cantering	deciphering	establishing	gathering
canvassing	destining	examining	gesturing
capering	determining	exhibiting	gladdening
capturing	devilling	faltering	glimmering
carolling	dickering	famishing	glittering
carpeting	dieting	fancying	glowering
carrying	diminishing	farrowing	gravelling
cautioning	discouraging	fashioning	grovelling
cavilling	discrediting	fathoming	hallowing
challenging	disestablishing	favoring	hammering
channelling	disfavoring	feathering	hampering
chartering	dishallowing	festering	hankering

happening	littering	overmastering	pilfering
harassing	livening	overpowering	pillaging
harboring	lobbying	overshadowing	placarding
hardening	long-suffering	overtowering	plastering
harrowing	lowering	paltering	pleasuring
harrying	lumbering	pampering	plundering
harvesting	maddening	polishing	racketing
hastening	managing	pommelling	rallying
hazarding	manufacturing	pondering	ransoming
hearkening	marketing	pottering	rapturing
heartening	marrying	powdering	ravaging
heralding	marshalling	practising	ravening
hovering	martyring	predestining	ravishing
humoring	marvelling	prohibiting	reasoning
hungering	meandering	promising	reckoning
imagining	measuring	prospering	recovering
imprisoning	menacing	publishing	remembering
incumbering	mentioning	punishing	rendering
indenturing	meriting	purposing	rescuing
inhabiting	mirroring	quarrelling	revelling
inheriting	modelling	quarrying	rivalling
inspiring	monkeying	quartering	riveting
issuing	mothering	quavering	roystering
jabbering	motoring	querying	rubbering
jeoparding	murdering	questioning	rubbishing
jollyng	murmuring	quieting	saddening
junketing	mustering	quivering	sallying
labelling	muttering	pandering	sanctioning
laboring	narrowing	panelling	sauntering
lacquering	neighboring	pardoning	savaging
languishing	nourishing	parrying	savoring
lathering	numbering	passioning	scaffolding
lavishing	offering	patenting	scampering
lazing	omening	pattering	scattering
lecturing	opening	pedalling	scavenging
lessening	ordering	pencilling	seasoning
levelling	outbalancing	pensioning	severing
libelling	outnumbering	peppering	shadowing
limiting	outrivalling	perishing	shattering
lingering	overbalancing	perjuring	shepherding
listening	overburdening	pestering	shimmering

shivering	tittering	watering	ink
shouldering	toadying	wavering	interlink
showering	tottering	weakening	jink
shuddering	towelling	wearying	kink
sickenng	towering	weathering	link
silvering	trafficking	westering	meadow-pink
simmering	travelling	whimpering	mink
simpering	tunnelling	whinneying	pink
sistering	undervaluing	whispering	prink
slackening	unfaltering	winnowing	rink
slandering	unflattering	wintering	shrink
slaughtering	unmeriting	witnessing	sink
slobbering	unmurmuring	wondering	skink
slumbering	unperishing	worrying	slink
smartening	unpitying	worshipping	snow-blink
smattering	unpromising		stink
smouldering	unravelling	<b>INGD</b>	think
snivelling	unreasoning	bewinged	tiddlywink
sorrowing	unremember-	dinged	tink
spattering	ing	eagle-winged	trink
spiralling	unslumbering	ringed	twink
spiriting	unwandering	stringed	unlink
spluttering	unwavering	winged, etc.	unthink
stammering	upholstering		wink
stationing	uttering	<b>INGK</b>	zinc
stencilling	valuing	bethink	<b>INGKS</b>
stuttering	vanishing	blink	jinx
suffering	vanquishing	bobolink	lynx
sugaring	vaporing	brink	methinks
summering	varnishing	chink	minx
sundering	velveting	cinque	sphinx
sweetening	venturing	clink	tiddledywinks
tallying	visioning	counter-sink	tiddlywinks
tampering	visiting	drink	clinks, etc.
tapering	volleying	enlink	
tarnishing	voyaging	Finck	<b>INGKT</b>
tarrying	wakening	Fink	blinked
tasselling	walloping	<i>forethink</i>	distinct
tempering	wandering	gink	extinct
thundering	wantoning	hoodwink	indistinct
tinselling	wassailing	Humperdinck	

instinct	prince	sprint	autotype
<i>procinct</i>	quince	squint	bagpipe
succinct	rinse	stint	blowpipe
tinct	since	tint	daguerreotype
clinked, etc.	unprince	vint	dead-ripe
<b>INGZ</b>	Vince	<b>ĪNTH</b>	electrotype
awakenings	wince	ninth	graphotype
leading-strings	(cf. flints, chintz)	<i>pine'th</i> , etc.	gripe
besings, etc.	<b>ĪNSK</b>	<b>ĪNTH</b>	gutter-snipe
<b>ĪNJ</b>	Dvinsk	colocynth	heliotype
befringe	Minsk	hyacinth	hornpipe
binge	Pinsk	labyrinth	hype
constringe	<b>ĪNT</b>	plinth	kipe
cringe	ahint	terebinth	linotype
dinge	behint	<b>ĪNTS</b>	logotype
fringe	pint	Heintz	monotype
hinge	<b>ĪNT</b>	pints	override
impinge	asquint	<b>ĪNTS</b>	pipe
infringe	calamint	aquatints	pitchpipe
perstringe	dint	chintz	prototype
scringe	flint	flints, etc.	ripe
singe	footprint	(cf. convince, etc.)	snipe
springe	glint	<b>ĪNZ</b>	stereotype
swinge	hint	Appenines	stipe
tinge	imprint	Tynes	stripe
twinge	lint	dines, etc.	swipe
unhinge	mezzotint	<b>ĪNZ</b>	teletype
<b>ĪNJD</b>	mint	ods-bodikins	tintype
unhinged	misprint	winze	tripe
unsinged	peppermint	withershins	type
befringed, etc.	print	(see ĪN + s)	unripe
<b>ĪNS</b>	quint	<b>ĪP</b>	windpipe
convince	reprint	antitype	wipe
evince	septuagint	archetype	<b>ĪP</b>
merchant-	sodamint		apple-pip
prince	spearmint		atrip
mince -	splint		battleship
			chip
			clip
			dip



drip	agentship	fathership	rectorship
equip	aldemanship	fellowship	regentship
flip	apprentice- ship	generalship	relationship
grip	archonship	good-fellow- ship	scholarship
grippe	babyship	governorship	seamanship
gyp	bachelorship	guardianship	secretaryship
hip	cardinalsip	horsemanship	senatorship
horsewhip	cardinalsip	huntsmanship	sextonship
hyp	censorship	impostorship	sheriffship
kip	chairmanship	inspectorship	sizarship
landship	championship	jockeyship	speakership
lip	chancellorship	justiceship	spectatorship
nip	chaplainship	leadership	sponsorship
outstrip	chieftainship	lectureship	sportsmanship
<i>overtrip</i>	churchman- ship	legislatorship	statesmanship
pip	churchmem- bership	librarianship	stewardship
pleasure-trip	citizenship	lordship	studentship
quip	collectorship	marksmanship	sultanship
rip	commander- ship	marshalship	suretyship
scrip	companion- ship	mastership	survivorship
ship	consortship	membership	swordsman- ship
sip	consulship	Messiahship	treasurership
skip	controllership	neighborship	umpireship
slip	co-partner- ship	noviceship	viceroyship
snip	cousinship	ownership	virtuosoship
strip	craftsmanship	paintership	wardenship
tip	creatorship	partnership	workmanship
training-ship	deaconship	pastorship	wrangership
tranship	demonship	penmanship	
trip	draughtsman- ship	praetorship	
underlip	eldership	preachership	IPS
unrip	electorship	prelateship	pipes, etc.
unship	emperorship	probationship	
warship	ensignship	professorship	IPS
weather-strip	farmership	proprietorship	Apocalypse
whip		questorship	chips
zip		rajahship	eclipse
acquaintance- ship		rangership	ellipse
administra- torship		readership	Phipps
		recordership	apple-pips

acquaintance- ships, etc.	afire	spire	price
<b>ĪPST</b>	aspire	suspire	rice
<i>chip'st</i>	attire	<i>swire</i>	sacrifice
<i>clip'st</i>	beacon-fire	tire	self-sacrifice
<i>dip'st</i>	bemire	transpire	sice
eclipsed	byre	Tyre	slice
<i>equip'st</i>	choir	unsquire	spice
<i>grip'st</i>	conspire	Untermeyer	splice
<i>rip'st</i>	death-fire	vire	suffice
<i>ship'st</i>	desire	wildfire	syce
<i>sip'st</i>	dire	wire	thrice
<i>skip'st</i>	enquire	(cf. crier, high- er, prior, fri- ar, etc.)	trice
<i>slip'st</i>	entire		twice
<i>strip'st</i>	esquire		vice
<i>tip'st</i>	expire	<b>IRD</b>	vise
<i>trip'st</i>	fire	overtired	Weiss
uneclipsed	flat tire	spired	Zeiss
<i>whip'st</i>	galley-fire	unacquired	<b>IS</b>
<b>ĪPT</b>	grandsire	undesired	abiogenesis
hunger-griped	gyre	unexpired	abyss
prison-striped	hell-fire	uninspired	acropolis
griped, etc.	hire	acquired, etc.	amberggris
<b>ĪPT</b>	inquire	<b>IS</b>	amiss
apocalypt	inspire	advice	anabasis
crypt	ire	bespice	analysis
frost-nipped	lyre	bice	antithesis
hipped	McIntyre	concise	apheresis
manuscript	Meyer	device	aphesis
script	mire	dice	armistice
subscript	Molly Maguire	entice	artifice
superscript	perspire	gneiss	avarice
tipt	pyre	grice	Beatrice
chipped, etc.	quire	ice	benefice
<b>ĪR</b>	require	lice	biogenesis
acquire	respire	mice	bis
admire	retire	nice	bliss
	shire	overnice	chrysalis
	signal-fire	Paradise	cicatrice
	sire	precise	clematis
	spitfire		cockatrice
	squire		

cowardice	Swiss	waterish	bekissed
cuisse	synthesis	willowish	bemist
dehisce	this	womanish	beneficed
dentifrice	verdigris	yellowish, etc.	cist
diæresis	vis	<b>ISK</b>	coexist
dialysis	<i>wis</i>	asterisk	consist
diathesis	<i>y-wis</i>	basilisk	cyst
Dis	<b>ISH</b>	bisque	desist
dismiss	cnish	brisk	dismissed
edifice	dish	disc	enlist
ectogenesis	fish	disk	entwist
elephantiasis	gibberish	fisc	exist
emphasis	impoverish	Fiske	fist
fortalice	McNish	frisk	<i>frist</i>
genesis	pilot-fish	obelisk	gist
hiss	pish	odalisque	<i>glist</i>
hypostasis	<i>slsh</i>	risk	grist
hypothesis	squish	tamarisk	hissed
kiss	swish	whisk	hist
liquorice	Tish	<b>ISP</b>	insist
Liss	unwish	crisp	intertwist
metabasis	wish	<i>encrisp</i>	kissed
metamorphosis	babyish	lisp	list
metastasis	bitterish	whisp	missed
metathesis	cleverish	wisp	mist
metropolis	Cockneyish	<b>IST</b>	persist
miss	devilish	antichrist	pre-exist
M'liss	dowdyish	Christ	prejudiced
necropolis	feverish	emparadised	resist
nemesis	heathenish	enticed	schist
orifice	kittenish	tryst	sissed
paralysis	lickerish	bespiced, etc.	sist
parenthesis	mammonish	<b>IST</b>	subsist
periphrasis	ogreish	agist	<i>trist</i>
precipice	quakerish	amethyst	tryst
prejudice	tigerish	assist	twist
remiss	vaporish	atwist	unkissed
Salamis	viperish		unmissed
sis	vixenish		untwist
siss	vulturish		<i>unwist</i>
sui generis			whist

<i>wist</i>	augurist	constructionist	equilibrist
wrist	balladist	contortionist	essayist
xyst	biblicist	controversialist	eternalist
abolitionist	bibliophilist	conversationist	ethicist
absolutist	bibliopolist	corruptionist	etymologist
academist	bicyclist	cremationist	Eucharist
accompanist	bigamist	culturist	eudemonist
aerologist	bimetallist	dactylist	eulogist
<i>agamist</i>	biologist	Darwinist	euphuist
agonist	Bolshevist	degenerationist	evangelist
agricolist	botanist	demonist	evolutionist
agriculturalist	Bourbonist	demonologist	excursionist
agriculturist	Brahmanist	despotist	exorcist
alchemist	cabalist	destinist	experimental-
allegorist	Calvinist	destructionist	ist
allopathist	campanologist	deutero-gamist	externalist
amorist	canonist	devotionalist	fabulist
anagrammatist	capitalist	devotionist	fatalist
analogue	casuist	dialist	federalist
analyst	catechist	dialogist	feudalist
anarchist	centralist	diplomatist	fictionist
anatomist	chirographist	dogmatist	financialist
animalculist	chiropodist	dramatist	floriculturist
animist	choralist	dualist	formalist
annalist	chronologist	duellist	fossilist
annualist	circumlocu-	ecclesiologist	fossilologist
antagonist	tionist	economist	funambulist
anthropologist	classicalist	educationalist	futilist
antinomist	classicist	educationist	galvanist
antipathist	coalitionist	egoist	genealogist
apathist	colloquist	egotist	geologist
aphorist	colonist	electro-	glacialist
apiarist	colorist	biologist	gymnosophist
apologist	communist	elegist	harmonist
Arabist	conchologist	elocutionist	Hebraist
arboriculturist	Confucionist	empiricist	hedonist
arborist	congregation-	enamelist	Hellenist
archaeologist	alist	enigmatist	herbalist
artillerist	constitutional-	entomologist	horticulturist
atheist	ist	epigrammatist	humanist
atomist	constitutionist	epitomist	humorist

hyperbolist	misanthropist	philologist	revivalist
hypnotist	miscellanist	philosophist	revolutionist
idealist	misogamist	phlebotomist	rhapodist
illusionist	misogynist	photographist	rigorist
imitationist	modernist	phrenologist	ritualist
immaterialist	monogamist	philatelist	Romanist
immersionist	monopolist	physicist	romanticist
immortalist	moralist	physiognomist	royalist
imperialist	motorist	physiologist	ruralist
inspirationist	mythologist	pianist	satanist
instrumentalist	Napoleonist	pietist	satirist
insurrectionist	nationalist	plagiarist	schematist
intellectualist	naturalist	platonist	scientist
internationalist	necrologist	pleasurist	sciolist
journalist	neologist	pluralist	scripturalist
Judaist	Neoplatonist	pneumatologist	scripturist
Latinist	nepotist	polygamist	secessionist
legitimist	nihilist	positivist	secularist
liberalist	nominalist	posturist	seismologist
literalist	novelist	pragmatist	sensationalist
lithologist	obstructionist	precisianist	sensualist
lobbyist	oculist	prelatist	sentimentalist
loyalist	ontologist	progressionist	sexualist
magnetist	opinionist	prohibitionist	sibyllist
malthusianist	oppositionist	protagonist	socialist
mammonist	optimist	protectionist	sociologist
mannerist	organist	proverbialist	soloist
martyrologist	Orientalist	provincialist	somnambulist
materialist	ornithologist	psalmodist	Sorbonist
mechanist	pacifist	psychologist	specialist
medallist	passionist	publicist	spiritualist
melodist	pathologist	pugilist	steganograph- ist
melodramatist	penologist	pythonist	stenographist
memorialist	perfectionist	quietist	strategist
Menshevist	pessimist	rabbinit	subjectivist
mesmerist	petrologist	rapturist	suffragist
metalist	pharmacist	rationalist	symbolist
meteorologist	pharmacologist	realist	sympathist
methodist	phenomenist	religionist	syncopist
mineralogist	philanthropist	repudiationist	syncretist
ministerialist	Philhellenist	resurrectionist	

synodist	zoophilist	cosmopolite	indite
synonymist	zootomist	crystallite	invite
synthesist		daylight	Ishmaelite
tautologist	<b>IT</b>	dead-light	Islamite
technicist	Aaronite	delight	Israelite
technologist	acolyte	despite	Jacobite
telegraphist	aconite	<i>dight</i>	kite
teleologist	actinolite	disunite	knight
telephonist	Adamite	dolomite	light
terrorist	Adullamite	downright	malachite
textualist	aerolite	dynamite	mammonite
theologist	affright	Ebionite	Maronite
theophilanthropist	alight	ebonite	McKnight
theorist	aluminite	Elamite	meteorite
theosophist	Ammonite	electrolyte	midnight
threnodist	anchorite	entomolite	midshipmite
tobacconist	<i>anight</i>	enwrite	might
topographist	anthracite	eremite	mite
toxicologist	appetite	erudite	Moabite
trades-unionist	aright	excite	moonlight
traditionalist	Baalite	expedite	Mormonite
traditionist	Babylonite	Fahrenheit	Muscovite
transcendentalist	<i>bedight</i>	fight	Nazarite
unionist	bedlamite	Fite	neophyte
universalist	<i>behight</i>	flight	night
vaccinist	beknight	foresight	outright
vacuist	belemnite	forthright	<i>overdight</i>
vaticanist	benight	fright	overnight
ventriloquist	Bethlehemite	good-night	oversight
verbalist	bight	Gothamite	parasite
violinist	bipartite	grapholite	plebiscite
visionist	bite	harbor-light	plight
vitalist	blatherskite	headlight	polite
vocabulist	blight	height	pre-Adamite
vocalist	bright	heteroclite	pre-Raphaelite
volumist	Canaanite	<i>hight</i>	proselyte
votarist	Carmelite	ichnolite	Puseyite
zealotist	chrysolite	ignite	quite
zoologist	cite	impolite	recite
	contrite	incite	recondite
	copyright	indict	requite

reunite	wright	kit	twit
right	write	knit	unbit
rite	<i>yesternight</i>	lit	unfit
satellite	zoolite	manumit	unknit
sea-fight	zoophyte	McNitt	<i>unwit</i>
sea-light		misfit	whit
second-sight	<b>İT</b>	mitt	wit
siderolite	acquit	moon-lit	Witt
sight	admit	mother-wit	writ
signal-light	after-wit	nit	
site	apposite	omit	<b>İTH</b>
sleight	befit	opposite	blithe
slight	beknit	outfit	lithe
smite	benefit	outsit	scythe
snow-white	bit	outwit	Smythe
spite	bitt	permit	tithe
sprite	chit	perquisite	withe
starlight	cit	pit	writhe
sunlight	commit	Pitt	
sybarite	counterfeit	plebiscite	<b>İth</b>
theodolite	definite	pretermitt	myth
tight	demit	preterite	stythe
to-night	DeWitt	prerequisite	
toxophilite	emit	quit	<b>İTH</b>
tripartite	exquisite	recommit	forthwith
trite	favorite	refit	herewith
troglodyte	fit	remit	therewith
troth-plight	flit	requisite	wherewith
twilight	frit	rifle-pit	with
underwrite	grit	Schmidt	withe
<i>undight</i>	hit	sit	
unite	hypocrite	slit	<b>İth</b>
<i>unright</i>	immit	smit	acrolith
unsight	indefinite	spit	aerolith
unwrite	infinite	split	Arrowsmith
upright	<i>inknit</i>	sprit	frith
vulcanite	interknit	submit	kith
water-sprite	intermit	tit	Ladysmith
water-tight	intromit	tom-tit	lith
white	it	to-wit	monolith
wight	Jesuit	transmit	myth

palaeolith	rive	compulsative	laudative
pith	shive	confirmative	lenitive
<i>sith</i>	shrive	consecutive	lucrative
smith	skive	conservative	nominative
with	stive	contemplative	nutritive
forthwith	strive	contributive	premonitive
herewith	survive	correlative	preparative
therewith	thrive	curative	prerogative
wherewith	unhive	declarative	preservative
with	wive	definitive	primitive
<b>ITS</b>	<b>IV</b>	demonstrative	prohibitive
anights	forgive	derivative	provocative
footlights	fugitive	derogative	pulsative
tights	give	desiccative	punitive
acolytes, etc.	live	diminutive	putative
	misgive	dispensative	quantitive
<b>ITS</b>	narrative	disputative	recitative
Fritz	negative	distributive	reformative
quits	outlive	evocative	reparative
Schlitz	overlive	exclamative	representative
acquits, etc.	positive	executive	restorative
	relative	expletive	retributive
<b>IV</b>	sieve	figurative	sanative
alive	ablative	formative	sedative
arrive	accusative	fugitive	semblative
chive	acquisitive	genitive	sensitive
Clive	admonitive	illustrative	siccative
connive	affirmative	impeditive	substantive
contrive	alternative	imperative	superlative
deprive	amative	imputative	talkative
derive	argumentative	incarnative	tentative
dive	causative	inchoative	transitive
drive	coercitive	incrassative	vibrative
five	combative	indicative	vocative
gyve	comparative	infinitive	
hive	compellative	informative	<b>IVD</b>
I've	compensative	inquisitive	long-lived
live	competitive	insensitive	short-lived
power dive	complimenta-	intensative	unshrived
revive	tive	interrogative	unwived
		intuitive	arrived, etc



**IVD**

long-lived  
negatived  
outlived  
short-lived  
unlived

**IVZ**

fives  
knives  
lives  
arrives, etc.

**IZ**

acclimatize  
achromatize  
actualize  
adonize  
advertise  
advise  
Africanize  
after-wise  
agatize  
aggrandize  
agonize  
agrarianize  
albumenize  
alchemize  
alcoholize  
alkalize  
allegorize  
alphabetize  
amalgamize  
ambrosialize  
Americanize  
analyze  
anathematize  
anatomize  
angelize  
Anglicize  
animalize

annalize  
antagonize  
anywise  
aphorize  
apologize  
apostatize  
apostrophize  
apotheosize  
appetize  
apprise  
arise  
aromatize  
artificialize  
assize  
astrologize  
astronomize  
atheize  
atomize  
atticize  
attitudinize  
augurize  
authorize  
balladize  
baptize  
barbarize  
battologize  
botanize  
bowdlerize  
brutalize  
canonize  
capitalize  
capsize  
catechize  
cauterize  
centralize  
characterize  
chastise  
chimerize  
Christianize  
circularize  
civilize

climatize  
cognize  
colonize  
comprize  
compromise  
constitution-  
alize  
contrariwise  
conventionalize  
corner-wise  
crescent-wise  
criticise  
crystallize  
dandyize  
dastardize  
decimalize  
decolorize  
dehumanize  
demagnetize  
demise  
democratize  
demonetize  
demoralize  
denarcotize  
denaturalize  
deodorize  
deputize  
despise  
detonize  
devilize  
devise  
devitalize  
diabolize  
dialogize  
dialyze  
disguise  
disillusionize  
disorganize  
dogmatize  
doxologize  
dramatize  
ebonize  
economize  
ecstasize  
Edenize  
effeminize  
electrolyze  
emblematicize  
emblematize  
emblemize  
emphasize  
emprize  
energize  
enigmatize  
enterprise  
epigrammatize  
epitomize  
equalize  
eternalize  
etherealize  
etherize  
etymologize  
eulogize  
euphemize  
euphonize  
euphuize  
Europeanize  
evangelize  
excise  
excursionize  
exercise  
exorcise  
experimental-  
ize  
extemporize  
fabulize  
familiarize  
fanaticize  
federalize  
fertilize  
feudalize  
fluidize

focalize	italicize	Mohammedan-	Platonize
formalize	jeopardize	ize	plebeianize
formulize	journalize	monetize	pluralize
fossilize	Judaize	monopolize	poetize
fraternize	Latinize	moonrise	polarize
galvanize	legalize	moralize	pollenize
gelatinize	legitimatize	mythologize	polygamize
genealogize	lethargize	narcotize	popularize
generalize	liberalize	nasalize	prelatize
gentilize	likewise	nationalize	remise
geologize	lionize	naturalize	revise
geometrize	liquidize	neutralize	prize
gluttonize	literalize	novelize	proselytize
gorgonize	Lize	organize	Protestantize
gormandize	localize	ostracize	proverbialize
gospelize	Londonize	<i>otherguise</i>	provincialize
guise	macadamize	otherwise	psalmodize
gutteralize	magnetize	overwise	pulverize
harmonize	Mahomedanize	oxidize	Puritanize
heathenize	mammonize	oxygenize	rapturize
Hebraicize	manumize	paganize	rationalize
Hebraize	martialize	panegyryze	realize
Hellenize	martyrize	parallelize	recognize
Hibernize	materialize	paralyze	rejuvenize
histrionize	matronize	particularize	remise
humanize	mechanize	patronize	remonetise
hyperbolize	mediatize	pauperize	reprise
hypnotize	memorialize	pavonize	republicanize
hypothesize	memorize	peculiarize	resurrectionize
idealize	mercerialize	pedestrianize	revise
idiotize	merchandize	penalize	revolutionize
idolatrize	mesmerize	penny-wise	rhapsodize
idolize	methodize	personalize	rhetorize
immortalize	mineralize	personize	rise
impatronize	minimize	pessimize	Romanize
imperialize	misanthropize	philologize	royalize
improvise	misprize	philosophize	ruralize
incise	mobilize	physiognomize	saccharize
individualize	modelize	pilgrimize	sacrifice
internationalize	modernize	plagiarize	satirize
Italianize		platitudinize	scandalize

scepticize	synchronize	<b>İZ</b>	actinism
schismatize	syncopize	Ariz.	aestheticism
Scotticize	synonymize	befriz	Africanism
scrupulize	synthesize	biz	agnosticism
scrutinize	synthetize	Cadiz	agonism
sectarianize	systematize	fizz	agrarianism
secularize	systemize	friz	agriculturism
seigniorize	tabularize	his	alcoholism
seniorize	tantalize	is	alienism
sensualize	tautologize	Liz	altruism
sentimentalize	temporize	phiz	Americanism
sepulchralize	terrorize	quiz	anachronism
sermonize	Teutonize	riz	anarchism
sexualize	theologize	sizz	anathematism
sice	theorize	'tis	anatomism
signalize	theosophize	viz	aneurism
silverize	timonize	whiz	Anglicanism
singularize	totalize		Anglicism
size	tranquillize	<b>İZD</b>	Anglo-
soberize	tyrannize	ill-advised	Saxonism
socialize	underprize	unadvised	animalism
Socinianize	universalize	unapprised	animism
solarize	unwise	unauthorized	anomalism
solemnize	uprise	unbaptized	antagonism
soliloquize	utilize	uncanonized	antiquarianism
sonnetize	vagabondize	uncivilized	anti-Semitism
specialize	vaporize	undersized	aphorism
spiritualize	ventriloquize	undespised	archaism
sterilize	verbalize	undisguised	asceticism
stigmatize	victimize	unprized	Asiaticism
subsidize	villianize	unsurmised	asteism
subtilize	visualize	acclimatized,	asterism
summarize	vitalize	etc.	astigmatism
sunrise	vocalize		atavism
supervise	volatilize	<b>İZM</b>	atheism
surmise	vulcanize	abolitionism	atomism
surprise	vulgarize	absolutism	Baalism
syllogize	wantonize	abysm	babyism
symbolize	weather-wise	academism	bacchanalian-
sympathize	wise	accidentalism	ism
sympthonize	(see İ + s)	achromatism	bachelorism

barbarism	constitutional-	evangelism	Ibsenism
behaviorism	ism	exorcism	idealism
biblicism	cosmopolitan-	exoticism	ism
bibliophilism	ism	exquisitism	idiotism
bibliopolism	cretinism	fairyism	immaterialism
bi-metallism	criticism	fanaticism	imperialism
bloomerism	cynicism	fantasticism	individualism
bluestocking-	dandyism	fatalism	industrialism
ism	Darwinism	federalism	intellectualism
bogeyism	demoniacism	Fenianism	international-
Bohemianism	demonianism	fetishism	ism
Bolshevism	demonism	feudalism	Irishism
boobyism	denomina-	flunkeyism	Islamism
Bourbonism	tionalism	fogeyism	Italianism
braggardism	despotism	foreignism	Italicism
Brahmanism	determinism	formalism	Jesuitism
brutalism	devilism	fossilism	jockeyism
Buchmanism	diabolism	Fourierism	journalism
cabalism	dialogism	frivolism	Judaism
Calvinism	diamagnetism	Gallicism	laconicism
cataclysm	diplomatism	galvanism	laconism
catechism	dogmatism	gentilism	ladyism
Catholicism	dualism	Germanism	Latinism
centralism	ecclesiasticism	Ghandiism	latitudinarian-
characterism	eclecticism	heathenism	ism
Chauvinism	egoism	Hebraism	legitimism
chloralism	egotism	hedonism	Leninism
chrism	electicism	Hellenism	liberalism
classicalism	embolism	heroism	libertinism
classicism	emotionalism	Hibernianism	literalism
clericalism	empiricism	Hibernicism	localism
Cockneyism	epicureanism	Hinduism	Lollardism
colloquialism	equestrianism	histrionicism	Londonism
colonialism	Erastianism	histrionism	loyalism
communalism	esotericism	Hitlerism	lyricism
communism	etherealism	humanism	magnetism
Confucianism	etherism	hyperbolism	Mahometan-
congregational-	eudemonism	hypercriticism	ism
ism	euphemism	hypnotism	mammonism
conservatism	euphonism	hypochondriac-	mannerism
	euphuism	ism	materialism

mechanism	peonism	rabbinism	somnambulism
mediaevalism	peripateticism	radicalism	somnolism
Menshevism	personalism	realism	sovietism
mesmerism	pessimism	religionism	Stalinism
metacism	phalansterism	Republicanism	stoicism
methodism	phenomenalism	rationalism	subjectivism
modernism	phenomenism	revivalism	subtilism
Mohammedanism	philanthropic- ism	rheumatism	supernatural- ism
monarchism	Philhellenism	rigorism	sylllogism
monasticism	Philistinism	ritualism	symbolism
monkeyism	philosophism	Romanism	synchroism
Montanism	physicism	romanticism	syncretism
moralism	pietism	royalism	Syrianism
Mormonism	plagiarism	ruffianism	terrorism
mysticism	Platonism	ruralism	Teutonicism
nativism	plebeianism	sabbatarianism	theosophism
naturalism	pluralism	sacerdotalism	tigerism
necessarianism	positivism	satanism	Toryism
neologism	pragmatism	savagism	totemism
Neoplatonism	precisianism	Saxonism	trades-union- ism
nepotism	predestinarian- ism	scepticism	traditionalism
nihilism	prelatism	schism	transcendental- ism
nominalism	pre-Raphaelism	scholasticism	tribalism
occultism	Presbyterian- ism	sciologism	unionism
ogreism	prism	Scotticism	Unitarianism
optimism	proletarianism	scoundrelism	universalism
organism	protectionism	scripturalism	utilitarianism
orientalism	Protestantism	secessionism	Utopianism
ostracism	proverbialism	sectarianism	valetudinarian- ism
pacifism	provincialism	secularism	vampirism
paganism	pugilism	Semitism	vandalism
pantheism	puppyism	sensationalism	Vaticanism
parallelism	Puritanism	sensualism	vegetarianism
paroxysm	Puseyism	sentimentalism	ventriloquism
patricianism	pythonism	shamanism	verbalism
patriotism	Quakerism	Shavianism	vitalism
pauperism	quietism	Shintoism	
peanism	Quixotism	socialism	
pedantism		Socinianism	
pedestrianism		solecism	

vocalism	vulpinism	Wesleyanism	Yankeeism
vulgarism	vulturism	witticism	zanyism

## O

These words include the following accented vowel sounds :

- Ō as in old; heard also in note, oh, roam, foe, shoulder, grow, owe, sew, yeoman, beau, hautboy, brooch  
 Ō as in or; heard also in all, talk, swarm, haul, caught, law, fought, broad, memoir.  
 Ȯ as in odd; heard also in want, wash, shone.  
 OI as in oil; heard also in boy.  
 ȪȪ as in foot; heard also in full, wolf, could.  
 OU as in out; heard also in cow, sauerkraut.

For the vowel sound heard in *do*, see under Ū

For the vowel sound heard in *one, flood*, see under Ŭ

Ō	bravissimo	domino	furbelow
adagio	• buffalo	• dough	gazabo
aglow	bummalo	duodecimo	generalissimo
ago	• bungalow	eau	gigolo
alow	bureau	embow	• glow
although	cachalot	embroglio	• go
apropos	• calico	embryo	• grow
archipelago	cameo	entrepot	half-a-mo ..
arow	chapeau	escrow	haricot
banjo	• chateau	Eskimo	heigh-ho
bateau	Co.	ex-officio	• ho
beau	comme il faut	Flo	hoe
below	• crow	• floe	how-so
besnow	curaçoa	• flow	hullo
bestow	death-blow	• foe	ice-flow
blow	death-throe	folio	imbroglio
bo	depot	forego	impresario
bon-mot	de trop	• foreknow	incognito
Bordeaux	Diderot	• foreshow	indigo
bow	do	fortissimo	inflow
braggadocio	• doe	fro	in statu quo

intaglio	Poe	- toe	jackdaw
jabot	portfolio	Tokio	jaw
Jo	portico	touch-and-go	landau
Joe	portmanteau	tow	law
· know	pro	tremolo	macaw
· little-go	proximo	· trousseau	maw
· lo	punctilio	trow	McGraw
long-ago	quid-pro-quo	ultimo	mother-in-law
long-bow	· rainbow	undergo	overawe
Lothario	raree-show	under-tow	· overdraw
· low	ratio	unknow	oversaw
Lowe	· roe	upgrow	papaw
magnifico	rondeau	upthrow	paw
malapropos	rouleau	vertigo	pilau
manito	Rousseau	Westward ho	pshaw
Mexico	· row	· woe	raw
mistletoe	Rowe		saw
morceau	sabot	Ō	scaw
· mot	saddle-bow	Arkansas	see-saw
· mow	seraglio	awe	Shaw
· mustachio	· sew	begnaw	sister-in-law
· no	· shew	braw	slaw
nuncio	· show	brother-in-law	son-in-law
· O	· sloe	caw	spa
oboe	· slow	chaw	squaw
· oh	· snow	claw	straw
olio	· so	craw	tau
oratorio	so-and-so	daughter-in-	taw
outflow	soho	law	thaw
outgo	· sow	dauw	thraw
· outgrow	· stow	daw	underjaw
· overcrow	· strow	· dawwe	undraw
· overflow	studio	draw	unlaw
· overgrow	· tableau	father-in-law	usquebaugh
· overthrow	tally ho	faugh	withdraw
· owe	though	flaw	yaw
Papilio	throe	foresaw	
pianissimo	· throw	gnaw	ŌB
pistachio	timber-toe	guffaw	conglobes
plateau	tiptoe	haw	disrobe
Po	to-and-fro	hechaw	enrobe

globe	<b>ōBZ</b>	notch	rode
Job	Dobbs	outwatch	spode
lobe	Hobbes	Scotch	strode
Loeb	Hobbs	splotch	toad
probe	ods-bobs	swatch	unbestowed
robe	scobs	watch	unload
unrobe	blobs, etc.	<b>ōCHD</b>	unowed
<b>ōB</b>	<b>ōCH</b>	unapproached	woad
bedaub	abroach	unbroached	(see Ō + ed)
daub	approach	approached,	<b>ōD</b>
nawab	broach	etc.	abroad
<b>ōB</b>	brooch	<b>ōD</b>	applaud
athrob	coach	abode	bawd
blob	cockroach	a la mode	belaud
bob	croche	antipode	broad
cabob	encoach	<i>arrode</i>	Claude
cob	encroach	bestrode	defraud
Cobb	loach	bode	fraud
corncob	poach	bridle-road	gaud
fob	reproach	Clode	lantern-jawed
gob	roach	code	laud
hob	self-reproach	commode	maraud
hob-and-nob	slowcoach	corrode	maud
hobnob	<b>ōCH</b>	discommode	overawed
job	debauch	episode	unawed
knob	nautch	erode	whopper-jawed
lob	<b>ōCH</b>	explode	awed, etc
mob	anchor-watch	forebode	<b>ōD</b>
nob	blotch	goad	Aaron's-rod
quab	botch	incommode	<i>begod</i>
rob	crotch	load	clod
slob	death-watch	lode	cod
snob	gotch	lycopode	Codd
sob	harbour-watch	mode	demi-god
squab	hotch	node	divining-rod
stob	hopscotch	ode	Dodd
swab	hotch-potch	overload	dry-shod
thingumbob	larboard-watch	pigeon-toed	Eisteddfod
throb		road	God



golden-rod	oaf	rogue	philologue
hod	quartern-loaf	togue	Pokogue
lycopod		trogue	polliwog
nod	ÖF	vogue	prairie-dog
od	cloff		prog
odd	cough	ÖG	Quogue
piston-rod	doff	agog	scrog
platypod	golf	analogue	shog
plod	koff	apologue	slog
pod	long-field-off	befog	synagogue
prod	off	bog	theologue
quad	pairing-off	bulldog	travelog
quod	philosophe	catalogue	unclog
river-god	prof	clog	
rod	scoff	cog	ÖGD
rough-shod	shroff	Dannebrog	frogged
sea-god	sign off	decatalogue	water-logged
shod	soph	demagogue	befogged, etc
slipshod	toff	dialogue	
sod	toph	dog	ÖGZ
squad	trough	egg-nog	togs
tod		embog	befogs, etc.
trod	ÖFT	epilogue	
ungod	aloft	flog	OI
unshod	croft	fog	ahoy
untrod	loft	frog	alloy
wad	oft	Gog	annoy
	soft	grog	boy
ÖDZ	toft	hedgehog	buoy
Rhoades	undercroft	Herzog	charity-boy
Rhodes	doffed, etc	hog	cloy
(see ÖD + s)		hot dog	convoy
	ÖG	incog	corduroy
ÖDZ	apologue	jog	coy
emerods	astrologue	log	decoy
odds	brogue	monologue	deploy
clods, etc.	collogue	mystagogue	destroy
	<i>embogue</i>	nog	employ
ÖF	Hogue	Patchogue	enjoy
goaf	pirogue	pedagogue	foy
loaf	prorogue	pettifog	goy

hobbledehoy	pachyderma-	overtail	loin
hoy	toid	parboil	purloin
Illinois	paraboloid	quatrefoil	quoin
joy	petaloid	recoil	rejoin
loblolly-boy	pyramidoid	roil	sejoin
Loy	tabloid	soil	sirloin
overjoy	trapezoid	spoil	subjoin
paduasoy	unalloyed	toil	tenderloin
Pomeroy	unbuoyed	turmoil	
saveloy	unemployed	uncoil	<b>OIND</b>
Savoy	varioid	upcoil	dead pound
sepoy	void		point
soy	alloyed, etc.	<b>OILD</b>	uncoined
teapoy		hard boiled	adjoined, etc.
toy	<b>OIDZ</b>	unsoiled	
troy	Lloyd's	unspoiled	<b>OINT</b>
viceroy	avoids, etc.	boiled, etc.	adjoin
yellow-boy			anoint
<b>OID</b>	<b>OIF</b>	<b>OILT</b>	appoint
actinoid	coif	spoilt	<i>aroint</i>
albuminoid	<b>OIL</b>	<b>OILZ</b>	conjoint
alkaloid	aboil	noils	counterpoint
aneroid	<i>assoil</i>	boils, etc.	coverpoint
anthropoid	boil		disappoint
asteroid	Boyle	<b>OIN</b>	disjoint
avoid	broil	adjoin	dowel-joint
"boid"	coil	almoign	dry-point
celluloid	counterfoil	Boyne	joint
coralloid	Coyle	coign	point
crystalloid	despoil	coin	reappoint
deltoid	disembroil	conjoin	repoint
dendroid	Doyle	Des Moines	
devoid	embroil	disjoin	<b>OIS</b>
helicoid	entoil	eloign	Boyce
hyaloid	estoile	enjoin	choice
metalloid	foil	<i>foin</i>	invoice
mongoloid	langue d'oil	frankalmoigne	Joyce
negroid	moil	groin	outvoice
overjoyed	noil	interjoin	rejoice
ovoid	oil	join	voice

**OIST**

foist  
hoist  
joist  
loud-voiced  
moist  
shrill-voiced  
unrejoiced  
unvoiced  
voiced, etc.

**OIT**

adroit  
dacoit  
Detroit  
doit  
droit  
exploit  
maladroit  
quoit  
Voight

**OIZ**

avoirduois  
counterpoise  
equipoise  
ermuois  
froise  
noise  
Noyes  
poise  
(see OI + s)

**ŌJ**

doge  
gamboge  
horologe

**ŌJ**

dislodge  
dodge

hodge  
hodge-podge  
horologe  
lodge  
splodge  
stodge  
unlodge

**ŌK**

artichoke  
asoak  
awoke  
baroque  
besmoke  
bespoke  
bloke  
broke  
choke  
cloak  
coak  
coke  
convoke  
counterstroke  
croak  
death-stroke  
equivoque  
evoke  
folk  
forespoke  
forspoke  
gentlefolk  
invoke  
joke  
Larocque  
loke  
master-stroke  
moke  
oak  
outbroke  
poke  
provoke

revoke  
scrub-oak  
sloke  
smoke  
soak  
spoke  
stoke  
stroke  
thunder-stroke  
toke  
toque  
unbroke  
uncloak  
understroke  
unyoke  
up-broke  
woke  
yoke  
yolk

**ŌK**

auk  
*awk*  
balk  
cakewalk  
calk  
chalk  
dawk  
Falk  
gawk  
hawk  
mawk  
Mohawk  
outwalk  
pawk  
sidewalk  
sparrow-hawk  
squawk  
stalk  
talk

tomahawk  
walk

**ŌK**

acock  
alpenstock  
amok  
Antioch  
Bach  
Bankok  
baroque  
bedrock  
belock  
bemock  
billycock  
Bloch  
block  
bock  
brock  
chock  
chockablock  
clock  
cock  
crock  
dead-lock  
dock  
fetlock  
firelock  
flintlock  
flock  
forelock  
frock  
half-cock  
havelock  
*hoc*  
hock  
hollyhock  
interlock  
jock  
knock  
lady's-smock

langue d'oc	<b>ÖKS</b>	<b>ÖKT</b>	feme-sole
laughing-	coax	concoct	foal
stock	hoax	decoct	foliole
Little Rock	Nokes	recoct	fumarole
loch	Oakes	unfrocked	furole
lock	Stokes	blocked, etc.	fusarole
love-lock	Vokes		girandole
Medoc	artichokes,	<b>ÖL</b>	girasole
mock	etc.	augur-hole	gloriole
Mohock		aureole	gloryhole
padlock	<b>ÖKS</b>	banderole	goal
Painted Rock	ballot-box	barcarolle	heart-whole
peacock	bandbox	bibliopole	hole
penstock	box	blowhole	inscroll
percussion-	chickenpox	bole	jowl
lock	Christmas-	boll	knoll
plock	box	borecole	kohl
pock	Cox	bowi	log-roll
poppcock	equinox	bunghole	loophole
Ragnarock	fox	buttonhole	Maypole
roc	hatbox	cajole	mole
rock	heterodox	camisole	oriole
shock	mailbox	capriole	parole
shuttle-cock	orthodox	caracole	patrol
smock	ox	carambole	peephole
soc	paddlebox	carirole	petiole
sock	paradox	carmagnole	pigeon-hole
spatch-cock	phlox	casserole	pinhole
stock	pillar-box	coal	pinole
stumbling-	powder-box	cole	pistole
block	signal-box	comptrol	pole
turkey-cock	smallpox	condole	poll
turncock	vox	console	porthole
understock	alpenstocks,	control	rantipole
undock	etc.	curtainpole	rigmarole
unfrock		dhole	role
unlock	<b>ÖKT</b>	dole	roll
weathercock	unprovoked	droll	scroll
weepingrock	water-soaked	enbowl	scupper-hole
woodcock	evoked, etc.	enroll	segoi
		extoll	self-control

Seminoie	caterwaul	spall	<b>ÖLD</b>
shoal	caul	spawl	acold
shole	crawl	sprawl	afterhold
sole	disenthrall	spurgall	ahold
soul	drawl	squall	anchor-hold
stole	dwal	stall	behold
stroll	enthrall	tall	blindfold
tadpole	evenfall	therewithal	bold
thole	fall	thrall	bullet-mould
toll	fireball	trawl	clay-cold
tophole	football	trumpet-call	coaled
troll	footfall	wall	cold
unroll	forestall	waterfall	copyhold
unsoul	gall	wherewithal	enfold
<i>unwhole</i>	Gaul	windfall	fold
uproll	hall	withal	foothold
vacuole	haul	yawl	foretold
variole	install		fourfold
virole	judgment-hall	<b>ÖL</b>	freehold
vole	kraal	alcohol	gold
wassail-bowl	landfall	atoll	half-soled
whole	mall	baby doll	high-souled
	maul	capitol	hold
<b>ÖL</b>	McCall	consol	household
all	miscall	doll	ice-cold
all-in-all	nightfall	entresol	infold
appal	overfall	extol	interfold
awl	overhaul	folderol	leaf-mold
ball	pall	girasol	leasehold
banquet-hall	Paul	gun moll	Leopold
baseball	pawl	loll	manifold
basketball	pitfall	moll	marigold
bawl	rainfall	parasol	mold
befall	recall	poll	multifold
bernawl	Saul	protocol	old
Bengal	scall	Sol	overbold
bethrall	scrawl	vitriol	refold
blackball	sea-wall		retold
boxstall	shawl	<b>ÖLCH</b>	sable-stoled
brawl	small	Balch	sold
call	snowball	Walch	sold

spun-gold	holt	devolve	Jerome
stone-cold	jolt	dissolve	loam
stronghold	lavolt	evolve	metallochrome
thousandfold	molt	<i>exolve</i>	metronome
told	poult	intervolve	microsome
twice-told	revolt	involve	monochrome
twofold, etc.	shackle-bolt	resolve	nobody home
uncontrolled	smolt	revolve	no'm
unfold	thunderbolt	solve	Nome
unsold	unbolt		ohm
untold	volt	<b>ÖLVD</b>	palindrome
uphold		undissolved	polychrome
withhold	<b>ÖLT</b>	unresolved	pome
wold	assault	unsolved	roam
cajoled, etc.	basalt	absolved, etc.	Rome
	cobalt		Salome
<b>ÖLD</b>	default	<b>ÖM</b>	sea-foam
Archibald	envault	aerodrome	sea-holm
auld	exalt	afoam	sloam
blackballed	fault	befoam	tome
bald	gault	brome	
scald	halt	catacomb	<b>ÖM</b>
so-called	malt	chrome	haum
unappalled	salt	chromosome	imaum
uncalled	seasalt	clomb	maum
unenthralled	smalt	comb	shawm
ungalled	somersault	currycomb	
unrecalled	spalt	dome	<b>ÖM</b>
appalled, etc.	vault	endome	aplomb
		foam	axiom
<b>ÖLN</b>	<b>ÖLTS</b>	Frome	bomb
swoln	false	gastronome	dom
	salts	<i>gloom</i>	from
<b>ÖLSH</b>	valse	gnome	hecatomb
Walsh	waltz	harvest-home	om
	assaults, etc	heliochrome	pogrom
<b>ÖLT</b>		hippodrome	pompom
bolt	<b>ÖLV</b>	holm	rhomb
colt	absolve	home	swom
demi-volt	circumvolve	honey-comb	therefrom
dolt	convolve		

<b>ÖMP</b>	dethrone	limestone	trombone
comp	dictaphone	loadstone	unbeknown
pomp	disown	loan	unblown
romp	dispone	lone	undertone
swamp	Dordogne	macrotone	unforeknown
trompe	drone	marrow-bone	ungrown
	eau-de-cologne	megaphone	unknown
<b>ÖMPT</b>	electrophone	microphone	unsewn
<i>imprompt</i>	enthroned	milestone	unsown
prompt	enzone	millstone	unthroned
romped, etc.	flagstone	moan	vitaphone
	flown	monotone	weather-blown
<b>ÖMZ</b>	foreknown	moonstone	whalebone
Holmes	foreshown	moss-grown	whetstone
(see ÖM + s)	foundation-	mown	xylophone
	stone	ochone	zone
<b>ÖN</b>	fresh-blown	outblown	<b>ÖN</b>
alone	full-blown	overgrown	awn
antiphone	full-grown	overthrown	"bawn"
Athlone	gramophone	own	brawn
atone	graphophone	phone	"cawn"
audiphone	grass-grown	pone	dawn
backbone	grindlestone	postpone	drawn
baritone	grindstone	prone	faun
begroan	groan	propone	fawn
bemoan	grown	radiophone	impawn
bestrown	hailstone	Rhone	indrawn
blown	headstone	roan	lawn
bone	hearthstone	saxophone	pawn
Boulogne	high-flown	semitone	prawn
brimstone	holy stone	sewn	sawn
chaperone	hone	<i>shewn</i>	spawn
cicerone	<i>impose</i>	shown	undrawn
clingstone	imposing-stone	soapstone	withdrawn
Cologne	interpone	sown	yawn
condone	intone	stone	
cone	Joan	<i>strown</i>	<b>ÖN</b>
corner-stone	keystone	telephone	<i>agone</i>
crone	known	throne	amazon
curbstone	knucklebone	thrown	anon
depone	ladrone	tone	

antiphon	mastodon	haunch	<b>ÖNG</b>
automaton	Micklejohn	launch	all-along
Babylon	myrmidon	paunch	along
begone	Oberon	<b>ÖND</b>	battlesong
Bellerophon	octagon	high-toned	belong
benison	on	unatoned	daylong
bonbon	Oregon	unmoaned	dīng dong
bonne	outshone	unowned	drinking-song
celadon	pantehnicon	unzoned	dugong
Ceylon	paragon	zoned	erelong
chiffon	Parthenon	atoned, etc.	evensong
colophon	pentagon	<b>ÖND</b>	flong
con	phaeton	beau monde	gong
cretonne	phenomenon	demi-monde	headlong
decagon	polygon	Fronde	headstrong
demijohn	prolegomenon	Gironde	Hong Kong
dies non	put upon	monde	lifelong
don	Rubicon	<b>ÖND</b>	livelong
Donne	Saskatchewan	abscond	long
echelon	shone	beau monde	mah-jongg
encephalon	silicon	beyond	night-long
enchiridion	sine qua non	blond	overlong
<i>encomion</i>	stereopticon	bond	pingpong
Euroclydon	swan	correspond	prolong
glyptodon	tarragon	demi-monde	prong
gone	thereon	despond	scuppernong
gonfalon	thereupon	fond	sing-song
hanger-on	undergone	frond	song
Helicon	upon	overfond	souchong
hereon	wan	plafond	strong
hereupon	whereon	monde	thong
hexagon	whereupon	pond	throng
hoot mon	woebegone	respond	tong
Hyperion	<i>yon</i>	unparagoned	undersong
iguanodon	(cf. accordion,	vagabond	wong
irenicon	etc., under	wand	wrong
Jeanne	ÜN)	<i>yond</i>	<b>ÖNGD</b>
John	Yvonne	donned, etc.	unwronged
lexicon	<b>ÖNCH</b>		belonged, etc.
long-field-on	craunch		
Luzon			



<b>ÖNGK</b>	romaunt	stood	Chinook
conch	taunt	understood	cook
conk	vaunt	Underwood	crook
honk	want	unhood	forsook
honky-tonk		wildwood	hook
	<b>ÖNT</b>	withstood	ingle-nook
<b>ÖNGKS</b>	Dupont	wood	look
Bronx	font	would	minute-book
conchs, etc.	Hellespont	angelhood	mistook
	want	babyhood	nook
<b>ÖNGST</b>		brotherhood	outlook
alongst	<b>ÖNTS</b>	deaconhood	overlook
<i>belong'st</i>	fonts	fatherhood	overtook
<i>long'st</i>	wants	foolhardihood	partook
<i>prolong'st</i>	(cf nonce)	gentlemanhood	pastry-cook
<i>throng'st</i>		hardihood	pocket-book
<i>wrong'st</i>	<b>ÖNZ</b>	kinglihood	rook
	Davy Jones	kittenhood	shook
<b>ÖNGZ</b>	Jones	ladyhood	took
tongs	nones	likelihood	unhook
belongs, etc.	atones, etc.	livelihood	undertook
		<i>lusthood</i>	uplook
<b>ÖNS</b>	<b>ÖNZ</b>	maidenhood	
ensconce	bonze	manhood	<b>ÖOKS</b>
nonce	bronze	matronhood	Crookes
response	by-gones	monk's-hood	snooks
sconce	Johns	motherhood	tenterhooks
	pons	neighbourhood	crooks, etc.
<b>ÖNT</b>	(see ÖN+s)	orphanhood	
don't		parenthood	<b>ÖOL</b>
won't	<b>ÖÖD</b>	sisterhood	abb-wool
	could	spinsterhood	bull
<b>ÖNT</b>	dead-wood	unlikelihood	cock-and-bull
aflaunt	firewood	widowhood	full
a-taunt	good	widowhood	lamb's-wool
<i>avaunt</i>	hood	womanhood	pull
daunt	misunderstood		wool
flaunt	plastic wood	<b>ÖÖK</b>	beautiful
gaunt	purple-wood	betook	bountiful
haunt	sandal-wood	book	dutiful
jaunt	should	brook	fanciful

masterful	illegible	insensible	ratable
merciful	immovable	insoluble	redeemable
pitiful	immutable	insupportable	reliable
plentiful	impalpable	insupposable	reprehensible
powerful	impassable	insuppressible	respectable
sorrowful	impeccable	insurmountable	responsible
thimbleful	imperturbable	intangible	sensible
unmerciful	implacable	intelligible	susceptible
weariful	impossible	interchange-	syllable
wonderful	impregnable	able	tangible
worshipful	improbable	intractible	tenable
acceptable	improvable	invaluable	terrible
accessible	inaccessible	invincible	tractable
accountable	inadmissible	irascible	unimpeachable
adorable	inaudible	irrepressible	unmatchable
affable	incapable	irreproachable	unquenchable
amenable	incomparable	irresistible	visible
amiable	incompatible	irresponsible	voluble
attainable	incomprehen-	irretrievable	
audible	sible	justifiable	ÖÖLF
available	inconceivable	laudable	wolf
avoidable	incontestable	legible	ÖÖLVZ
believable	incontrovert-	Mehitable	wolves
capable	ible	mutable	
changeable	incorruptible	notable	ÖÖS
combustible	incredible	ostensible	puss
commendable	incurable	palpable	
compatible	indelible	passable	ÖÖSH
constable	indescribable	perceptible	bramble-bush
contemptible	indestructible	permissible	bush
corruptible	indispensable	placable	push
crucible	ineffable	plausible	
culpable	ineffaceable	portable	ÖÖSK
damnable	inexcusable	possible	brusque
delectable	inexhaustible	praisable	
deplorable	inexpressible	presentable	ÖÖT
desirable	infallible	principle	afoot
detestable	inflammable	probable	foot
flexible	inflexible	procurable	forefoot
forcible	infrangible	producible	pussyfoot
horrible	inscrutable	pronounceable	

put  
underfoot

**ÖP**

agrove  
antelope  
anti-pope  
aslope  
astroscope  
baroscope  
bioscope  
cantaloupe  
Cape of Good Hope  
cope  
dislope  
dope  
electroscope  
elope  
envelope  
foot-rope  
galvanoscope  
grope  
gyroscope  
helioscope  
heliotrope  
hope  
horoscope  
hydroscope  
interlope  
kaleidoscope  
lope  
microscope  
misanthrope  
mope  
ope  
polariscope  
pope  
rope  
scope  
seismoscope

slope  
soap  
spectroscope  
stereoscope  
stethoscope  
stope  
telescope  
thermoscope  
tope  
trope  
unpope

**ÖP**

gaup  
scaup  
whaup  
yawp

**ÖP**

after-crop  
atop  
bedrop  
chop  
co-op  
cop  
crop  
drop  
eavesdrop  
estop  
flipflop  
flippity-flop  
flop  
fop  
foretop  
galop  
ginger-pop  
hop  
knop  
lollipop  
lop

overtop  
muzzzen top  
mop  
overtop  
plop  
pop  
prop  
shop  
slop  
snowdrop  
soda pop  
sop  
stop  
strop  
swap  
tiptop  
top  
underprop  
unstop  
whop  
wop  
workshop

**ÖPS**

copse  
drops, etc.

**ÖPT**

unhoped  
unsoaped  
eloped, etc.

**ÖPT**

adopt  
copped  
Copt  
outcropped  
uncropped  
unstopped  
dropped, etc.

**ÖR**

adore  
afore  
albacore  
ashore  
back-door  
Baltimore  
battledore  
before  
boar  
Boer  
bore  
chore  
commodore  
core  
corps  
crore  
death's-door  
deplore  
door  
encore  
evermore  
explore  
first-floor  
floor  
folklore  
foot-sore  
forbore  
fore  
foreshore  
forsovere  
four  
fourscore  
frose  
furthermore  
galore  
gore  
heart sore  
heretofore  
hoar  
ignore

implore	upsoar	inheritor	visitor
inshore	weather-shore	inquisitor	war
Lahore	whore	interior	<b>ÖRB</b>
lore	wore	interlocutor	absorb
matador	yore	janitor	corb
mirador	<b>ÖR</b>	Labrador	orb
more	abhor	legator	reabsorb
nevermore	ambassador	lessor	resorb
oar	ancestor	lor	
o'er	anterior	louis d'or	<b>ÖRBD</b>
ore	apparitor	man-of-war	full-orbed
outpour	assignor	matador	absorbed, etc.
outroar	auditor	metaphor	
outsoar	bachelor	meteor	<b>ÖRCH</b>
Parramore	chancellor	minotaur	porch
picador	competitor	mirador	
pinafore	compositor	monitor	<b>ÖRCH</b>
pore	conqueror	mortgagor	bortsch
pour	conspirator	nominor	scorch
restore	contributor	nor	torch
roar	corridor	or	
sagamore	councillor	orator	<b>ÖRD</b>
score	counsellor	posterior	aboard
sea-shore	creditor	primogenitor	afford
semaphore	depositor	progenitor	beaverboard
shore	dinosaur	proprietor	board
Singapore	dor	Salvador	broadsword
snore	Dukhobor	scaur	ford
soar	Ecuador	senator	gourd
sophomore	editor	senor	hoard
sore	emperor	servitor	horde
spore	excelsior	solicitor	ironing-board
stevedore	executor	superior	oared
store	expositor	therefor	seaboard
swore	exterior	Thor	shuffle-board
sycamore	for	tor	surfboard
Theodore	governor	toreador	sword
tore	guarantor	troubadour	undeplored
troubadour	ichthyosaur	ulterior	unexplored
underscore	inferior	verderor	ungored
uproar		vice-chancellor	

unhoard  
unimplored  
unrestored  
weather-board  
adored, etc.

**ÖRD**

accord  
award  
belord  
bord  
chord  
*concord*  
cord  
disaccord  
fiord  
fjord  
harpsichord  
landlord  
lord  
lyrichord  
master-chord  
McCord  
misericord  
Orde  
overlord  
polychord  
record  
reward  
sward  
unlord  
ward  
abhorred, etc.

**ÖRF**

corf  
dwarf  
wharf

**ÖRG**

morgue

**ÖRJ**

forge

**ÖRJ**

disgorge  
engorge  
George  
gorge  
regorge

**ÖRK**

pork

**ÖRK**

cork  
fork  
New York  
"orch"  
stork  
torque  
uncork  
weeding-fork  
York

**ÖRKD**

storked  
corked, etc.

**ÖRL**

orle  
schorl  
whorl

**ÖRM**

aeriform  
aquiform  
bestorm  
chloroform  
conform  
cruciform  
cuneiform  
deform

deiform

dendriform

diversiform

floriform

form

inform

misform

misinform

multiform

norm

perform

reform

snow-storm

stelliform

storm

sunny-warm

swarm

thunder-storm

transform

uniform

unwarm

upswarm

vermiform

warm

**ÖRMD**

unformed  
uninformed  
unperformed  
unreformed  
unstormed  
well-informed  
bestormed, etc.

**ÖRMTH**

warmth  
*storm'th*, etc.

**ÖRN**

bemourn  
betorn

borne

bourn

foot-worn

forborne

forsworn

mourn

outworn

overborne

sea-worn

shorn

sworn

toil-worn

torn

unshorn

unsworn

water-worn

wave-worn

way-worn

weather-worn

worn

(cf. adorn, etc.)

**ÖRN**

adorn  
alpen-horn  
barleycorn  
bescorn  
blackthorn  
born  
buckthorn  
Cape Horn  
Capricorn  
cloudborn  
corn  
disadorn  
dishorn  
drinking-horn  
first-born  
fog-horn  
forewarn  
forlorn

French-horn	<b>ÖRND</b>	remorse	<b>ÖRT</b>
greenhorn	unadorned	retorse	abort
hawthorn	unforewarned	sea-horse	amort
heaven-born	adorned, etc.	stalking-horse	assort
high-born		torse	athwart
horn	<b>ÖRP</b>	unhorse	bort
Horne	dorp		cavort
hunting-horn	thorp	<b>ÖRSK</b>	consort
inborn	warp	torsk	contort
Langhorne			<i>detort</i>
longicorn	<b>ÖRPS</b>	<b>ÖRST</b>	distort
lorn	corpse	addorsed	escort
love-lorn	warps, etc.	endorsed	exhort
Matterhorn		horsed	extort
morn	<b>ÖRS</b>	Horst	mort
night-born	coarse	unhorsed	<i>ort</i>
Norn	course		quart
peppercorn	discourse	<b>ÖRT</b>	resort
popcorn	divorce	comport	retort
powder-horn	enforce	county court	short
priming-horn	force	court	snort
readorn	hoarse	davenport	sort
scorn	intercourse	<i>decourt</i>	<i>swart</i>
sea-born	perforce	deport	thwart
self-scorn	recourse	disport	tort
sky-born	reinforce	export	wart
still-born	resource	fort	(cf. court, etc.)
suborn	source	forte	
thorn	water-course	import	<b>ÖRTH</b>
tricorn		misreport	forth
trueborn	<b>ÖRS</b>	passport	fourth
unborn	corse	port	henceforth
unicorn	deadhorse	Porte	setter-forth
warn	dextrorse	rapport	thenceforth
<i>yestermorn</i>	<i>dorse</i>	report	<i>pour'th</i> , etc.
	endorse	sally-port	
<b>ÖRND</b>	gorse	seaport	<b>ÖRTH</b>
bemourned	hobby-horse	sport	north
mourned	horse	support	Orth
unmourned	Morse	transport	swarth
	Norse	(cf. ÖRT)	<i>abhorr'th</i> , etc.

<b>ÖRTS</b>	globose	Setebos	<i>imbosk</i>
quartz	glucose	toss	kiosk
Schwartz	grandiose	weeping-cross	mosque
shorts	gross	<b>ÖSH</b>	<b>ÖSP</b>
Swarz	jocose	Foch	wasp
aborts, etc.	metempsy- chose	gauche	<b>ÖST</b>
<b>ÖRVZ</b>	morose	guilloche	aftermost
wharves	nodose	<b>ÖSH</b>	bettermost
<b>ÖRZ</b>	otiose	awash	boast
all-fours	overdose	bellywash	bottommost
Azores	underdose	bewash	coast
indoors	verbose	bosch	dosed
outdoors	<b>ÖS</b>	bosh	engrossed
adores, etc.	applesauce	debosh	finger-post
<b>ÖRZ</b>	sauce	frosh	foremost
Louis-	<b>ÖS</b>	galosh	furthermost
Quatorze	across	gosh	ghost
quatorze	albatross	hogwash	hindermost
(see ÖR + s)	Bos	kibosh	hithermost
<b>ÖS</b>	boss	josh	host
<i>actuose</i>	<i>coloss</i>	mackintosh	innermost
adipose	cross	McIntosh	lowermost
aggerose	doss	musquash	most
albuminose	double cross	quash	nethermost
<i>animose</i>	dross	slosh	northernmost
annulose	emboss	squash	oast
bellicose	fiery-cross	swash	outermost
cellulose	floss	splosh	post
close	fosse	tosh	riposte
comatose	gloss	wash	roast
cose	joss	<b>ÖSHT</b>	sea-coast
diagnose	lacrosse	caboshed	southernmost
dose	loss	great unwashed	toast
engross	moss	unwashed	undermost
floccose	recross	squashed, etc.	uppermost
foliose	rhinoceros	<b>ÖSK</b>	uttermost
gibbose	rosy-cross	bosk	westernmost
	sea-moss		whipping-post

<b>OST</b>	denote	vote	thought
exhaust	devote	wrote	unbesought
holocaust	dote	Witenagemot	unbought
	float	wrote	unfraught
<b>OST</b>	folknote		unfought
accost	footnote	<b>OT</b>	untaught
adossed	garrote	aeronaut	unthought
betossed	gloat	after-thought	unwrought
cabossed	goat	argonaut	upbrought
cost	groat	<i>astraight</i>	upcaught
double crossed	life-boat	aight	wrought
embossed	<i>lote</i>	besought	
enmossed	misquote	<i>bestraught</i>	<b>OT</b>
frost	moat	bethought	aliquot
geognost	mote	<i>be wrought</i>	allot
hoar-frost	note	bought	apricot
Lacoste	oat	brought	asquat
lost	outvote	caught	beauty-spot
Pentecost	overcoat	dear-bought	begot
sea-tossed	petticoat	distraught	bergamot
tempest-tost	pilot-boat	dreadnought	besot
uncrossed	promote	forethought	blot
unlost	quote	fought	bott
<i>wast</i>	redevote	fraught	cachalot
crossed, etc.	redingote	freethought	calotte
	remote	ghât	Camelot
<b>OT</b>	river-boat	hard-fought	capot
afloat	rote	inwrought	clot
anecdote	scote	Juggernaut	compatriot
antidote	sea-boat	maut	cocotte
asymptote	shote	merry-thought	cot
<i>bedote</i>	slote	<i>methought</i>	counterplot
bequote	smote	naught	dogtrot
bloat	stoat	nought	dot
boat	table d'hôte	onslaught	dry-rot
capote	telephote	ought	eschalot
coat	throat	overwrought	fiery-hot
commote	tote	selftaught	first-begot
connote	troat	sought	forget-me-not
cote	underwrote	taught	forgot
creosote	unsmote	taut	gallipot



garrote	swat	Öth	<i>enow</i>
gavotte	tot	Ashtaroth	Foochow
got	tommyrot	barley-broth	frau
grape-shot	trot	behemoth	frow
grass-plot	<i>unbegot</i>	broadcloth	Hankow
grot	underplot	broth	hoosegow
hard-got	undershot	cloth	how
hot	unforgot	Coth	Howe
Hottentot	ungot	froth	kow-tow
Huguenot	unknot	Goth	Kwangchow
ill-got	<i>wat</i>	moth	landau
ink-pot	watt	Ostrogoth	mow
jogtrot	what	pilot-cloth	now
jot	witenagemot	saddle-cloth	overbrow
knot	<i>wot</i>	troth	plough
kumquat	yacht	Visigoth	plow
lot		wroth	powwow
love-knot	ÖTH		prow
misbegot	clothe	ÖTS	row
not	loathe	Coates	scow
overshot		Oates	slough
patriot	Öth	boats, etc.	snow-plough
plague-spot	aftergrowth		somehow
plot	behemoth	ÖTS	Soochow
polyglot	betroth	Potts	sow
pot	both	(see ÖT + s)	Swatow
quot	growth		<i>thou</i>
rot	loath	OU	upplow
sans-culotte	oath	allow	vow
Scot	overgrowth	anyhow	Wenchow
Scott	<i>quoth</i>	avow	wow
shallot	sloth	bough	
shot	Thoth	bow	OUCH
shoulder-knot	troth	bow-wow	avguch
sighting-shot	undergrowth	brow	couch
slot		chow	crouch
somewhat		cow	grouch
sot	Öth	dhow	ouch
spot	swath	disallow	pouch
squat	wrath	disavow	scaramouch
Stott	wroth	endow	

slouch	howl	<b>OUND</b>	smuthound
vouch	jowl	abound	sound
<b>LOUD</b>	owl	aground	spell-bound
aloud	peafowl	around	superabound
becloud	prowl	astound	surround
beetle-browed	scowl	back-ground	triple-crowned
beshroud	screech-owl	bloodhound	unbound
cloud	sea-fowl	bound	underground
crowd	water-fowl	boozehound	unground
disendowed	<b>OULD</b>	compound	unsound
disenshroud	uncowled	confound	vantage-ground
encloud	befouled, etc	dumfound	wound
enshroud	<b>OUN</b>	expound	browned, etc.
intercloud	adown	flower-crowned	<b>OUNDZ</b>
loud	brown	found	<i>sounds</i>
overcloud	clown	ground	abounds, etc.
overcrowd	crown	hell-bound	<b>OUNJ</b>
proud	decrown	hidebound	lounge
shroud	discrown	home-bound	<b>OUNS</b>
thunder-cloud	down	hound	announce
unbowed	downtown	icebound	bounce
uncloud	drown	impound	denounce
unshroud	eider-down	inbound	enounce
allowed, etc.	embrown	iron-bound	founce
<b>OUJ</b>	frown	Mahound	frounce
gouge	godown	merry-go-round	ounce
scrouge	gown	middle-ground	pounce
<b>OUL</b>	hand-me-down	mound	pronounce
afoul	noun	outbound	renounce
befoul	nut-brown	outward-bound	rounce
behowl	reach-me-down	pine-crowned	trounce
cowl	renown	pleasure-ground	(cf accounts, etc.)
dowl	town	pound	<b>OUNT</b>
foul	tumble-down	profound	account
fowl	uncrown	propound	amount
growl	ungown	rebound	catamount
guinea-fowl	upside-down	redound	
	uptown	renowned	
		resound	
		round	

count	customhouse	diner-out	whereout
discount	doghouse	doubt	without
dismount	douse	drinking-bout	<b>OUTH</b>
fount	flindermouse	drought	mouthē
miscount	flittermouse	flout	
mount	Gnauss	gadabout	<b>OUth</b>
paramount	grouse	gout	bemouth
recount	house	grout	drouth
remount	Kraus	hereabout	mouth
surmount	louse	<i>hereout</i>	south
tantamount	madhouse	holing-out	<i>allow'th</i> , etc.
<b>OUNTS</b>	Mickey Mouse	knockabout	
accounts, etc.	mouse	knockout	<b>OUTS</b>
(cf. announce, etc.)	nous	knout	hereabouts
	outhouse	kraut	outs
	penthouse	look-out	thereabouts
<b>OUR</b>	pleasure-house	lout	whereabouts
bescour	poorhouse	mahout	bouts, etc.
besour	prison-house	out	
deflour	public-house	out-and-out	<b>OUZ</b>
devour	slaughterhouse	pout	arouse
flour	souse	redoubt	blouse
hour	storehouse	right-about	blowze
our	warehouse	roundabout	bouse
scour	whorehouse	roustabout	browse
sour	workhouse	rout	carouse
sustaining hour	<b>OUST</b>	sauerkraut	drowse
(cf. OU <sup>ur</sup> .)	browst	scout	espouse
<b>OURD</b>	oust	shout	house
unsoured	roust	snout	rouse
bescoured, etc.	unhoused	spout	souse
	choused, etc.	sprout	spouse
<b>OUS</b>	<b>OUT</b>	stirabout	touse
backhouse	about	stout	unhouse
blouse	beshout	thereabout	uprouse
chapterhouse	bespout	thereout	(see OU + s)
charnelhouse	bout	throughout	
charterhouse	clout	tout	<b>ŌV</b>
chouse	devout	trout	clove
		water-spout	cove
		whereabout	

dove	close	presuppose	taws
drove	clothes	propose	vase
grove	compose	prose	yaws
hove	couleur-de-rose	recompose	(see Ö + s)
interwove	damask-rose	repose	
inwove	decompose	rose	<b>ÖZ</b>
Jove	depose	superpose	Boz
mauve	disclose	suppose	Oz
rove	discompose	those	was
shrove	dispose	transpose	
stove	doze	tuberoze	<b>ÖZD</b>
strove	enclose	unclose	dozed
throve	expose	unfroze	ill-disposed
treasure-trove	foreclose	(see Ö + s)	indisposed
wove	froze		juxtaposed
	gloze	<b>ÖZ</b>	predisposed
<b>ÖV</b>	hose	applause	unopposed
hereof	impose	because	well-disposed
of	inclose	cause	closed, etc.
thereof	indispose	clause	
whereof	<i>interclose</i>	Dawes	<b>ÖZH</b>
	interpose	gauze	eloge
<b>ÖZ</b>	moss-rose	Hawes	loge
arose	nose	hawse	
bramble-rose	oppose	lantern-jaws	<b>ÖZM</b>
brose	pose	menopause	macrocosm
chose	predispose	pause	microcosm

---

öld, ör, ödd, oil, fööt, out; üse, ürn, üp; THis, thín

## U

These words include the following accented vowels sounds :

Ū as in use; heard also in beauty, feud, pew, queue, lieu, view, cue, suit, yule, you, do, rule, true, food, group, drew, fruit, canoe, rheum, manœuvre, blue The difference between *dew* and *do* is that *dew* is properly dyŪ, with a consonantal y sound preceding the long Ū; while *do* is merely dŪ.

Ū as in urn; heard also in fern, err, heard, sir, word, journal, myrrh, colonel.

Ū as in up; heard also in won, one, does, flood, double.

For the vowel sound in *full*, see under ŌŌ.

Ū	brew	derring-do	Gentoo
acajou	bugaboo	dew	glue
accrue	cachou	do	gillaroo
adieu	canoe	drew	gnu
ado	caribou	due	googoo
anew	cashew	Elihu	grew
aperçu	catechu	emu	halloo
askew	chandoo	endew	haut-gout
avenue	chew	endue	hereinto
baboo	clew	ensue	hereto
ballyhoo	clue	entre nous	hereunto
bamboo	cockatoo	eschew	hew
barbecue	construe	ewe	Hindu
barley-broo	coo	feu	hitherto
battue	corkscrew	feverfew	honeydew
bayou	coup	few	hoodoo
bedew	crew	fichu	hue
beskrew	cuckoo	firenew	Hugh
bestrew	cue	Fitzhugh	hullabaloo
billet-doux	curlew	flew	igloo
blew	Daibutsu	flu	imbrue
blue	Daikoku	flue	imbue
boo	debut	fordo	immew
boohoo	Depew	foreknew	impromptu

indue	pursue	tew	yahoo
ingenue	queue	thereinto	yew
interview	ragout	thereto	yooahoo
in transitu	rendezvous	thereunto	you
I.O.U	renew	thew	zoo
Jew	residue	thitherto	Zulu
Kalamazoo	retinue	threw	ŪB
kangaroo	revenue	through	boob
karroo	review	Timbaktu	cube
Kew	rough hew	to	Rube
kinkajou	roux	to-do	tube
knew	rue	too	
lieu	screw	toodle-oo	ŪB
loo	sea-mew	to-whit-towhoo	battle-club
Manitou	set-to	true	Beelzebub
meadow-rue	shampoo	trueblue	blub
mew	shoe	two	bub
misconstrue	shoo	unclew	chub
misdo	shrew	underdo	Chubb
moo	Sioux	undo	club
mountain-dew	skew	undue	Clubb
napoo	skidoo	unglue	cub
new	sky-blue	unmew	drub
night-dew	slew	unscrew	dub
outdo	sloo	untrue	fub
overdo	slough	view	grub
overdue	slue	view-halloo	hub
overstrew	smew	virtu	hubbub
overthrew	sou	voodoo	nub
parvenu	spew	wahoo	pub
passe-partout	sprue	wallaroo	rub
peekaboo	stew	wanderoo	rub-a-dub
perdu	strew	well-to-do	scrub
Peru	subdue	whew	shrub
pew	sue	whereinto	sillabub
phew	sundew	whereto	slub
pooh	surtout	whereunto	snub
preview	<i>surview</i>	who	sub
prie-dieu	taboo	withdrew	tub
Pugh	tattoo	woo	
Purdue			

brooch	assuetude	insuetude	shrewd
cooch	attitude	<i>interclude</i>	similitude
hooch	beatitude	interlude	slewed
hoochy-cooch	brood	intrude	snood
mooch	certitude	Jude	solicitude
pooch	<i>claritude</i>	lassitude	solitude
<b>ŮCH</b>	collude	latitude	stude
clutch	conclude	lentude	subnude
crutch	consuetude	lewd	subtrude
cutch	crassitude	longitude	thewed
Dutch	crude	magnitude	torpitude
for-as-much	decrepitude	mansuetude	transude
hutch	definitude	mollitude	turpitude
in-as-much	delude	mood	unglued
in-so-much	denude	multitude	unpursued
master-touch	desuetude	necessitude	unrenewed
much	detrude	nude	<i>unrude</i>
mutch	disquietude	obtrude	unrued
overmuch	dude	occlude	unstrewed
retouch	elude	parvitude	unsubdued
scutch	exactitude	platitude	unwooed
smutch	exclude	plenitude	(see Ū+ed)
such	extrude	pood	vastitude
touch	exude	preclude	verisimilitude
<b>ŮCHD</b>	feud	prelude	vicissitude
untouched	finitude	promptitude	you'd
clutched, etc.	food	protrude	<b>ŮD</b>
<b>ŮD</b>	fortitude	prude	bestud
abroad	gratitude	pulchritude	blood
<i>abstrude</i>	habitude	quietude	bud
<i>acerbitude</i>	hebetude	rainbow-hued	Budd
<i>acritude</i>	home-brewed	<i>reclude</i>	cud
allude	illude	rectitude	dud
altitude	inaptitude	retrude	flood
<i>amaritude</i>	incertitude	rood	fud
amplitude	include	rude	Judd
	ineptitude	seclude	life-blood
	infinite	senectitude	lud
	ingratitude	<i>serenitude</i>	mud

rudd	breadstuff	bepuffed, etc.	subterfuge
'sblood	buff	(cf. scuft)	vermifuge
scud	chough		
spud	chuff	ÛG	ÛJ
stud	clough	fuge	adjudge
thud	counterbuff		begrudge
	cuff	ÛG	budge
ÛDZ	duff	bug	drudge
duds	enough	bunnyhug	forejudge
suds	fluff	doodlebug	fudge
buds, etc.	garden-stuff	drug	grudge
	gruff	dug	judge
ÛF	huff	fug	misjudge
aloof	luff	hug	nudge
behoof	muff	jug	prejudge
bullet-proof	powder-puff	lug	rejudge
disproof	puff	mug	Rudge
fire-proof	rebuff	plug	sludge
foolproof	rough	pug	smudge
gable-roof	ruff	rug	trudge
goof	scruff	shrug	
hoof	scuff	slug	ÛJD
loof	slough	smug	ill-judged
opera-bouffe	snuff	snug	unjudged
proof	sough	thug	adjudged, etc.
reproof	stuff	trug	
roof	tough	tug	ÛK
shadoof	tuff		archduke
spooft		ÛGZ	bashı-bazouk
Tartuffe	ÛFS	go bugs	beduke
unroof	fisticuffs	drugs, etc.	chibouk
virtue-proof	bepuffs, etc.		Chinook
waterproof		ÛJ	duke
weather-proof	ÛFT	demonifuge	fluke
woof	clovenhoofed	febrifuge	Heptateuch
	hoofed	gamboge	Hexateuch
ÛF	roofed, etc.	huge	juke
bepuff		insectifuge	Luke
besnuff	ÛFT	Scrooge	mameluke
blindman's-buff	candytuft	scrouge	Marmaduke
bluff	tuft	stooge	Pentateuch



peruke	woodchuck	buhl	chronicle
puke	wonderstruck	charity-school	cull
rebuke		cool	disannul
snook	<b>ŮKS</b>	drool	dull
spook	crux	ducking-stool	gull
stook	dux	fool	hull
	flux	footstool	lull
<b>ŮK</b>	lux	ghoul	miracle
amuck	shucks	Istanbul	Mogul
awestruck	(see ŮK + s)	Liverpool	monocle
beduck		mewl	mull
buck	<b>ŮKT</b>	misrule	null
Canuck	abduct	molecule	numskull
chuck	aqueduct	mule	obstacle
cluck	conduct	O'Toole	pinnacle
Donald Duck	construct	overrule	scull
duck	deduct	pool	sea-gull
horror-struck	duct	pule	skull
ill-luck	educt	reticule	spectacle
Kalmuck	eruct	ridicule	stull
lame duck	good-plucked	rule	trull
laverock	induct	school	vehicle
luck	instruct	spool	versicle
misluck	misconduct	stool	
muck	misconstruct	Sunday School	<b>ŮLB</b>
pluck	obstruct	toadstool	bulb
pot-luck	oviduct	tool	
puck	<i>product</i>	Toole	<b>ŮLCH</b>
roebuck	<i>reduct</i>	tulle	gulch
ruck	reluct	vermicule	mulch
rukh	subduct	vestibule	
shuck	substruct	whirlpool	<b>ŮLD</b>
struck	superstruct	who'll	unruled
stuck	unplucked	you'll	unschooled
suck	usufruct	Yule	(see UL + d)
terror-struck	viaduct		
thunder-struck	beducked, etc.		
truck		<b>ŮL</b>	<b>ŮLD</b>
tuck	<b>ŮL</b>	ahull	mulled
waterbuck	April-fool	annul	thick-skulled
	befool	barnacle	annulled, etc.

<b>ÜLF</b>	pulse	diningroom	unplume
engulf	repulse	drawing-room	tomb
gulf	(cf. adult + s)	dressing-room	untomb
		elbow-room	whom
<b>ÜLJ</b>	<b>ÜLT</b>	embloom	womb
bulge	adult	engloom	
divulge	catapult	entomb	<b>ÜM</b>
effulge	consult	enwomb	ad libitum
indulge	cult	exhume	adventuresome
promulge	difficult	flume	adytum
	exult	foredoom	aquarium
<b>ÜLK</b>	incult	fume	auditorium
bulk	indult	gloom	become
hulk	insult	groom	benumb
skulk	occult	grume	bum
sulk	result	heirloom	Bumbledom
		illum	burdensome
<b>ÜLKT</b>	<b>ÜLZ</b>	inhume	cardamom
bulked	gules	jibboom	Christendom
mulct	(see ÜL + s)	Khartoum	chrysanthemum
hulked, etc.		legume	chum
<b>ÜLM</b>	<b>ÜM</b>	livingroom	Cockneydom
culm	abloom	loom	come
	<i>addoom</i>	lumber-room	compendium
<b>ÜLP</b>	anteroom	perfume	cranium
poulp	assume	plume	crematorium
	begloom	power-loom	crum
<b>ÜLP</b>	beplume	predoom	crumb
gulp	bloom	presume	cumbersome
pulp	boom	reading-room	curriculum
sculp	bridegroom	reassume	delirium
	broom	relume	drearishome
<b>ÜLS</b>	brougham	resume	drum
appulse	brume	rheum	dumb
bulse	consume	room	emporium
convulse	coom	sea-room	encomium
dulse	coomb	simoom	epithalamium
expulse	costume	spoom	equilibrium
impulse	disentomb	spume	exordium
mulse	displume	subsume	fee-fi-fo-fum
	doom		

flunkeydom	platinum	wearisome	tump
frolicsome	plum	worrisome	ump
geranium	plumb	wranglesome	<b>ŮMPS</b>
glum	premium	<b>ŮMD</b>	mumps
grum	prud'homme	assumed, etc	bethumps, etc
gum	quarrelsome	full-bloomed	<b>ŮN</b>
gymnasium	quiet some	implumed	afternoon
<i>halidom</i>	radium	unfumed	aswoon
heathendom	rascaldom	ungloomed	attune
hum	rebel dom	unillumed	baboon
humdrum	<i>recumb</i>	<i>addoomed</i> , etc	balloon
humorsome	residuum	<b>ŮMD</b>	barracoon
intermeddle-	rhumb	begummed	bassoon
some	rum	bethumbed	<i>batoon</i>
kettle-drum	sanatorium	unplumbed	bestrewn
laudanum	Saxondom	benumbed, etc.	boon
Lum	scum	<b>ŮMP</b>	bridoon
martyrdom	sensorium	bethump	Broun
maximum	slum	bump	buffoon
meddlesome	some	chump	Calhoun
medium	speculum	clump	cartoon
mettlesome	strum	crump	cocoon
millennium	stum	dump	Colquoun
minimum	succumb	frump	commune
misbecome	sugar-plum	hump	coon
modicum	sum	jump	croon
moratorium	swum	lump	Doon
mum	symposium	mugwump	doubloun
natatorium	tedium	mump	dragoon
numb	thrum	plump	dune
odium	thumb	pump	<i>efisoon</i>
opium	troublesome	rump	entune
opprobrium	tum	slump	<i>excommune</i>
overcome	tum-tum	stump	<i>expugn</i>
pabulum	tweedledum	sump	festoon
palladium	tympanum	thump	forenoon
pandemonium	unplumb	trump	frigatoon
pelargonium	vacuum		gadroom
pendulum	venturesome		galloon
pericardium	viaticum		
petroleum			

gambroon	quintroon	Chesterton	Parthenon
<i>gazon</i>	raccoon	done	pentagon
gossoon	Rangoon	dun	percussion-gun
harpoon	ratoon	Dunn	phenomenon
harvest-moon	rigadoon	foredone	polygon
hewn	rough-hewn	forerun	prolegomenon
honey-moon	rune	foster-son	- pun
immune	saloon	fun	quaternion
inopportune	Schroon	galleon	- run
importune	seroon	Galveston	sally lunn
impugn	shalloon	ganglion	- shun
intercommune	<i>shoon</i>	garrison	simpleton
jejune	simoon	gonfalon	singleton
June	soon	- gun	skeleton
lacune	spadroon	halcyon	son
lagoon	spittoon	hard-run	- spun
lampoon	spontoon	hard-won	- stun
loon	spoon	Helicon	sun
lune	strewn	homespun	sun
macaroon	swoon	hon	ton
Mahoun	tune	Hun	tun
maroon	Tycoon	jettison	unbegun
mid-noon	typhoon	Middleton	underrun
monsoon	untune	minute-gun	- undone
moon	walloon	mon	unison
musketoön		myrmidon	unnun
noon	ŪN	none	venison
octoroon	A 1	nun	Whitsun
opportune	accordion	Number one	- won
oppugn	Albion	Oberon	
oversoon	amazon	oblivion	ŪNCH
overstrewn	- begun	octagon	brunch
pantaloon	benison	- one	bunch
patroon	- bun	orison	clunch
picaroon	Bunn	outdone	crunch
picayune	cardamon	- outrun	hunch
platoon	caparison	orison	lunch
poltroon	cinnamon	overdone	munch
pontoon	colophon	overrun	punch
prune	comparison	pantechnicon	scrunch
quadroon		paragon	

<b>ÜND</b>	mother-tongue	flunk	<b>ŬNS</b>
disattuned	overhung	funk	dunce
unattuned	pung	hunk	once
untuned	rung	junk	(cf affront'+s)
wound	slung	monk	
attuned, etc.	sprung	plunk	<b>ŬNT</b>
crooned, etc.	strung	punk	affront
	stung	quidnunc	afront
<b>ŬND</b>	sung	shrunk	blunt
bund	swung	skunk	brunt
cummerbund	tongue	slunk	bunt
dunned	underhung	spunk	confront
fund	Ung	stunk	exeunt
immund	unhung	sunk	forefront
moribund	unstrung	trunk	front
obrotund	unsung	unk	grunt
orotund	unwring	wunk	hunt
punned	upsprung		Lunt
refund	wither-wrung	<b>ŬNGKT</b>	punt
<i>retund</i>	wrung	bunked	punt
Rosamond	young	<i>compunct</i>	runt
rotund		conjunct	shunt
rubicund	<b>ŬNGD</b>	defunct	sprunt
shunned	bunged	disjunct	stunt
stunned	double-tongued	funked	wont
unparagoned	honey-tongued	trunked	
unsunned	leather-lunged		<b>ŬNTH</b>
verecund	loud-lunged	<b>ŬNGST</b>	month
(cf. ŬN+ed)	pleasant-	amongst	<i>run'th</i> , etc.
<b>ŬNG</b>	tongued	<i>clung'st</i> , etc.	
among	shrill-tongued		<b>ŬNZ</b>
<i>behung</i>	silver-tongued	<b>ŬNJ</b>	Cameroons
betongue	tongued	<i>allonge</i>	<i>eftsoons</i>
bung	trumpet-	blunge	croons, etc.
clung	tongued	<i>dispunge</i>	
dung		expunge	<b>ŪP</b>
flung	<b>ŬNGK</b>	lunge	adroop
high-strung	bunk	muskellunge	aggroup
hung	chunk	plunge	apple-scoop
lung	drunk	sponge	cantaloupe

cock-a-hoop	pup	comfiture	moor
coop	scup	conjure	obscure
croup	setter-up	connoisseur	Ostermoor
droop	slap-up	contour	overture
drupe	stirrup-cup	coverture	paramour
dupe	sup	cure	pedicure
Guadeloupe	tup	curvature	perdure
group	up	cynosure	perendure
hoop	up-and-up	demure	poor
jupe	wassail-cup	detour	portraiture
liripoop		discomfiture	premature
loop	ŪPT	divestiture	primogeniture
nincompoop	abrupt	<i>dure</i>	procure
poop	corrupt	endure	pure
recoup	cupped	ensure	quadrature
roup	disrupt	entablature	reassure
scoop	erupt	epicure	reinsure
scroop	incorrupt	expenditure	secure
sloop	interrupt	forfeiture	sepulture
soup	supped	furniture	signature
stoop		garmenture	sinecure
stoup	ŪR	garniture	spoor
supe	abature	guipure	sure
swoop	<i>abbreviature</i>	immature	tablature
troop	abjure	impure	temperature
troupe	adjure	insecure	tour
unhoop	allure	insure	troubadour
whoop	amateur	<i>intermure</i>	unmoor
	amour	inure	unsure
ŪP	aperture	investiture	vestiture
blowing-up	armature	judicature	water-cure
buttercup	assure	Kohinoor	your
<i>crup</i>	blackamoor	ligature	you're
cup	boor	liqueur	(cf. Ū+er)
fed up	<i>breviature</i>	literature	
grace-cup	brochure	lure	ŪR
gup	calenture	manicure	<i>aberr</i>
hard-up	candidature	manure	astir
keyed-up	caricature	mature	aver
loving-cup	cocksure	miniature	befur
make-up	colure		

bestir	coeur	batterer	demolisher
blur	colporteur	bibliographer	determiner
burr	connoisseur	bickerer	diameter
chirr	farceur	biographer	diaper
concur	franc-tireur	blandisher	discoverer
confer	friseur	blazoner	disparager
cur	frondeur	blunderer	distributer
defer	hauteur	blusterer	dowager
demur	litterateur	borrower	driveller
deter	mitrailleur	botherer	embellisher
disinter	persifleur	brandisher	emblazoner
err	restaurateur	broiderer	enameler
fir	trouveur	burdener	encourager
fur	voltigeur	burnisher	endeavourer
her	voyageur	calender	engenderer
incur		caliper	enlightener
infer	administer	canister	enlivener
inter	admonisher	carpenter	establisher
Kerr	adulterer	caterer	examiner
knur	adventurer	cellarer	Excalibur
liqueur	affiancer	chafferer	executioner
myrrh	almoner	challenger	fashioner
occur	amphitheatre	character	favorer
per	answerer	chatterer	flatterer
prefer	arbiter	cherisher	flutterer
purr	archiater	chorister	forager
recur	armiger	chronicler	foreigner
refer	armourer	cofferer	forester
shirr	artificer	comforter	forfeiter
sir	astrologer	commissioner	furtherer
slur	astronomer	commoner	galloper
spur	autobiographer	confectioner	gardener
stir	baluster	conjurer	gatherer
transfer	banisher	coroner	gossamer
were	banister	cottager	gossiper
whir	banqueter	coverer	harbinger
	banterer	cricketer	harborer
accoucheur	bargainer	customer	harvester
amateur	barometer	cylinder	hexameter
chasseur	barrister	decipherer	idolater
chauffeur	barterer	deliverer	imprisoner

interpreter	pepperer	saunterer	victualer
islander	perjurer	scavenger	villager
jabberer	pesterer	scimitar	vintager
juniper	petitioner	sepulchre	visiter
Jupiter	pewterer	sinister	voyager
languisher	philologer	skirmisher	wagerer
lavender	philosopher	slanderer	wagoner
lavisher	phonographer	slaughterer	wanderer
lecturer	photographer	slumberer	wassailer
leveller	pilferer	smatterer	waverer
libeller	pillager	sophister	whimperer
lingerer	pitier	sorcerer	whisperer
lithographer	plasterer	splutterer	widower
loiterer	plunderer	squanderer	wonderer
Londoner	polisher	stenographer	worshipper
Lowlander	porringer	stutterer	
lucifer	posturer	succorer	blearier
malingerer	poulterer	sufferer	breezier
manager	practitioner	swaggerer	brinier
manufacturer	presbyter	tamperer	burlier
mariner	prisoner	terrier	cheerfuller
marshall	probationer	tetrameter, etc.	cheerier
massacre	profferer	theatre	cheerlier
measurer	provender	thermometer	chillier
messenger	publisher	thunderer	cleanlier
milliner	punisher	topographer	cosier
minister	purchaser	torturer	costlier
miniver	quarreller	totterer	creamier
modeller	quaverer	traveller	creepier
murderer	questioner	treasurer	crueller
murmurer	ransomer	trespasser	curlier
mutterer	ravager	trumpeter	dingier
nourisher	ravisher	typographer	dizzier
officer	reasoner	upholsterer	doughtier
palaverer	register	usurer	dowdier
parishioner	relinquisher	utterer	drearier
passenger	reveller	valuer	drowsier
pasturer	reversioner	vanquisher	dustier
patterer	rioter	vapor	earlier
pensioner	riveter	venturer	easier
pentameter	roisterer	verderer	eerier



emptier	lovelier	stingier	<b>ÜRCH</b>
evener	lowlier	stormier	besmirch
filmier	loyaler	stuffer	birch
filthier	merrier	stupider	church
fleecier	mightier	sturdier	lurch
flightier	moldier	sunnier	perch
flimsier	mossier	surlier	research
foamier	mournfuller	thirstier	search
friendlier	muskier	thrifter	smirch
funnier	mustier	timider	weeping-birch
fussier	narrower	trustier	
giddier	noisier	vivider	<b>ÜRCHT</b>
gloomier	pearlier	wealthier	unsmirched
glossier	pleasanter	wearier	birched, etc.
goutier	portlier	wheezier	
grimier	princelier	windier	<b>ÜRD</b>
guiltier	prosier	winsomer	gourd
happier	rosier	wintrier	reassured
healthier	rowdier	(cf. ambassador and other ÜR words)	self-assured
heavier	ruggeder		unassured
hillier	seemlier	<b>ÜRB</b>	uninsured
holier	shmier	acerb	unmatured
homelier	shoddier	blurb	abjured, etc.
horrider	showier	curb	ensured, etc.
huffier	sightlier	disturb	<b>ÜRD</b>
hungrier	silenter	gerb	absurd
huskier	sillier	herb	begird
icier	skilfuller	perturb	bird
inkier	skinnier	Serb	Cape Verde
jollier	sleepier	suburb	curd
juicier	slimier	superb	engird
kindlier	soapier	verb	frigate-bird
kinglier	solider		gallows-bird
knightlier	spicier	<b>ÜRBD</b>	gird
likelier	spikier	imperturbed	heard
lissomer	spongier	uncurbed	hedge-bird
lithesomer	spoonier	undisturbed	herd
livelier	springier	unperturbed	humming-bird
loftier	spritelier	curbed, etc.	Kurd
lonelier	steadier		
lonesomer	stealthier		

lady-bird	dramaturge	smirk	whirl
lovebird	emerge	stirk	whorl
mocking-bird	gurge	Turk	<b>ÛRLD</b>
night-bird	immerge	underwork	impearled
overheard	merge	water-work	new-world
pilot-bird	purge	wonderwork	old-world
sea-bird	scourge	work	pearled
sherd	serge	yerk	uncurled
shirred	splurge	<b>ÛRKT</b>	underworld
snow-bird	Spurge	overworked	world
song-bird	submerge	irked, etc.	becurled, etc.
storm-bird	surge	<b>ÛRL</b>	<b>ÛRM</b>
surd	thaumaturge	becurl	affirm
third	urge	bepearl	berm
undergird	verge	burl	confirm
ungird	<b>ÛRJD</b>	charity-girl	derm
unsepulchred	unurged	churl	disaffirm
verd	converged, etc.	curl	firm
word	<b>ÛRK</b>	earl	germ
(see ÛR + ed)	O'Rourke	furl	infirm
<b>ÛRF</b>	<b>ÛRK</b>	girl	isotherm
scurf	Burke	hurl	mistern
serf	Burke	impearl	pachyderm
surf	cirque	knurl	reaffirm
turf	clerk	merle	sperm
<b>ÛRG</b>	dirk	mother-of-pearl	squirm
berg	fancy-work	pearl	term
burg	frostwork	pirl	worm
exergue	handiwork	purl	<b>ÛRMD</b>
Goldberg	irk	querl	unconfirmed
Heidelberg	jerk	seed-pearl	affirmed, etc
iceberg	jerque	skirl	<b>ÛRN</b>
<b>ÛRJ</b>	kirk	swirl	bourn
converge	lurk	thurl	<b>ÛRN</b>
demiurge	master-work	twirl	adjourn
deterge	murk	uncurl	astern
dirge	perk	unfurl	
diverge	quirk	upcurl	
	shirk	upwhirl	

torn	urn	<b>ŪRS</b>	verse
erne	yearn	accurse	worse
irn		adverse	
yrne	<b>ŪRND</b>	amerce	<b>ŪRST</b>
urn	hard-earned	asperse	accurst
ncern	unconcerned	averse	athirst
ern	undiscerned	becurse	becurst
irn	unlearned	birse	burst
scern	unturned	burse	curst
irn	adjourned, etc.	coerce	double-first
ne		converse	durst
erne	<b>ŪRNT</b>	curse	<i>erst</i>
terne	burnt	cutpurse	first
rn	earnt	disburse	Hearst
learn	learnt	disperse	Hurst
earne	unburnt	diverse	outburst
ern	unlearn't	Erse	thirst
tern	weren't	excuse	uncursed
terne		foster-nurse	unversed
urn	<b>ŪRNZ</b>	hearse	versed
ern	Burns	herse	verst
arn	Kearns	imburse	worst
icern	(see ŪRN + s)	immerse	accursed, etc
icerne		inhearse	
'Byrne	<b>ŪRP</b>	intersperse	<b>ŪRT</b>
verturn	blurp	inverse	Adelbert
rn	burp	nurse	advert
ern	chirp	perverse	alert
*turn	discerp	precurse	animadvert
cern	<i>extirp</i>	purse	assert
journal	twirp	rehearse	avert
urn	usurp	reimburse	begirt
ern		reverse	Bert
ibaltern	<b>ŪRPT</b>	sesterce	blurt
citurn	chirped	submerse	cert
rn	excerpt	subverse	chert
rn	usurped	terce	concert
concern		terse	controvert
learn	<b>ŪRS</b>	transverse	convert
turn	bourse	traverse	curt
		universe	desert

dessert	ungirt	unnerve	excuse
dirt	unhurt	verve	flower-de-luce
disconcert	vert		goose
divert	<i>wert</i>	<b>ŪRVD</b>	hypotenuse
engirt	Wirt	ill-deserved	induce
Englebert	wort	undeserved	introduce
Ethelbert		well-preserved	juice
evert	<b>ŪRTH</b>	conserved, etc.	loose
exert	berth		luce
expert	birth	<b>ŪRVZ</b>	misuse
exsert	dearth	turves	moose
extrovert	earth	conserves, etc.	noose
flirt	firth		nous
girt	fuller's-earth	<b>ŪRZ</b>	pappoose
gurt	girth	Tours	obtuse
hurt	inearth	yours	occlude
indesert	mirth	amours, etc.	pertuse
inert	penny-worth		produce
inexpert	Perth	<b>ŪRZ</b>	profuse
insert	unearth	furze	puce
insert	unworth	(see ŪR + s)	recluse
intervert	worth		reduce
introvert		<b>ŪS</b>	reproduce
invert	<b>ŪRTZ</b>	abstruse	retuse
liverwort	Wurtz	abuse	Roos
malapert	(see ŪRT + s)	adduce	Russ
obvert		Bruce	seduce
pert	<b>ŪRV</b>	burnoose	sluice
pervert	conserve	caboose	spruce
preconcert	curve	calaboose	superinduce
retrovert	deserve	Charlotte-russe	Syracuse
revert	disserve	conduce	Toulouse
sea-girt	incurve	cruse	traduce
shirt	nerve	deduce	<i>transluce</i>
skirt	observe	deuce	truce
spirt	outcurve	diffuse	unloose
spurt	preserve	disuse	unsluice
squirt	reserve	douce	use
subvert	serve	Druce	vamoose
syrt	subserve	educer	Zeus
transvert	swerve		

ŮS	platypus	amphibious	cautelous
abaculus	plus	analogous	cavernous
abacus	polypus	androgenous	ensorious
acephalus	pus	androphagous	ceremonious
angelus	radius	anemophilous	chivalrous
animus	ranunculus	anfractuous	cinereous
blunderbuss	repercuss	angular	circuitous
bus	rhus	anomalous	clamorous
buss	Russ	anonymous	commodious
caduceus	sarcophagus	anserous	congruous
Cerberus	Sirius	antipathous	compendious
convolvulus	stimulus	aqueous	consanguin-
cumulus	succubus	arborous	eous
cuss	syllabus	arduous	conspicuous
denarius	tantalus	armigerous	contempora-
discuss	Tartarus	assiduous	neous
Erebus	terminus	augurous	contemptuous
esophagus	thus	balsamiferous	conterminous
excuss	truss	barbarous	contiguous
fuss	untruss	beauteous	continuous
harquebus	us	bibulous	contrarious
Hesperus	abstemious	bicephalous	contumelious
hippopotamus	acclivitous	bigamous	copious
humerus	acephalous	bipetalous	courteous
hydrocephalus	acidulous	bituminous	covetous
ignis fatuus	adulterous	blasphemous	crapulous
impetus	adventurous	blustorous	credulous
incubus	agricolous	boisterous	crepusculous
<i>incuss</i>	albuminous	bounteous	Cretaceous
Leviticus	aliferous	bulbiferous	criminous
minus	aligerous	<i>burdenous</i>	curious
muss	alimonious	burglarious	dangerous
nautilus	alkalous	cadaverous	deciduous
nonplus	alluvius	calamitous	deleterious
nucleus	aluminous	calcareous	delirious
octopus	amatorious	calumnious	devious
omnibus	Americus	cancerous	dexterous
overplus	amorous	cankorous	diaphanous
Pegasus	ambiguous	cantankerous	diatomous
percuss	amphibolous	carboniferous	discourteous
phosphorus		carnivorous	disingenuous

doloriferous	gratuitous	inharmonious	multivious
dolorous	gregarious	iniquitous	murderous
dubious	harmonious	injurious	murmurous
dulcifluous	hazardous	innocuous	mutinous
duteous	herbaceous	inodorous	mysterious
emulous	heterogeneous	inquisitorious	nauseous
endogenous	hideous	insensuous	nebulous
envious	hilarious	insidious	necessitous
eponymous	homogeneous	instantaneous	nectareous
equilibrious	homologous	invidious	nefarious
erroneous	humorous	jeopardous	notorious
ethereous	idolatrous	laborious	numerous
exiduous	igneous	languorous	oblivious
expurgatorious	ignominious	lascivious	obsequious
extemporaneous	illustrious	lecherous	obstreperous
extraneous	<i>imaginous</i>	leguminous	obvious
fabulous	<i>immaritous</i>	libellous	odious
farinaceous	impecunious	libidinous	odoriferous
fastidious	imperious	ligneous	odorous
fatuitous	impervious	litigious	oleaginous
fatuous	impetuous	ludicrous	ominous
felicitous	impious	lugubrious	omnivorous
felonious	imponderous	luminous	onerous
ferruginous	imposturous	luxurious	opprobrious
fluminous	incendious	magnanimous	oviparous
fortitudinous	incestuous	marvelous	pachydermatous
fortuitous	incommodious	mellifluous	parsimonious
fossiliferous	incongruous	melodious	pendulous
frivolous	inconspicuous	membranous	penurious
fuliginous	incredulous	meretorious	perfidious
furious	incurious	metalliferous	periculous
garrulous	indecorous	meticulous	perilous
gelatinous	indigenous	miraculous	perjurious
generous	indubious	miscellaneous	perspicuous
globulous	industrious	mischievous	pervious
glorious	inebrious	monogamous	pesterous
glutenous	infamous	monotonous	pestiferous
glutinous	infelicitous	mountainous	petalous
gluttonous	ingenious	mucilaginous	piteous
graminivorous	ingenuous	multifarious	platinous
	inglorious	multitudinous	

platitudinous	scrupulous	treasonous	vociferous
plenteous	scrutinous	tremulous	voluminous
poisonous	scurrilous	tuberculous	voluptuous
polygamous	sedulous	tumultuous	voraginous
ponderous	sensuous	tyrannous	vortiginous
populous	serious	ubiquitous	vulturous
posthumous	setaceous	unanimous	zoophagous
precarious	sibilous	unchivalrous	
precipitous	simultaneous	undulous	<b>ŮSH</b>
predaceous	sinuous	unscrupulous	barouche
preposterous	slandorous	uproarious	bonne-bouche
presumptuous	slumberous	ungenerous	bouche
previous	solicitous	usurious	cartouche
promiscuous	somniferous	uxorious	debouch
prosperous	spontaneous	vacuous	douche
pseudonymous	spurious	vagarious	gobemouche
punctilious	stentorious	vainglorious	Hindu Kush
pusillanimous	strenuous	valetudinarious	Joosh
<i>quarrelous</i>	stridulous	valetudinous	mouche
querulous	studious	valorous	ruche
rancorous	subterraneous	vaporous	Scaramouch
rapturous	sulphurous	various	
ravenous	sumptuous	<i>vegetous</i>	<b>ŮSH</b>
rebellious	supercilious	velutinous	blush
resinous	superfluous	venomous	brush
ridiculous	synchronous	ventriculous	crush
rigorous	synonymous	venturous	flush
riotous	tautologous	verdurous	gush
roisterous	tedious	verisimilous	hush
ruinous	temerarious	verminous	lush
sacchariferous	tempestuous	vernaculous	missel-thrush
salacious	tenebrous	vertiginous	mush
salubrious	tenuous	vicarious	outblush
sanctimonious	thunderous	vicissitudinous	outrush
sanguineous	<i>timidous</i>	victorious	plush
saponaceous	timorous	vigorous	rush
savory	tintinnabulous	villainous	slush
scandalous	tortuous	viperous	thrush
scintillous	torturous	virtuous	tush
scrofulous	traitorous	vitreous	underbrush
	treacherous	viviparous	uprush

<b>ÜSK</b>	coadjust	cheroot	moot
adusk	combust	chute	mute
brusque	crust	comminute	newt
busk	disgust	commute	outshoot
dehusk	distrust	compute	overshoot
dusk	<i>dost</i>	confute	parachute
fusc	dust	constitute	permute
husk	encrust	coot	persecute
Lusk	entrust	<i>cornute</i>	Piute
musk	fust	cute	pollute
rusk	gust	deaf-mute	prosecute
subfusk	just	depute	prostitute
tusk	lust	destitute	pursuit
	mistrust	dilute	Rajput
<b>ÜSP</b>	must	dispute	recruit
cusps	non-plussed	disrepute	refute
	robust	dissolute	repute
<b>ÜST</b>	rust	electrocute	resolute
adduced	self-distrust	emeute	root
unproduced	stardust	enroot	route
deduced, etc.	thrust	en route	salute
	trust	execute	scoot
boost	unjust	first-fruit	scute
browst	untrussed	flute	shoot
joust	(see ÜS + ed)	forbidden-fruit	snoot
loosed		fruit	solute
noosed	<b>ÜT</b>	galoot	soot
roost	absolute	hirsute	subacute
spruced	acute	hoot	substitute
unloosed	argute	imbrute	suit
roust	arrowroot	<i>immune</i>	<i>suppute</i>
vamoosed	astute	impute	toot
	attribute	institute	transmute
<b>ÜST</b>	baldicoot	involute	unboot
adjust	beaut	irresolute	unroot
adust	birthday suit	jute	uproot
<i>angust</i>	boot	loot	upshoot
august	bruit	lute	Ute
bedust	brute	marabout	<i>versute</i>
betrust	Butte	meute	volute
bust	cahoot	minute	



<b>ŪT</b>	booth	groove	bemuse
abut	polling-booth	improve	· Betelgeuse
astrut	smooth	ingroove	blues
besmut	soothe	move	booze
betel-nut		prove	bruise
but	<b>Ūth</b>	remove	choose
butt	booth	reprove	circumfuse
catgut	Duluth	you've	confuse
clear-cut	forsooth		contuse
coconut	<i>insooth</i>	<b>ŪV</b>	cruise
crut	ruth	above	cruse
cut	sleuth	<i>belove</i>	diffuse
glut	sooth	dove	disabuse
gut	tooth	foxglove	disuse
halibut	truth	glove	effuse
hut	uncouth	lady-love	enthuse
jut	untooth	light-o'-love	excuse
Lilliput	untruth	love	fuse
McNutt	youth	mourning-dove	guze
mutt		self-love	Hughes
nut	<b>Ūth</b>	shove	incuse
occiput	doth	true-love	infuse
outshut		turtle-dove	interfuse
peanut	<b>ŪTHD</b>	unglove	lose
putt	unsoothed		mews
rebut	smoothed, etc.	<b>ŪVD</b>	misuse
rut		unimproved	muse
scut	<b>ŪTS</b>	unmoved	news
scuttle-butt	cahoots	unproved	noose
shut	boots, etc.	unreproved	ooze
slut		approved, etc.	percussion-fuse
smut	<b>ŪTS</b>		perfuse
strut	smuts	<b>ŪVD</b>	peruse
surrebut	(see ŪT + s)	unbeloved	refuse
tut		unloved	ruse
uncut	<b>ŪV</b>	beloved, etc.	Santa Cruz
waterbutt	amove		sea-ooze
woodcut	approve	<b>ŪZ</b>	snooze
	behoove	abuse	suffuse
<b>ŪTH</b>	disapprove	accuse	superinfuse
besmooth	disprove	amuse	

the blues	ŪZ	does	ill-used
transfuse	Chartreuse	doz.	misused
trews		fuzz	self-accused
use	ŪZ	Luz	abused, etc.
Vera Cruz		Uz	
who's	abuzz		ŪZH
whose	buzz	ŪZD	rouge
(see Ū + s)	coz	fused	Bruges

---

ǎld, ôr, ǒdd, oil, fǒot, out; ūse, ūrn, ūp; THIs, thin

## SECTION II

### WORDS ACCENTED ON THE SYLLABLE BEFORE THE LAST: PENULTS; FEMININE RHYMES; DOUBLE RHYMES

#### A

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of A rhymes in Section I

Ā'ad	Ā'ban	<i>jabbest</i>	drabby
naiad	Laban	<i>stabbest</i>	flabby
			gabby
Ā'al	ĀB'ard	ĀB'eth	grabby
Baal	(see ĀB'urd)	<i>blabbeth</i>	rabbi
betrayal		<i>dabbeth</i>	scabby
defrayal	ĀB'as	<i>gabbeth</i>	shabby
portrayal	Barabbas	<i>grabbeth</i>	slabby
surveyal		<i>jabbeth</i>	tabby
	ĀB'ath	<i>stabbeth</i>	
Ā'an	Sabbath		Ā'bi
Biscayan		Ā'bez	kohl-rabi
	Ā'be	Jabez	tabi
Ā'ans	Rabe	tabes	Wahabi
abeyance		(cf. Ā'bi + s)	
conveyance	ĀB'er etc.		ĀB'id
purveyance	(see ĀB'ur,	Ā'bi	rabid
surveyance	etc.)	Abey	tabid
		baby	
Ā'ant	ĀB'es	maybe	ĀB'ij
abeyant	abbess		cabbage
		ĀB'i	
Ā'ba	ĀB'est	abbey	ĀB'ik
copaiha	<i>blabbest</i>	Abbie	decasyllabic
Faba	<i>dabbest</i>	babby	dissyllabic
	drabbest	cabby	hendecasylla-
Ā'ba	<i>gabbest</i>	crabby	bic
Kaaba	<i>grabbest</i>	dabby	imparisyllabic

---

āle, cāre, ādd, arm, āsk; mē, hēre, ěnd; ĩce, ĩll;

monosyllabic	able	<i>dabblest</i>	re-establish
multisyllabic	Abe'll	<i>drabblest</i>	<i>stablish</i>
octosyllabic	Babel	<i>gabblest</i>	Ä'blur
parisyllabic	cable	<i>scrabblest</i>	abler
polysyllabic	disable	ÄB'let	disabler
quadrissyllabic	enable	tablet	enabler
syllabic	fable	ÄB'leth	fabler
trissyllabic	<i>flabel</i>	<i>cableth, etc.</i>	stabler
ÄB'il	gable	ÄB'lur	tabler
labile	label	babbler	
(cf. ÄB'l)	Mabel	bedrabbler	
Ä'bin	sable	brabblers	
Sabine	stable	cabbler	
ÄB'ing	table	dabbler	
blabbing	unable	drabbler	
cabbing	unstable	gabbler	
confabbing	ÄB'l	grabbler	
dabbing	babble	scabbler	
gabbing	bedabble	scrabbler	
jabbing	bedrabble		
nabbing	brabble	ÄB'li	Ä'bob
slabbing	cabble	babbly	nabob
stabbing	dabble	dabbly	
taxicabbing	drabble	drably	ÄB'ot
ÄB'it	gabble	ÄB'ling	abbot
cohabit	gibble-gabble	babbling	Abbott
grab it	grabble	bedabbling	Cabot
habit	rabble	bedrabbling	sabot
inhabit	ribble-rabble	brabbling	Ä'bra
rabbet	scabble	cabbling	candelabra
rabbit	scrabble	dabbling	Ä'brak
riding-habit	Ä'blest	drabbling	day-break
ÄB'jekt	ablest	gabbling	ÄB'sens
abject	<i>cablest, etc.</i>	grabbling	absence
Ä'b'l	ÄB'lest	scrabbling	ÄB'sent
Abel	<i>babblest</i>	ÄB'lish	absent
	<i>bedabblest</i>	disestablish	
	<i>brabblest</i>	establish	

Ä'bur	ÄCH'est	hatches	hatchment
beggar-my-neighbor	<i>attachest</i>	latches	<i>ratchment</i>
belabor	<i>catchest</i>	matches	ÄCH'up
caber	<i>detachest</i>	Natchez	catchup
Gheber	<i>dispatchest</i>	patches	
labor	<i>hatchest</i>	scratches	ÄCH'ur
neighbor	<i>latchest</i>	snatches	attacher
saber	<i>matchest</i>	thatches	back-scratcher
tabor	<i>patchest</i>	unlatches	body-snatcher
	<i>scratchest</i>		catcher
ÄB'ur	<i>snatchest</i>	ÄCH'i	cony-catcher
beslabber	<i>thatchest</i>	catchy	detacher
blabber	<i>unlatchest</i>	patchy	dispatcher
bonny-clabber	ÄCH'et	snatchy	fly-catcher
dabber	Bob Cratchet	ÄCH'ing	hatcher
grabber	hatchet	attaching	matcher
jabber	latchet	batching	patcher
knabber	ratchet	catching	scratcher
nabber	ÄCH'eth	detaching	snatcher
slabber	<i>attacheth</i>	dispatching	Thacher
stabber	<i>batcheth</i>	hatching	thatcher
ÄB'urd	<i>catcheth</i>	latching	unlatcher
unlabored	<i>detacheth</i>	matching	ÄCH'wa
belabored, etc.	<i>dispatcheth</i>	patching	hatchway
ÄB'urd	<i>hatcheth</i>	scratching	ÄCH'wurk
beslabbered	<i>latcheth</i>	snatching	catchwork
jabbered	<i>matcheth</i>	thatching	patchwork
scabbard	<i>patcheth</i>	unlatching	
slabbered	<i>scratcheth</i>	ÄCH'les	Ä'dā
tabard	<i>snatcheth</i>	matchless	hey-day
ÄCH'el	<i>thatcheth</i>	patchless	lay-day
Rachel	<i>unlatched</i>	scratchless	May-day
Vachel	ÄCH'ez	thatchless	pay-day
ÄCH'el	attaches	ÄCH'ment	play-day
hatchel	batches	attachment	Ä'dā
satchel	catches	catchment	Ada
	detaches	detachment	armada
	dispatches	dispatchment	

cicada	aided	heavy-laden	<i>madest</i>
Grenada	ambuscaded	laden	<i>over-persuadest</i>
Maida	barricaded	maiden	<i>persuadest</i>
Veda	bejaded	menhaden	<i>pervadest</i>
Zayda	blockaded	mermaiden	<i>staidest</i>
	braided	milkmaiden	<i>tradest</i>
ĀD'a	brocaded	overladen	<i>upbraidest</i>
dada	cannonaded	sea-maiden	<i>wadest</i>
	degraded	serving-maiden	
ĀD'a	dissuaded	underladen	ĀD'est
armada	evaded	unladen	<i>addest</i>
cicada	faded		<i>baddest</i>
Dada	graded	ĀD'en	<i>gaddest</i>
Granada	invaded	engladden	<i>gladdest</i>
Grenada	jaded	gladden	<i>maddest</i>
haggada	masqueraded	McFadden	<i>paddest</i>
Nevada	persuaded	madden	<i>saddest</i>
posada	pervaded	Macfadden	
Sierra Nevada	raided	sadden	ĀD'eth
	serenaded		<i>aideth</i>
ĀD'am	shaded	ĀD'en	<i>bejadeth</i>
Adam	traded	Aden	<i>braideth</i>
madam	unaided		<i>degradeth</i>
McAdam	unbraided	ĀD'ens	<i>dissuadeth</i>
	unfaded	cadence	<i>evadeth</i>
ĀD'ans, ĀD'ens	unshaded	(see ĀD'ans)	<i>fadeth</i>
aidance	upbraided		<i>invadeth</i>
cadence	waded	ĀD'ent	<i>madeth</i>
decadence		cadent	<i>over-per-</i>
	ĀD'ed	(see ĀD'ant)	<i>suadeth</i>
ĀD'ant, ĀD'ent	added	ĀD'est	<i>persuadeth</i>
abradant	padded		<i>pervadeth</i>
aidant	plaided	<i>abradest</i>	<i>raideth</i>
cadent	superadded	<i>aidest</i>	<i>serenadeth</i>
decadent		<i>bejadest</i>	<i>spadeth</i>
	ĀD'en	<i>braidest</i>	<i>tradeth</i>
ĀD'kap	Aden	<i>degradest</i>	<i>upbraideth</i>
madcap	Aidenn	<i>dissuadest</i>	<i>wadeth</i>
	bower-maiden	<i>evadest</i>	
ĀD'ed	dairy-maiden	<i>fadest</i>	ĀD'eth
abraded	handmaiden	<i>invadest</i>	<i>addeth</i>

<i>gladdeth</i>	Mahdi	lading	faddish
<i>paddeth</i>	wadi	masquerading	gladdish
<b>ÄD'ez</b>	<b>ÄD'ij</b>	overlading	maddish
Hades	adage	over-persuad- ing	radish
(cf. ÄD'its)	<b>ÄD'ik</b>	parading	saddish
<b>ÄD'ful</b>	decadic	persuading	<b>ÄD'it</b>
gladful	dyadic	pervading	adit
madful	faradic	raiding	<b>ÄD'iz</b>
sadful, etc	haggadic	retrograding	ladies, etc.
<b>Ä'di</b>	monadic	serenading	<b>ÄD'iz</b>
belady	nomadic	shading	caddies, etc.
Brady	Sotadic	spading	<b>ÄD'jet</b>
braidy	sporadic	trading	gadget
cadi	tetradic	unbraiding	Padgett
cadady	triadic	underaiding	<b>ÄD'1</b>
cadady	vanadic	unlading	cradle
fady	<b>ÄD'ing</b>	upbraiding	encradle
glady	abradng	wading	ladle
Grady	aidng	<b>ÄD'ing</b>	<b>ÄD'1</b>
lady	ambuscading	adding	addle
landlady	barricading	gadding	astraddle
Maidie	bejading	gladding	bestraddle
O'Grady	blockading	madding	daddle
shady	braiding	padding	faddle
<b>ÄD'i</b>	brocading	superadding	fiddle-faddle
caddie	cascading	<b>ÄD'is</b>	paddle
caddy	co-aidng	Addis	raddle
daddy	crusading	caddis	saddle
faddy	degrading	<b>ÄD'ish</b>	skedaddle
finnan haddie	dissuading	maidish	spraddle
laddie	enfilading	mermaidish	staddle
paddy	evading	oldmaidish	straddle
plaidie	fading	staidish	unsaddle
sugar daddy	free-trading	<b>ÄD'ish</b>	<b>ÄD'les</b>
<b>Ä'di</b>	gasconading	baddish	aidless
cadi	grading	caddish	
irade	invading		
	jading		

barricadeless	spraddling	camisado	shadowed
bladeless	unsaddling	carbonado	unshadowed
braidless		<i>crusado</i>	
brigadeless	ĀD'tok	dado	ĀD'ok
brocadeless	padlock	desperado	haddock
fadeless		fumado	paddock
gradeless	ĀD'tur	gambado	<i>raddocke</i>
maidless	addler	<i>grenado</i>	shaddock
paradeless	daddler	muscovado	
serenadeless	faddler	renegado	ĀD'on
shadeless	fiddle-faddler	<i>scalado</i>	Abaddon
spadeless	paddler	<i>stoccado</i>	
tradeless	raddler	strappado	ĀD'os
	saddler	tornado	extrados
	skedaddler		intrados
ĀD'ti	straddler	ĀD'o	
gradely		foreshadow	ĀD'pol
retrogradely	ĀD'man	overshadow	tadpole
staidly	Cadman	shadow	
ĀD'ti		Ā'do	ĀD'som
badly	ĀD'mus	amontillado	gladsome
Bradley	Cadmus	<i>amorado</i>	madsome
gladly	ĀD'ne	avocado	
madly	Ariadne	bravado	ĀD'ur
sadly		Colorado	aider
ĀD'ling	ĀD'nes	dado	barricader
cradling	staidness	desperado	blockader
encradling	unstaidness	El Dorado	braider
ladling	ĀD'nes	<i>imbrocado</i>	crusader
ĀD'ling	badness	Mikado	degrader
addling	gladness	passado	dissuader
daddling	madness	pintado	evader
faddling	plaidness	<i>stoccado</i>	free-trader
fiddle-faddling	sadness	strappado	gasconader
paddling		<i>travado</i>	grader
raddling	Ā'do		harquebusader
saddling	<i>ambuscado</i>	ĀD'od	invader
skedaddling	barricado	foreshadowed	nadir
straddling	bastinado	overshadowed	over-persuader
			parader
			persuader



promenader	<i>delayest</i>	<i>betrayeth</i>	Ä'far
raider	<i>dismayest</i>	<i>bewrayeth</i>	Mayfair
serenader	<i>disobeyest</i>	<i>brayeth</i>	Playfair
trader	<i>displayest</i>	<i>conveyeth</i>	Ä'feld
unbraider	<i>essayest</i>	<i>decayeth</i>	Mayfield
upbraider	<i>flayest</i>	<i>defrayeth</i>	Rayfield
wader	<i>frayest</i>	<i>delayeth</i>	
ÄD'ur	<i>gainsayest</i>	<i>dismayeth</i>	ÄF'est
adder	<i>gayest</i>	<i>disobeyeth</i>	<i>chafest</i>
bladder	<i>grayest</i>	<i>displayeth</i>	<i>safest</i>
gadder	<i>greyest</i>	<i>essayeth</i>	<i>vouchafest</i>
gladder	<i>inlayest</i>	<i>frayeth</i>	ÄF'eth
ladder	<i>inveighest</i>	<i>gainsayeth</i>	<i>chafeth</i>
madder	<i>layest</i>	<i>inlayeth</i>	Japheth
padder	<i>mislayest</i>	<i>inveigheth</i>	<i>vouchsafeth</i>
sadder	<i>missayest</i>	<i>layeth</i>	
step-ladder	<i>obeyest</i>	<i>mislayeth</i>	ÄF'gan
Ä'dur	<i>overpayest</i>	<i>missayeth</i>	Afghan
cadre	<i>overstayest</i>	<i>obeyeth</i>	
ÄD'us	<i>payest</i>	<i>overpayeth</i>	ÄF'i
gradus	<i>playest</i>	<i>overstayeth</i>	<i>baffy</i>
ÄD'vent	<i>portrayest</i>	<i>payeth</i>	<i>chaffy</i>
advent	<i>prayest</i>	<i>playeth</i>	<i>daffy</i>
ÄD'vurb	<i>preyest</i>	<i>portrayeth</i>	<i>draffy</i>
adverb	<i>purveyest</i>	<i>preyeth</i>	<i>taffy</i>
Ä'est	<i>repayest</i>	<i>purveyeth</i>	ÄF'ik
<i>allayest</i>	<i>sayest</i>	<i>repayeth</i>	<i>anaglypto-</i>
<i>arrayest</i>	<i>slayest</i>	<i>sayeth</i>	<i>graphic</i>
<i>assayest</i>	<i>sprayest</i>	<i>slayeth</i>	<i>autobiographic</i>
<i>bayest</i>	<i>stayest</i>	<i>stayeth</i>	<i>autographic</i>
<i>betrayest</i>	<i>surveyest</i>	<i>strayeth</i>	<i>bibliographic</i>
<i>bewrayest</i>	<i>underpayest</i>	<i>surveyeth</i>	<i>biographic</i>
<i>brayest</i>	<i>uplayest</i>	<i>swayeth</i>	<i>cacographic</i>
<i>conveyest</i>	<i>waylayest</i>	<i>underpayeth</i>	<i>calligraphic</i>
<i>defrayest</i>	<i>weighest</i>	<i>uplayeth</i>	<i>cartographic</i>
	Ä'eth	<i>waylayeth</i>	<i>cinemato-</i>
	<i>allayeth</i>	<i>weigheth</i>	<i>graphic</i>
	<i>arrayeth</i>	ÄF'a	<i>chirographic</i>
	<i>assayeth</i>	café	

choregraphic	petrographic	stenographing	ÄF'old
chorographic	phonographic	telegraphing	Saffold
clinographic	photographic	ÄF'ing	scaffold
cosmographic	polygraphic	laughing	(cf. baffled,
cryptographic	pornographic	quaffing	etc.)
crystallo-	Sapphic	strafing	ÄF'ral
graphic	scenographic		taffrail
diagraphic	sciagraphic	ÄF'ir	
epigraphic	seismographic	sapphire	ÄF'rik
epitaphic	selenographic		Afric
ethnographic	seraphic	ÄF'ish	
galvanographic	siderographic	raffish	ÄF'ron
geographic	sphenographic	ÄF'I	saffron
glyptographic	stenographic	baffle	ÄF'som
graphic	stereographic	gaffle	laughsome
heliographic	stratigraphic	haffle	
heterographic	stratographic	raffle	ÄF'ted
hierographic	stylographic	scraffle	upwafted
historiographic	tachygraphic	snaffle	wafted
holographic	telegraphic	yaffle	
homolographic	topographic		ÄF'ted
horologio-	traffic	ÄF'li	drafted
graphic	uranographic	safely	engrafted
hydrographic	xylographic	unsafely	grafted
hyetographic	zincographic		ingrafted
ichnographic	zoographic	ÄF'ling	rafted
ideographic		baffling	shafted
idiographic	ÄF'ing	haffling	wafted
lexicographic	chafing	raffling	
lexigraphic	enchafing	scraffling	ÄF'test
lichenographic	vouchsafing	snaffling	daftest
lithographic			<i>draughtest</i>
logographic	ÄF'ing	ÄF'lur	<i>graftest</i>
maffick	chaffing	baffler	<i>waftest</i>
monographic	gaffing	haffler	
orographic	graffing	raffler	ÄF'teth
orthographic	heliographing	scraffler	<i>draughtteth</i>
paleographic	lithographing		<i>graftteth</i>
pantographic	paragraphing	ÄF'ne	<i>waftteth</i>
paragraphic	photographing	Daphne	
pasigraphic			

ÅFT'hors	ÅF'tūr	ÅG'a	jagged
draft-horse	wafture	plaga	ragged
shaft-horse	ÅF'tūr	rutabaga	scragged
ÅF'ti	after	saga	ÅG'end
safety	dafter	ÅG'a	fag-end
ÅF'ti	drafter	aga	lagend
crafty	grafter	quagga	ÅG'est
crafty	hafter	Å'ga	plaguest
grafy	hereafter	aga	vaguest
ÅF'tij	hereinafter	saga	ÅG'est
waftage	laughter	ÅG'al	braggest
ÅF'ting	rafter	plagal	draggest
engrafting	thereafter	vagal	faggest
drafting	wafter	ÅG'an	flaggest
grafting	Å'ful	Hagan	gaggest
hafting	playful	pagan	laggest
rafting	trayful	O'Hagan	naggest
shafting	Å'fur	Regan	waggest
wafting	chafer	ÅG'ard	ÅG'eth
ÅFT'les	cockchafer	haggard	braggeth
craftless	safer	laggard	draggeth
draftless	wafer	staggard	faggeth
graftless	ÅF'ur	staggered	flaggeth
raftless	Kaffir	swaggered	gaggeth
shaftless	zaffer	ÅG'art	laggeth
ÅF'ton	ÅF'ur	braggart	naggeth
Afton	chaffer	Taggart	raggeth
Grafton	gaffer	ÅG'at	waggeth
ÅFTS'man	graffer	agate	ÅG'i
craftsman	laughter	moss-agate	Aggie
draftsman	quaffer	(cf. faggot, etc )	baggy
handicraftsman	ÅF'urd	ÅG'ed	braggy
raftsman	Safford	cragged	craggy
	Stafford		faggy
	Trafford		flaggy
			gaggy

jaggy	naggish	flagman	Ä'go
knaggy	waggish	ragman	farrago
laggy			Chicago
Maggie	ÄG'l	ÄG'ment	Santiago
naggy	<i>bedaggle</i>	fragment	
quaggy	bedraggle		ÄG'on
raggy	daggle	ÄG'mir	dragon
saggy	draggle	quagmire	flagon
scraggy	gaggle		pendragon
shaggy	haggle	ÄG'mit	snap-dragon
slaggy	raggle	stalagmite	wagon
snaggy	raggle-taggle		
swaggy	straggle	ÄG'nant	ÄG'ot
taggy	waggel	stagnant	fagot
waggy	waggle		maggot
		ÄG'nat	magot
ÄG'ij	ÄG'ling	agnate	(cf. agate)
baggage	<i>bedagging</i>	magnate	
	bedraggling	stagnate	ÄG'pi
ÄG'ing	daggling		magpie
bagging	draggling	ÄG'nes	
bragging	gagging	Agnes	ÄG'pip
dragging	hagging		bagpipe
fagging	ragging	ÄG'net	
flagging	straggling	magnet	ÄG'rans
gagging	wagging		fragrance
lagging		ÄG'num	fragrance
magging	ÄG'lur	magnum	(cf. vagrants)
nagging	bedraggler		
ragging	daggler	Ä'go	ÄG'rant
sagging	draggler	farrago	flagrant
tagging	haggler	imago	fragrant
unflagging	straggler	lumbago	infragrant
wagging	waggler	plumbago	vagrant
		sago	
ÄG'is	ÄG'mag	San Diego	ÄG'rik
haggis	cagmag	Terra del	chiragric
		Fuego	podagric
ÄG'ish	ÄG'man	Tobago	
haggish	bagman	virago	Ä'gu
laggish	dragman	vorago	ague

ĀG'ur	Ā'i	tesseraic	outlaying
maigre	clayey	trochaic	outstaying
plaguer	sprayey	voltaic	outweighing
vaguer	whzeyy		overlaying
		Ā'ing	overpaying
ĀG'ur	Ā'ib	allaying	overstaying
bagger	sahib	amaying	paying
bragger		arraying	playing
carpet-bagger	Ā'ij	assaying	portraying
dagger	drayage	baying	praying
dragger	weighage	belaying	prepaying
fagger		betraying	preying
flagger	Ā'ik	<i>bewraying</i>	purveying
four-bagger	alcaic	braying	relaying
gagger	algebraic	claying	repaying
jagger	alhambraic	conveying	saying
lagger	altaic	decaying	slaying
magger	ante-Mosaic	defraying	soothsaying
nagger	Aramaic	delaying	spraying
one-bagger	archaic	disarraying	staying
ragger	Brahmaic	dismaying	surveying
sagger	Chaldaic	disobeying	swaying
stagger	Cyrenaic	displaying	undecaying
swagger	deltaic	essaying	underpaying
tagger	Eddaic	flaying	underplaying
three-bagger	Hebraic	foresaying	unsaying
two-bagger	Jagataic	fraying	unweighing
wagger	Judaic	gainsaying	waylaying
	laic	haying	weighing
Ā'gus	mosaic	horseplaying	
archimagus	paradisaic	hurrying	Ā'is
choragus	pharisaic	inlaying	dais
magus	prosaic	interlaying	Lais
	Ptolemaic	interplaying	
ĀGZ'man	Passaic	inveighing	Ā'ish
cragman	Romaic	laying	clayish
dragsman	saddusaic	maying	gayish
	Sinaic	mislaying	grayish
Ā'hoo	sodaic	missaying	greyish
wahoo	spondaic	neighing	silver-grayish
yahoo	stanzaic	obeying	

Ā'ist	ĀJ'eth	hadji	cageless
algebraist	<i>ageth</i>	howadji	gageless
archaist	<i>assuageth</i>	ĀJ'ik	gaugeless
prosaist	<i>engageth</i>	archipelagic	pageless
Ptolemaist	<i>enrageth</i>	ellagic	rageless
	<i>gageth</i>	hemorrhagic	sageless
Ā'izm	<i>gaugeth</i>	magic	stageless
Chaldaism	<i>outrageth</i>	omophagic	wageless
Laism	<i>presageth</i>	pelagic	ĀJ'li
Mosaism	<i>rageth</i>	tragic	sagely
prosaism	<i>wageth</i>		
Ā'ja	ĀJ'ez	ĀJ'il	ĀJ'ling
maharajah	ages	agile	cageling
rajah	assuages	fragile	
ĀJ'ant	cages	ĀJ'in	ĀJ'ment
pageant	disengages	imagine	assuagement
	encages	ĀJ'ind	encagement
ĀJ'ed	engages	imagined	engagement
aged	enrages	unimagined	enragement
	gages		pre-engagement
	gauges		presagement
ĀJ'ent	greengages	ĀJ'ing	
agent	outrages	aging	ĀJ'nes
reagent	pages	assuaging	sageness
	pre-engages	caging	
ĀJ'est	presages	engaging	ĀJ'ur
<i>agest</i>	rages	enraging	assuager
<i>assuagest</i>	sages	gaging	cager
<i>engagest</i>	stages	gauging	disengager
<i>enragest</i>	wages	paging	engager
<i>gagest</i>	weather-gages	presaging	enrager
<i>gaugest</i>		raging	gager
<i>outragest</i>	Ā'ji	staging	gauger
<i>presagest</i>	cagey	ĀJ'ing	major
<i>ragest</i>	ragy	badging	old-stager
<i>sagest</i>	sagy	cadging	pager
<i>stagest</i>	stagy		presager
<i>swagest</i>	ĀJ'i	ĀJ'les	sager
<i>wagest</i>	cadgy	ageless	stager

trumpet-major	placate	Ā'ken	sackest
wager	saccate	kraken	slackest
ĀJ'ur	ĀK'brand	ĀK'end	smackest
agger	crack-brained	unawakened	tackest
badger	slack-brained	awakened, etc.	trackest
cadger			unpackest
	ĀK'but	ĀK'est	whackest
ĀJ'us	hackbut	achest	ĀK'et
advantageous	sackbut	awakest	bracket
ambagious		bakest	flacket
contagious	ĀK'daw	betakest	Hackett
courageous	jackdaw	breakest	jacket
disadvanta-		fakest	packet
geous	ĀK'doun	forsakest	placket
oragious	breakdown	makest	racket
outrageous	shakedown	mistakest	tacket
rampageous		opaquest	
umbrageous	ĀK'ed	overtakest	ĀK'eth
Ā'ka	naked	partakest	acheth
raca	(see ĀK + ed)	quakest	awaketh
Jamaica	ĀK'en	rakest	baketh
	awaken	shakest	betaketh
ĀK'a	bacon	spakest	breaketh
alpaca	forsaken	stakest	faketh
Malacca	Jamaican	takest	forsaketh
polacca	kraken	undertakest	maketh
	mistaken	wakest	mistaketh
Ā'ka	overtaken	ĀK'est	overtaketh
jararaca	shaken	attackest	partaketh
	taken	backest	quaketh
ĀK'al	undertaken	blackest	raketh
jackal	uptaken	clackest	shaketh
pack-all	waken	crackest	staketh
	wind-shaken	hackest	taketh
ĀK'ard		lackest	undertaketh
placard	ĀK'en	packest	waketh
	blacken	quackest	
ĀK'at	bracken	rackest	ĀK'eth
baccate	slacken	ransackest	attacketh
			backeth

<i>blacketh</i>	ÄK'ij	uptaking	crackle
<i>clacketh</i>	package	waking	grackle
<i>cracketh</i>	sackage	ÄK'ing	hackle
<i>hacketh</i>	stackage	attacking	macle
<i>lacketh</i>	trackage	backing	quackle
<i>packeth</i>	wrackage	bivouacing	ramshackle
<i>quacketh</i>	ÄK'ik	blacking	shackle
<i>racketh</i>	bacchic	clacking	tackle
<i>ransacketh</i>	stomachic	cracking	ÄK'ld
<i>sacketh</i>	ÄK'sen	hacking	unshackled
<i>slacketh</i>	vaccine	knacking	cackled, etc.
<i>smacketh</i>	ÄK'ing	lacking	ÄK'les
<i>tacketh</i>	aching	packing	knackless
<i>tracketh</i>	awaking	quacking	sackless
<i>unpacketh</i>	baking	racking	trackless
<i>whacketh</i>	betaking	ransacking	ÄK'let
ÄK'ful	braking	sacking	lakelet
wakeful	breaking	slacking	ÄK'li
ÄK'i	caking	smacking	blackly
achey	faking	tacking	cackly
braky	flaking	thwacking	crackly
caky	forsaking	tracking	shackly
faky	heartbreaking	unpacking	tackly
flaky	making	ÄK'ish	ÄK'ling
quaky	mistaking	rakish	cackling
shaky	overtaking	snakish	crackling
snaky	partaking	ÄK'ish	hackling
ÄK'i	quaking	blackish	shackling
blackey	raking	brackish	tackling
cracky	shaking	knackish	ÄK'log
knacky	slaking	quackish	backlog
lackey	spaking	ÄK'kloth	hacklog
Ä'ki, Ä'ki	staking	packcloth	ÄK'lur
sake	taking	sackcloth	cackler
saki	undertaking	ÄK'l	
ÄK'ij	unmaking	cackle	
breakage	upbreaking		



crackler	Ä'kob	arefaction	subtraction
hackler	Jacob	<i>assuefaction</i>	tabefaction
shackler		attraction	taction
tackler	ÄK'on	benefaction	tepefaction
	bacon	calefaction	torrefaction
ÄK'man	Lacon	coaction	traction
blackman	Macon	compaction	transaction
jackman	(see ÄK'en)	contraction	tumefaction
packman		counteraction	ÄK'shus
ÄK'me	Ä'korn	counter-	factious
acme	acorn	attraction	fractious
	ÄP'pot	detraction	
ÄK'nes	crackpot	dissatisfaction	ÄK'sez
blackness	jackpot	distraction	axes
slackness		exaction	battle-axes
	ÄK'red	extraction	relaxes
ÄK'ne	sacred	faction	taxes
acne		fraction	waxes
hackney	ÄK'rid	inaction	Maxie's
	acrid	infracion	
ÄK'ning	ÄK'ring	interaction	ÄK'si
wakening	sacring	labefaction	biotaxy
		liquefaction	braxy
Ä'ko		lubrification	Cotopaxi
Saco	ÄK'rist	madefaction	flaxy
Waco	sacrist	malefaction	heterotaxy
		paction	homotaxy
ÄK'o	ÄK'rum	petrification	taxi
goracco	sacrum	protraction	waxy
shako	simulacrum	putrefaction	
Sacco		rarefaction	
tobacco	ÄK'sent	reaction	ÄK'sid
	accent	redaction	flaccid
Ä'ko		refraction	
guaco	ÄK'ses	retraction	ÄK'sim
guanaco	access	retroaction	maxim
Gran Chaco		rubefaction	
	ÄK'shun	satisfaction	ÄK'sis
ÄK'of	abstraction	stupefaction	axis
take-off	action	subaction	praxis

synaxis	contracted	<i>distracteth</i>	retractile
taxis	counteracted	<i>enacteth</i>	tactile
ÄK'sl	detracted	<i>exacteth</i>	tractile
axle	distracted	<i>extracteth</i>	ÄK'ting
	enacted	<i>protracteth</i>	abstracting
ÄK'sman	exacted	<i>reacteth</i>	acting
cracksman	extracted	<i>retracteth</i>	attracting
tacksman	overacted	<i>subtracteth</i>	contracting
	protracted	<i>transacteth</i>	counteracting
ÄK'son	reacted	ÄKT'ful	detracting
Anglo-Saxon	refracted	tactful	distracting
<i>caxon</i>	retracted	ÄK'tik	double-acting
flaxen	subtracted	catallactic	enacting
Jackson	transacted	didactic	exacting
klaxon	unacted	emphractic	infracting
Saxon	underacted	eupractic	overacting
waxen	ÄK'test	galactic	protracting
	<i>abstractest</i>	lactic	reacting
ÄK'sta	<i>actest</i>	parallactic	refracting
backstay	<i>attractest</i>	prophylactic	retracting
jack-stay	<i>contractest</i>	protactic	retroacting
	<i>counteractest</i>	stalactic	self-acting
ÄK'ston	<i>detractest</i>	syntactic	subtracting
Braxton	<i>distractest</i>	tactic	transacting
Caxton	<i>enactest</i>	ÄK'tiks	underacting
Claxton	<i>exactest</i>	catallactics	ÄK'tis
	<i>extractest</i>	tactics	practice
ÄK'swell	<i>protractest</i>	ÄK'til	ÄK'tit
Maxwell	<i>reactest</i>	attractile	stalactite
	<i>retractest</i>	contractile	ÄK'tiv
ÄK'tat	<i>subtractest</i>	dactyl	abstractive
ablactate	<i>transactest</i>	didactyl	active
lactate	ÄK'teth	heterodactyl	attractive
tractate	<i>abstracteth</i>	leptodactyl	calective
ÄK'ted	<i>acteth</i>	pachydactyl	coactive
abstracted	<i>attracteth</i>	protractile	contractive
acted	<i>contracteth</i>	pterodactyl	counteractive
attracted	<i>counteracteth</i>		
compacted	<i>detracteth</i>		

counter-	ĀKT'nes	phylacter	Sabbath-
attractive	compactness	protractor	breaker
detractive	exactness	refractor	shaker
diffractive	intactness	retractor	taker
distractive	ĀK'to	subtractor	truce-breaker
enactive	de facto	tractor	undertaker
extractive	ex post facto	transactor	watchmaker
inactive		ĀK'tus	ĀK'ur
liquefactive	ĀK'tres	cactus	attacker
olfactive	actress	ĀK'up	backer
petrified	benefactress	break-up	blacker
protractive	contractress	make-up	bushwhacker
putrefactive	detractress	wake-up	clacker
radioactive	exactress	ĀK'ur	cracker
rarefactive	factress	acre	hacker
reactive	malefactress	awaker	hijacker
refractive	ĀK'tūr	baker	knacker
retractive	facture	ballad-maker	lacker
retroactive	fracture	bookmaker	lacquer
satisfactive	manufacture	breaker	nut-cracker
stupefactive	vitrifaction	dressmaker	packer
subtractive	ĀK'tūr	faker	racker
tractive	abstracter	fakir	ransacker
ĀKT'les	actor	forsaker	sacker
actless	attractor	God's-acre	slacker
bractless	benefactor	heart-breaker	smacker
factless	<i>climacter</i>	image-breaker	tacker
tactless	compacter	maker	tracker
tractless	contractor	match-maker	unpacker
ĀKT'li	detractor	mischief-maker	whacker
compactly	distractor	mistaker	ĀK'urz
exactly	enactor	nacre	breakers
matter-of-factly	exacter	painstaker	awakers, etc.
ĀKT'ment	extractor	partaker	ĀK'us
enactment	factor	peacemaker	Bacchus
extractment	infractor	Quaker	Flaccus
reenactment	malefactor	raker	jacchus
	olfactor		

ÄK'wa	overbalanced	ÄL'din	playless
backway	unbalanced	Aldine	preyless
pack-way			rayless
trackway	ÄL'ant	Ä'le	sprayless
	assailant	finale	wayless
Ä'kwen	exhalent	kali	
fay-queen	inhalent	pastorale	ÄL'est
May-queen	intranscalent		<i>ailest</i>
	transcalent	Ä'leb	<i>assailest</i>
ÄK'woodz		Caleb	<i>awailest</i>
backwoods	Ä'lanks		<i>bailest</i>
	phalanx	ÄL'ek	<i>balest</i>
Ä'la		Aleck	<i>bewailest</i>
gala	ÄL'ard	Halleck	<i>curtailest</i>
shillalah	Allard	smart Aleck	<i>derailest</i>
	Ballard	Talleck	<i>detailest</i>
ÄL'a	Callard		<i>engaoilest</i>
Allah	mallard	ÄL'en	<i>entailest</i>
calla		Alan	<i>exhalest</i>
galla	ÄL'as	Allen	<i>failest</i>
mashallah	balas		<i>frailest</i>
Valhalla	Dallas	ÄL'enj	<i>hailest</i>
	palace	challenge	<i>halest</i>
Ä'la	Pallas		<i>impalest</i>
gala	(cf. chalice)	ÄL'enjd	<i>inhailest</i>
		challenged	<i>mailest</i>
ÄL'ad		unchallenged	<i>nailest</i>
ballad	ÄL'ast		<i>outsalest</i>
salad	ballast	ÄL'ens	<i>palest</i>
		valence	<i>prevaillest</i>
ÄL'ans	ÄL'bum		<i>quailest</i>
balance	album	ÄL'ent	<i>railest</i>
counter-		gallant	<i>regalest</i>
balance	ÄL'burd	talent	<i>retailest</i>
outbalance	jailbird	ungallant	<i>sailest</i>
overbalance			<i>scalest</i>
valance	ÄL'burt	Ä'les	<i>tralest</i>
	Albert	clayless	<i>unveilest</i>
ÄL'anst		dayless	<i>walest</i>
balanced	ÄL'dik	hayless	
outbalanced	heraldic	payless	

ĀL'et	Ā'lez or Ā'lez	Aunt Sally	ĀL'ik
gallet	or Ā'lez	bally	Gaelic
mallet	Gonzales	dally	malic
palate	ĀL'fa	dilly-dally	Salic
palette	alfalfa	galley	
pallet	alpha	Hallie	ĀL'ik
sallet	ĀL'fred	kali	acrocephalic
valet	Alfred	Lallie	bimetallic
		O'Malley	brachisto-
ĀL'eth		rally	cephalic
<i>ailleth</i>	ĀL'ful	Sallie	brachycephalic
<i>assailleth</i>	baleful	sally	cephalic
<i>availleth</i>	pailful	shilly-shally	dolichocephalic
<i>baileth</i>	wailful	tally	encephalic
<i>baileth</i>	ĀL'gam	tomalley	eurycephalic
<i>bewailleth</i>	amalgam	valley	Gallic
<i>curtailleth</i>	Ā'li	(see estatically,	grallic
<i>derailleth</i>	Bailey	and all other	italic
<i>detaileth</i>	bailie	-ally adjectives, ĀL +	macrencephalic
<i>engailleth</i>	Braley	i)	macrocephalic
<i>entailleth</i>	capercaillie	ĀL'id	malic
<i>exhaleth</i>	daily	dallied	medallic
<i>hailleth</i>	Daly	dilly-dallied	mesocephalic
<i>impaleth</i>	gaily	impallid	metallic
<i>inhaleth</i>	Haley	invalid	microcephalic
<i>naileth</i>	kali	pallid	monometallic
<i>outsailleth</i>	Mailly	rallied	oxalic
<i>paleth</i>	Maley	sallied	phallic
<i>prevailleth</i>	rationale	shilly-shallied	platycephalic
<i>quailleth</i>	shaly	tallied	salic
<i>raileth</i>	shillaly	valid	thalic
<i>regaleth</i>	ukelele	ĀL'if	Uralic
<i>retailleth</i>	vale	bailiff	Vandalic
<i>sailleth</i>	(cf. palely,	Caliph	vocalic
<i>scaileth</i>	etc.)	ĀL'ij	ĀL'ik
<i>traileth</i>	ĀL'i	bailage	pashalik
<i>unveileth</i>	alley	curtailage	ĀL'iks
<i>veileth</i>	Allie	retailage	calyx
<i>wailleth</i>			Salix

ÄL'in or ÄL'in	veiling	ÄL'kat	ÄL'muk
Stalin	wailing	defalcate	Kalmuck
ÄL'ing	whaling	falcate	ÄL'nes
ailing	wholesaling	ÄL'kin	frailness
assailing	ÄL'ing	grimalkin	haleness
availing	caballing	ÄL'ker	paleness
bailing	palling	valkyr	staleness
baling	ÄL'is	ÄL'ti	Ä'lö
bewailing	Alice	frailly	halo
blackmailing	allice	halely	ÄL'o
countervailing	chalice	palely	All-hallow
curtailing	Challis	stalely	aloe
derailing	malice	(cf. ÄL'1)	callow
detailing	(cf. palace)	ÄL'ma	dishallow
empaling	ÄL'is	Alma	fallow
entailing	Cornwallis	Thalma	hallow
exhaling	ÄL'ish	ÄL'mat	mallow
grayling	palish	palmate	marshmallow
Greyling	shalish	ÄL'ment	sallow
hailing	stalish	ailment	shallow
haling	ÄL'ji	assailment	summer-fallow
impaling	cephalalg	availment	tallow
inhaling	neuralgy	bailment	unhallow
jailing	nostalg	bewailment	ÄL'o
mailing	odontalg	curtailment	swallow
nailing	ÄL'jik	derailment	wallow
outsailing	antalgic	entailment	(see Ö'lö)
paling	cephalalgic	impalement	ÄL'on
prevailing	neuralgic	inhalment	gallon
quailing	nostalgic	prevailment	talon
railing	odontalgic	regalement	ÄL'on
regaling	ÄL'kar	retailment	salon
retailing	mailcar	ÄL'mud	ÄL'op
sailing	railcar	Talmud	gallop
scaling			
Schmeling			
tailing			
trailing			
unveiling			

jalap	ÄL'ür	ÄL'us	terminalia
scallop	assailer	callous	(cf. azalea)
shallop	bailer	gallus	ÄL'ya
ÄL'ot	baler	ÄL'va	dahlia
ballot	bewailer	Alva	ÄL'ya
ÄL'oz	curtailer	Alvah	dahlia
gallows	derailer	Halveh	
hallows, etc.	detailer	ÄL'vij	ÄL'yan
ÄL'pin	entailer	salvage	alien
Alpine	failer	ÄL'vin	Australian
cisalpine	frailer	Alvin	bacchanalian
transalpine	gaoler	Calvin	Dædalian
ÄL'ping	haler	ÄL'vo	episcopalian
scalping	impaler	salvo	Idalian
ÄL'spin	inhaler		mammalian
tailspin	jailer		marsupialian
ÄL'ti	nailer	ÄL'vur	Messalian
frailty	paler	quack-salver	<i>paralian</i>
ÄL'to	prevailer	salver	phantasmalian
alto	quailer	salvor	Phigalian
contralto	railer	ÄL'vurt	Pygmalion
ÄL'to	regaler	Calvert	regalian
rialto	retailer	ÄL'win	saturnalian
ÄL'u	sailer	Alwin	sesquipedalian
undervalue	sailor	ÄL'ya	tenailon
value	Sayler	Bacchanalia	tobaccanalian
ÄL'um	scaler	castalia	universalian
alum	squalor	dahlia	ÄL'yant
ÄL'ür	staler	mammalia	valiant
failure	tailor	marginalia	ÄL'yard
	Taylor	paraphernalia	gaolyard
	trailer	penetralia	kailyard
	unveiler	regalia	ÄL'yo
	wailer	saturnalia	intaglio
	whaler		seraglio

ĀL'yon	panorama	ĀM'bent	<i>scramblest</i>
battalion	pajama	lambent	<i>shamblest</i>
Italian	pyjama		
medallion	Rama	ĀM'bi	ĀM'bleth
rapscallion	Teshu Lama	namby-pamby	<i>ambleth</i>
rascallion	Yama		<i>gambleth</i>
scallion	Yokohama	ĀM'bik	<i>rambleth</i>
stallion		choliambic	<i>scrambleth</i>
	Ā'man	choriambic	<i>shambleth</i>
ĀLZ'man	cayman	dithyrambic	
dalesman	dayman	elegiambic	ĀM'b'lz
salesman	drayman	galliambic	ambles
talesman	highwayman	iambic	gambles
whalesman	layman		rambles
		ĀM'bist	scrambles
ĀM'a	ĀM'ant	cambist	shambles
Bahama	claimant	gambist	
krama	(cf. raiment, etc.)	ĀM'bit	ĀM'bling
ĀM'a		ambit	ambling
Alabama	ĀM'ant	gambit	brambling
digamma	clamant		gambling
mamma		ĀM'kin	rambling
	ĀM'as	lambkin	scambling
ĀM'a	Lammas		scrambling
Bahama		ĀM'b'l	shambling
Brahma	ĀM'ask	amble	ĀM'blur
cyclorama	damask	bramble	ambler
cosmorama		gamble	gambler
Dalai Lama	Ā'mat	preamble	rambler
diorama	day-mate	ramble	scambler
drama	desquamate	scamble	scrambler
Fujiyama	hamate	scramble	shambler
georama	playmate	shamble	
kaama		skimble-	
Kama	ĀM'az	skamble	ĀM'bo
lama	cat's pajamas		ambo
llama	Brahmas, etc.	ĀM'blest	crambo
mamma		<i>amblest</i>	flambeau
melodrama	ĀM'ba	<i>gamblest</i>	sambo
neorama	gamba	<i>ramblest</i>	zambo



ÄM'bol	examen	ÄM'est	shammeth
gambol	flamen	crammest	slammeth
	foramen	dammmest	
ÄM'brik	gravamen	dammmest	ÄM'eth
cambric	Haman	rammmest	calmeth
	Lehmann	shammest	embalmeth
ÄM'bur	stamen	slammest	salaameth
ante-chamber			
chamber	Ä'men	ÄM'est	ÄM'fir
	amen	calmest	samphire
ÄM'bür		embalmest	
tambour	Ä'ment	salaameth	ÄM'flet
	allayment		pamphlet
ÄM'bur	betrayment	ÄM'eth	
amber	defrayment	acclammeth	ÄM'for
camber	payment	aimeth	camphor
clamber	prepayment	blameth	
	raiment	claimeth	ÄM'ful
ÄM'bus	(cf. claimant)	declaimeth	blameful
dithyrambus		defameth	flameful
iambus	ÄM'est	disclaimeth	shameful
	acclaimeth	exclaimeth	
ÄM'bush	aimeth	flameth	ÄM'i
ambush	blamest	foreshameth	Amy
	claimeth	frameth	gamy
ÄM'el	declaimeth	inflameth	flamy
camel	defamest	lameth	Mamie
Campbell	disclaimeth	maimeth	
enamel	exclaimeth	nameth	ÄM'i
entrammel	flamest	overcameth	chamois
Hamal	frameth	proclaimeth	clammy
mammal	gamest	reclaimeth	gammy
trammel	inflamest	shameth	mammy
	lamest	tameth	rammy
ÄM'eld	maimeth		shammy
enamelled	namest	ÄM'eth	tammy
untrammelled	proclaimeth	crammeth	
	reclaimeth	dammmeth	ÄM'i
Ä'men	shamest	dammmeth	balmy
amen	tamest	rammmeth	calmy
Bremen			Miami

palmy	preadamic	lambing	ÄM'les
pastrami	telegrammic	lamming	aimless
qualmy	trigrammic	ramming	blameless
salmi		shamming	claimless
swami	ÄM'il	slamming	fameless
	amyl	tramming	flameless
ÄM'ij	Tamil		frameless
damage		ÄM'ing	gameless
	ÄM'in	becalming	nameless
ÄM'ik	examine	calming	shameless
Abrahamic	famine	embalming	tameless
Adamic	gamin	qualming	
adynamic		salaaming	ÄM'les
agamic	ÄM'ing		balmlless
autodynamic	acclaiming	ÄM'is	palmless
balsamic	aiming	amice	psalmless
biodynamic	blaming	chlamys	qualmless
ceramic	claiming	tamis	
cinnamic	declaiming		ÄM'let
cosmoramic	defaming	ÄM'ish	camlet
cryptogamic	disclaiming	lamish	hamlet
cycloramic	exclaiming	tamish	samlet
dioramic	flaming		
dynamic	framing	ÄM'ish	ÄM'li
electro-	gaming	affamish	gamely
dynamic	inflaming	enfamish	lamely
epithalamic	laming	famish	namely
gamic	maiming	Hamish	tamely
hydrodynamic	misnaming	rammish	
hyperdynamic	naming		ÄM'li
Islamic	nicknaming	ÄM'ish	calmly
isodynamic	proclaiming	calmish	
keramic	reclaiming	qualmish	ÄM'ling
monogamic	shaming		lambling
monogrammic	surnaming	ÄM'ist	
panoramic	taming	embalmist	ÄM'ment
parallelogram-		palmist	becalmmment
mic	ÄM'ing	psalmist	embalmmment
phanerogamic	cramming		
polygamic	damming	ÄM'it	ÄM'nes
potamic	damning	samite	gameness

lameness	ÄM'paz	decamping	ÄMP'ment
sameness	pampas	encamping	decampment
tameness	ÄM'pen	lamping	encampment
ÄM'nes	dampen	ramping	ÄMP'nes
calmness	ÄM'per	scamping	dampness
ÄM'ok	ampere	stamping	ÄM'pri
hammock		tamping	lamprey
mammoth	ÄM'pest	tramping	
	<i>campest</i>	vamping	
ÄM'on	<i>crampest</i>	ÄM'pir	ÄMP'son
Ammon	dampest	vampire	Lampson
backgammon	<i>decampest</i>	ÄM'pish	Sam'pson
daman	<i>encampest</i>	dampish	(c.. Samson)
gammon	<i>rampest</i>	scampish	ÄMP'ton
mammon	<i>scampest</i>		Crampton
salmon	<i>stampest</i>	ÄM'p'l	Hampton
shaman	<i>trampest</i>	ample	ÄM'pur
Ä'mond	ÄM'peth	<i>ensample</i>	camper
Raymond	<i>campeth</i>	example	champer
ÄM'ond	<i>crampeth</i>	sample	clamper
Hammond	<i>dampeth</i>	trample	cramper
Ä'mos	<i>decampeth</i>	ÄM'p'ld	damper
Amos	<i>encampeth</i>	untrampled	hamper
Shaemas	<i>rampeth</i>	sampled, etc.	pamper
ÄM'oth	<i>scampeth</i>	ÄMP'li	scamper
mammoth	<i>stampeth</i>	damply	stamper
	<i>trampeth</i>		tamper
	<i>vampeth</i>	ÄMP'ling	tramper
ÄM'pan	ÄM'pi	ensampling	vamper
jampan	crampy	sampling	ÄM'purd
sampan	ÄM'ping	trampling	hampered
tampan	camping	ÄMP'lur	pampered
ÄM'part	clamping	ampler	tampered
rampart	cramping	exampler	unhampered
	damping	sampler	ÄM'pus
		trampler	campus
			grampus

ÄM'rod	dammer	ÄM'zon	Susanna
ramrod	damner	damson	Susquehanna
	enamor		sultana
ÄM'rok	gammer	Ä'na	Texarkana
shamrock	glamor	Americana, etc	Tia Juana
	grammar	ana	Urbana
ÄM'stur	hammer	anana	
gamester	ninnyhammer	arcana	Än'a
	rammer	campana	Americana, etc.
ÄM'ond	shammer	Cartagena	acqua tofana
almond	slammer	Curtana	anana
bitter-almond	sledge-hammer	fistiana	banana
	stammer	Nicotiana	Curtana
ÄM'ur	yammer	poinciana	Fata Morgana
acclaimer	yellow-hammer	scena	fistiana
aimer		vox-humana	Guiana
blamer	ÄM'ur		iguana
claimer	Balmer	ÄN'a	kerana
declaimer	calmer	Americana, etc.	liana
defamer	embalmer	anna	Messana
disclaimer	palmer	bandana	Nirvana
disfamer		Christiana	purana
exclaimer	ÄM'wa	Diana	sultana
framer	tramway	fistiana	thana
gamer		Georgiana	zenana
inflamer	ÄM'us	Hanna	
Kramer	biramous	Hannah	Ä'nal
lamer	famous	Havana	anal
maimer	hamous	hosanna	
misnamer	ignoramus	Indiana	ÄN'al
namer	mandamus	ipecacuanha	annal
nickname	squamous	Joanna	cannel
proclaimer	ÄM'ut	Juliana	channel
reclaimer	gamut	Louisiana	empanel
shamer		manna	flannel
tamer	ÄM'zel	Montana	impanel
testamur	amsel	Pollyanna	panel
	damsel	Roxana	pannel
ÄM'ur		savanna	scrannel
clamor	ÄM'zi	Savannah	stannel
crammer	Malmsey	Stephana	unpanel

ÄN'alz	ÄN'chez	ÄN'chur	ÄND'child
annals	launches	launcher	grand-child
flannels, etc.	paunches	stancher	ÄN'de
ÄN'ant	stanches	ÄN'chur	Rio Grande
complainant	ÄN'chez	brancher	ÄN'ded or
ÄN'at	avalanches	rancher	ÄN'ded
impanate	blanches	ÄN'da	backhanded
lanate	branches	Amanda	banded
	ranches	jacaranda	blackhanded
ÄN'at	ÄN'chi	Miranda	branded
khanate	paunchy	memoranda	candid
pomegranate	ÄN'chi	propaganda	clean-handed
tannate	branchy	veranda	close-handed
ÄN'at		ÄN' dal	commanded
khanate	ÄN'ching	Randall	contrabanded
ÄN'bo	launching	(cf. Randle)	countermanded
rainbow	stanching	ÄN'dant	demand
ÄN'chest	ÄN'ching	commandant	deodanded
<i>launchest</i>	blanching	demandant	disbanded
<i>stanchest</i>	branching	mandant	empty-handed
	ranching	ÄN'dat	even-handed
ÄN'chest	ÄN'chiz	mandate	expanded
<i>blanchest</i>	affranchise	ÄND'bag	first-handed
<i>scranchest</i>	disfranchise	handbag	forehanded
ÄN'chet	enfranchise	sand-bag	fourhanded
manchet	franchise	ÄND'bal	freehanded
planchet	ÄNCH'les	hand-ball	full-handed
ÄN'cheth	launchless	sand-ball	handed
<i>launcheth</i>	paunchless	ÄND'boi	hard-handed
<i>stancheth</i>	ÄNCH'les	band-boy	heavy-handed
	branchless	sand-boy	high-handed
ÄN'cheth	ranchless	ÄND'boks	landed
<i>blancheth</i>	stanchless	bandbox	left-handed
<i>scrancheth</i>		sand-box	light-handed
			lily-handed
			neat-handed
			open-handed
			over-handed
			red-handed

remanded	<i>disbandeth</i>	ÄN'dij	ÄN'd'i
reprimanded	<i>expandeth</i>	bandage	candle
right-handed	<i>handeth</i>	glandage	dandle
short-handed	<i>landeth</i>	standage	handle
single-handed	<i>remandeth</i>		sandal
stranded	<i>reprimandeth</i>	ÄN'ding or	scandal
swift-handed	<i>standeth</i>	ÄN'ding	vandal
two-handed	<i>withstandeth</i>	ampersanding	
unbranded		banding	ÄND'les or
underhanded	ÄN'dez	branding	ÄND'les
unhanded	Andes	commanding	bandless
unlanded	Hernandez	countermand-	brandless
		ing	commandless
ÄN'dent	ÄND'fast	demanding	glandless
candent	handfast	disbanding	handless
scandent	ÄN'di	expanding	landless
ÄN'der	Andy	handing	sandless
reindeer	bandy	landing	strandless
	brandy	notwithstand-	
ÄN'dest or	candy	ing	ÄND'ling
ÄN'dest	dandy	outstanding	brandling
<i>bandest</i>	handy	remanding	handling
<i>brandest</i>	jaborandi	reprimanding	
<i>commandest</i>	jackadandy	sanding	ÄND'lur
<i>demandest</i>	Jim Dandy	standing	Candler
<i>disbandest</i>	Mandy	stranding	chandler
<i>expandest</i>	pandy	understanding	dandler
<i>grandest</i>	randy	withstanding	handler
<i>handest</i>	Rio Grande		tallow-chandler
<i>landest</i>	sandy	ÄN'dish	
<i>remandest</i>	sugar-candy	blandish	
<i>reprimandest</i>	unhandy	brandish	ÄND'lord
<i>standest</i>		grandish	landlord
<i>withstandest</i>	ÄN'did	outlandish	
	bandied		ÄND'li
ÄN'deth or	brandied	ÄN'dist	blandly
ÄN'deth	candid	contrabandist	grandly
<i>bandeth</i>	candied	propagandist	
<i>brandeth</i>	uncandid		ÄND'mad
<i>commandeth</i>	(cf banded,	ÄN'dit	hand-made
<i>demandeth</i>	p. 328)	bandit	handmaid

ÄND'mark	ÄN'dres	ÄN'dum	oleander
landmark	laundress	ad captandum	pander
ÄND'ment or	ÄN'drik	avizandum	philander
ÄND'ment	polyandric	mandom	Pomander
commandment	theandric	memorandum	remander
disbandment		random	reprimander
remandment	ÄN'dril	tandem	right-hander
	mandril	ÄN'dur	salamander
ÄND'nes		attainder	sander
blandness	ÄN'drin	remainder	slander
grandness	Alexandrine		stander
	salamandrine	ÄN'dür	understander
ÄN'do or		grandeur	withstander
ÄN'do	ÄN'dri or		ÄN'dur
commando	ÄN'dri	ÄN'dur or	launder
Ferdinando	<i>chandry</i>	ÄN'dur	
Fernando	commandry	Africander	ÄN'durd or
<i>grando</i>	meandry	Alexander	ÄN'durd
Hernando	polyandry	back-hander	meandered
lentando	shandry	blander	pandered
Orlando		bystander	philandered
	ÄN'dri	brander	slandered
ÄN'don	laundry	candor	standard
abandon		commander	
Landon	ÄN'drus	coriander	ÄN'durz
Shandon	meandrous	dander	Sanders
ÄND'out	polyandrous	demander	Saunders
handout	ÄND'sir	disbander	
ÄN'dra or	grandsire	dittander	ÄNDZ'man
ÄN'dra		expander	bandsman
Alessandra	ÄND'skap	gander	landsman
Alexandra	landscape	gerrymander	
Cassandra		glander	
ÄN'drel	ÄND'son	goosey-gander	Ä'nes
spandrel	grandson	grander	gayness
		hander	greyness
ÄN'dres	ÄND'stand	lander	
pandress	band-stand	Leander	ÄN'est
	grand-stand	meander	<i>abstainest</i>
		Menander	<i>appertainest</i>

<i>arraignest</i>	ÄN'est	<i>obtaineth</i>	ÄNG'gar
<i>ascertainest</i>	<i>bannest</i>	<i>ordaineth</i>	hangar
<i>attainest</i>	<i>fannest</i>	<i>paineth</i>	
<i>canest</i>	<i>mannest</i>	<i>profaneth</i>	ÄNG'gor
<i>chainest</i>	<i>plannest</i>	<i>raineth</i>	languor
<i>complainest</i>	<i>scannest</i>	<i>refraineth</i>	
<i>constrainest</i>	<i>spannest</i>	<i>regaineth</i>	ÄNG'gur
<i>containest</i>	<i>tannest</i>	<i>reigneth</i>	anger
<i>cranest</i>		<i>remaineth</i>	angor
<i>deignest</i>	ÄN'et	<i>restraineth</i>	clangor
<i>detainest</i>	<i>gannet</i>	<i>retaineth</i>	
<i>disdainest</i>	<i>granite</i>	<i>staineth</i>	ÄNG'gwid
<i>enchainest</i>	<i>Janet</i>	<i>straineth</i>	languid
<i>entertainest</i>	<i>planet</i>	<i>sustaineth</i>	
<i>explainest</i>	<i>quannet</i>	<i>traineth</i>	ÄNG'gwi
<i>feignest</i>	(cf. <i>pomegran-</i>	<i>unchaineth</i>	language
<i>humanest</i>	<i>ate</i> )	<i>waneth</i>	
<i>inanest</i>			ÄNG'gwin
<i>maintainest</i>	ÄN'eth	ÄN'eth	anguine
<i>obtainest</i>	<i>abstaineth</i>	<i>banneth</i>	ensanguine
<i>ordainest</i>	<i>appertaineth</i>	<i>fanneth</i>	sanguine
<i>painest</i>	<i>arraigneth</i>	<i>manneth</i>	
<i>plainest</i>	<i>ascertaineth</i>	<i>planneth</i>	ÄNG'gwish
<i>profanest</i>	<i>attaineth</i>	<i>scanneth</i>	anguish
<i>rainest</i>	<i>caneth</i>	<i>spanneth</i>	languish
<i>refrainest</i>	<i>chameth</i>	<i>tanneth</i>	
<i>regainest</i>	<i>complaineth</i>		ÄNG'i
<i>reignest</i>	<i>constraineth</i>	ÄN'far	clangy
<i>remainest</i>	<i>containeth</i>	<i>fanfare</i>	fangy
<i>restrainest</i>	<i>craneth</i>		slangy
<i>retainest</i>	<i>deigneth</i>	ÄN'feld	
<i>sanest</i>	<i>detaineth</i>	<i>Canfield</i>	ÄNG'ing
<i>stainest</i>	<i>disdaineth</i>		banging
<i>strainest</i>	<i>draineth</i>	ÄN'ful	clanging
<i>sustainest</i>	<i>enchaineth</i>	<i>baneful</i>	hanging
<i>trainest</i>	<i>entertaineth</i>	<i>complaining</i>	haranguing
<i>unchainest</i>	<i>explaineth</i>	<i>disdainful</i>	overhanging
<i>urbanest</i>	<i>feigneth</i>	<i>painful</i>	paper-hanging
<i>vainest</i>	<i>foreordaineth</i>	ÄN'gang	slanging
<i>wanest</i>	<i>gaineth</i>	<i>chain-gang</i>	slangwhanging
	<i>maintaineth</i>	<i>train-gang</i>	twanging



<b>ÄNG'kest</b>	<b>ÄNG'king</b>	<b>ÄNGK'li</b>	<b>ÄNGK'wish</b>
blankest	banking	blankly	vanquish
<i>clankest</i>	clanking	dankly	<b>ÄNG'kur</b>
dankest	embanking	frankly	anchor
<i>embankest</i>	flanking	lankly	banker
<i>flankest</i>	franking	rankly	blanker
frankest	outflanking	<b>ÄNGK'ling</b>	canker
lankest	outranking	hankling	clanker
<i>outflankest</i>	planking	rankling	danker
rankest	ranking	<b>ÄNGK'ment</b>	encanker
<i>thankest</i>	spanking	bankment	flanker
<i>sankest</i>	thanking	embankment	franker
<i>spankest</i>	yanking	outflankment	hanker
<b>ÄNG'ket</b>	<b>ÄNG'kish</b>	<b>ÄNGK'nes</b>	outflanker
banket	dankish	blankness	planker
blanket	frankish	crankness	pranker
<b>ÄNG'keth</b>	lankish	dankness	rancor
<i>clanketh</i>	prankish	frankness	ranker
<i>embanketh</i>	<b>ÄNGK'1</b>	lankness	sheet-anchor
<i>flanketh</i>	ankle	rankness	spanker
<i>franketh</i>	crankle	<b>ÄNG'ko</b>	tanker
<i>outflanketh</i>	hankle	banco	thanker
<i>ranketh</i>	rankle	calamanco	unanchor
<i>sanketh</i>	<b>ÄNGK'les</b>	<b>ÄNGK'shun</b>	<b>ÄNG'kurd</b>
<i>thanketh</i>	bankless	sanction	brancard
<b>ÄNGK'ful</b>	clankless	<b>ÄNGK'shus</b>	cankered
prankful	crankless	anxious	tankard
thankful	flankless	<b>ÄNG'1</b>	unanchored
<b>ÄNG'ki</b>	plankless	<b>ÄNGK'tum</b>	anchored, etc.
cranky	prankless	sanctum	
hanky	rankless	<b>ÄNGK'wet</b>	<b>ÄNG'1</b>
hanky-panky	shankless	banquet	angle
lanky	spankless	<b>ÄNGK'wil</b>	bangle
planky	thankless	tranquil	bemangle
pranky	<b>ÄNGK'let</b>		bespangle
Yankee	anklet		brangle
			dangle
			disentangle
			embrace

entangle	ÄNG'o	ÄN'i	galvanic
interjangle	contango	Annie	Germanic
intertangle	fandango	branny	hydrocyanic
jangle	mango	canny	Indo-Germanic
mangle	Pago Pago	cranny	interoceanic
mingle-mangle	tango	Fannie	lexiphanic
phalangal		granny	Magellanic
quadrangle	ÄNG'gri	mannie	mechanic
sea-tangle	angry	Nannie	Messianic
spangle		uncanny	montanic
strangle	ÄN'grov		Mussulmanic
tangle	mangrove	ÄN'i	oceanic
triangle		frangipani	organic
twangle	ÄNG'stur	Galvani	Ossianic
untangle	gangster	Hindustani	paganic
Wrangel		rani	panic
wrangle	ÄNG'ur	soprani	Puranic
	banger		Puritanic
ÄNG'id	clangor	ÄN'id	quercitannic
new-fangled	ganger	crannied	rhodanic
star-spangled	hangar		Romanic
angled, etc.	hanger	ÄN'ij	satanic
	haranguer	cranage	stannic
ÄNG'les	paper-hanger	drainage	sultanic
fangless	slang-whanger		talismanic
pangless	straphanger	ÄN'ij	tannic
		manage	tetanic
ÄNG'li	ÄN'hood	pannage	Theophanic
spangly	manhood	tannage	titanic
tangly			tympanic
ÄNG'ling	ÄN'i	ÄN'ik	tyrannic
angling	Allegheny	Alcoranic	Uranic
dangling, etc.	brainy	aldermanic	valerianic
	Cheyney	Alemannic	volcanic
	Delaney	Aristophanic	vulcanic
ÄNG'lur	Eugenie	botanic	
angler	grainy	Brahmanic	
dangler, etc.	Rainey	Britannic	ÄN'iks
	rainy	charlatanic	humanics
ÄNG'man	veiny	diaphanic	mechanics
hangman	zany	ferricyanic	panics

AN'tl	obtaining	tanning	AN'jest
anil	ordaining	trepanning	<i>arrangest</i>
	paining	unmanning	<i>changest</i>
AN'tl	pertaining		<i>derangest</i>
anile	plaining	AN'is	<i>disarrangest</i>
	planing	anise	<i>estrangest</i>
Ā'nim	preordaining		<i>exchangest</i>
paynim	profaning	AN'ish	<i>rangest</i>
	raining	Danish	<i>strangest</i>
AN'ing	refraining	sanish	
abstaining	regaining	urbanish	AN'jeth
airplaning	reigning	vainish	<i>arrangeth</i>
appertaining	reining		<i>changeth</i>
arraigning	remaining	AN'ish	<i>derangeth</i>
ascertaining	restraining	Alcoranish	<i>disarrangeth</i>
attaining	retaining	banish	<i>estrangeth</i>
bestaining	spraining	clannish	<i>exchangeth</i>
braining	staining	evanish	<i>interchangeth</i>
campaigning	straining	fannish	<i>rangeth</i>
caning	sustaining	mannish	
chaining	training	Mussulmanish	AN'jez
complaining	unchaining	planish	<i>arranges</i>
constraining	uncomplaining	Spanish	<i>changes</i>
containing	unfeigning	vanish	<i>deranges</i>
craning	uptraining		<i>disarranges</i>
deigning	veining	AN'ist	<i>enranges</i>
deraigning	waning	Alcoranist	<i>estranges</i>
detaining		pianist	<i>exchanges</i>
disdaining	AN'ing	tanist	<i>granges</i>
draining	banning		<i>interchanges</i>
enchaining	canning	AN'jel	<i>ranges</i>
entertaining	fanning	angel	
entraining	flanning		AN'jez
explaining	inspanning	AN'jel	<i>flanges</i>
feigning	japanning	evangel	<i>Ganges</i>
foreordaining	manning		<i>phalanges</i>
gaining	outspanning	AN'jent	
graining	panning	frangent	AN'ji
hydroplaning	planning	plangent	<i>mangy</i>
ingraining	scanning	tangent	<i>rangy</i>
maintaining	spanning		

ĀN'jing	disarranger	painless	ascertainment
arranging	endanger	rainless	attainment
changing	estranger	stainless	obtainment
counter-	exchanger	swainless	ordainment
changing	granger	vaneless	
deranging	interchanger		ĀN'nes
disarranging	manger	ĀN'les	humaneness
estranging	money-changer	banless	inaneness
exchanging	ranger	clanless	insaneness
interchanging	stranger	fanless	plainness
ranging		manless	profaneness
unchanging	ĀN'ka or	planless	saneness
	ĀN'ka	spanless	
ĀNJ'ling	Bianca	tanless	Ā'no
changling	ĀN'kin		volcano
ĀNJ'les	Hankin	ĀN'ti	
changeless	Rankin	gainly	ĀN'o
rangeless		humanely	piano
	ĀN'king	inanely	Hanno
ĀNJ'li	Nanking	insanely	soprano
strangely	ĀN'kinz	mainly	
		plainly	Ā'no
ĀNJ'ment	Hankins	profanely	guano
arrangement	Rankins	sanely	Montesano
derangement		vainly	piano
disarrangement	ĀN'kok		soprano
estrangement	Hancock	ĀN'ti	
exchangement	ĀN'land	Danley	ĀN'ok
interchange-		Manley	bannock
ment	mainland	manly	jannock
		spick-and-	
ĀNJ'nes	ĀN'les	spanly	ĀN'on
strangeness	brainless	Stanley	Balleyshannon
	caneless	unmanly	cannon
ĀN'jur	chainless		canon
arranger'	craneless	ĀN'ling	fanon
bushranger	domainless	manling	Shannon
changer	drainless	tanling	
danger	gainless		
deranger	grainless	ĀN'ment	ĀN'sa
	maneless	arraignment	gainsay

ÄN'sal	mischances	axinomancy	cœnomancy
mainsail	prances	belomancy	oneiromancy
	romances	bibliomancy	onomancy
ÄN'sel	trances	botanomancy	onychomancy
cancel		capnomancy	ophiomancy
chancel	ÄNS'fur	catoptromancy	ornithomancy
handsel	transfer	ceromancy	pedomancy
		chancy	petulancy
ÄN'sest	ÄN'shal	chiromancy	precipitancy
<i>advancest</i>	circumstantial	cleromancy	pyromancy
<i>chancest</i>	financial	consonancy	psephomancy
<i>dancest</i>	substantial	coscinomancy	psychomancy
<i>enhancest</i>	supersubstan-	crithomancy	sciomancy
<i>entrancest</i>	tial	crystallomancy	sibilancy
<i>glancest</i>		dactyliomancy	sideromancy
<i>prancest</i>	ÄN'she	dancy	significancy
<i>romancest</i>	banshee	Delancey	spodomancy
		enoptromancy	stichomancy
ÄN'set	ÄN'shent	exorbitancy	supplicancy
lancet	ancient	extravagancy	sycophancy
		exuberancy	tephramancy
ÄN'seth	ÄN'shent	fancy	termagancy
<i>advanceth</i>	transient	gastromancy	unchancy
<i>chanceth</i>		geomancy	
<i>danceth</i>	ÄN'shun	gyromancy	ÄN'sid
<i>enhanceth</i>	expansion	halomancy	fancied
<i>entranceth</i>	mansion	hesitancy	rancid
<i>glanceth</i>	scansion	hieromancy	
<i>pranceth</i>	stanchion	hydromancy	ÄN'sing
<i>romanceth</i>		ichthyomancy	advancing
	ÄN'si	lecanomancy	chancing
ÄN'sez	aeromancy	lithomancy	dancing
advances	aldermancy	mendicancy	enhancing
chances	alectoromancy	meteoromancy	entrancing
dances	alectryomancy	mischancy	fiancing
enhances	aleuromancy	Miss Nancy	glancing
entrances	<i>alphotomancy</i>	militancy	lancing
expanses	anthropomancy	myomancy	Lansing
finances	astragalo-	Nancy	necromancing
glances	mancy	necromancy	prancing
lances	austromancy	occupancy	romancing

ÄN'sis	glancer	pococurante	<i>feintest</i>
Frances	lancer	zante	<i>paintest</i>
Francis	merganser		<i>quaintest</i>
	necromancer	ÄN'te	<i>taintest</i>
ÄN'sist	prancer	andante	
romancist	romancer	Dante	ÄN'test,
		(cf. chianti)	ÄN'test
ÄN'siv	ÄN'tā		<i>cantest</i>
advancive	infante	ÄN'ted	<i>chantest</i>
expansive		acquainted	<i>decantest</i>
	ÄN'ta	attainted	<i>enchantest</i>
ÄNS'ment	anta	bepainted	<i>grantest</i>
advancement	Atalanta	besainted	<i>implantest</i>
enhancement	Atlanta	<i>depainted</i>	<i>pantest</i>
entrancement	infanta	fainted	<i>plantest</i>
	Santa	feinted	<i>rantest</i>
ÄN'som	Vedanta	painted	<i>recantest</i>
handsome		sainted	<i>scantest</i>
hansom	ÄN'ta	tainted	<i>supplantest</i>
ransom	Vedanta	unacquainted	
transom		unattainted	ÄN'teth
unhandsome	ÄN'tal	unsainted	<i>acquainteth</i>
	consonantal	untainted	<i>feinteth</i>
ÄN'son	<i>gigantal</i>	ÄN'ted, ÄN'ted	<i>painteth</i>
Anson	quadrantal	canted	<i>tainteth</i>
Hanson		chanted	ÄN'teth,
	ÄN'tam	decanted	ÄN'teth
ÄN'sta	bantam	enchanted	<i>canteth</i>
main-stay	phantom	granted	<i>chanteth</i>
		implanted	<i>decanteth</i>
ÄN'sur	ÄN'tans	panted	<i>enchanteth</i>
advancer	acquaintance	planted	<i>granteth</i>
Anser		ranted	<i>implanteth</i>
answer	ÄN'tazm	recanted	<i>panteth</i>
cancer	phantasm	slanted	<i>planteth</i>
chancer		supplanted	<i>recanteth</i>
chiromancer	ÄN'te		<i>supplanteth</i>
dancer	ante	ÄN'test	
enhancer	Dante	<i>acquaintest</i>	ÄN'tez
entrancer	dilettante	<i>faintest</i>	atlantes
geomancer			

corybantes (cf. ĀN'ti + s)	polyanthus synanthous	romantic spodomantic sycophantic transatlantic	panting planting ranting recanting slanting supplanting transplanting
ĀN'them anthem	ĀN'ti dainty	ĀN'tik Vedantic	ĀN'tist ignorantist Kantist
ĀNT'hood sainthood	ĀN'ti bacchante canty	ĀN'tin adamantine Brabantine Byzantine chrysele- phantine Diophantine elephantine <i>gigantine</i> Levantine	ĀN'tist Vedantist
ĀN'thik œnanthic xanthic	ĀN'ti aunty	ĀN'tij advantage disadvantage <i>plantage</i> vantage	ĀN'tiv constraintive plaintive
ĀN'thin acanthine amaranthine anthine Rhadamanthine tragacanthin xanthin	ĀN'tif plaintiff	ĀN'ting acquainting attainting fainting feinting painting tainting word-painting	ĀN'tizm dilettantism ignorantism Kantism obscurantism pococurantism rantism
ĀN'thur anther panther	ĀN'tik antic Atlantic chiromantic consonantic corybantic frantic geomantic gigantic hierophantic hydromantic mantic necromantic onomantic pedantic pyromantic	ĀN'ting, ĀN'ting Banting canting chanting decanting descanting disenchanting enchanting granting hanting implanting	ĀN'tl candle dismantle immantle mantel mantle scantle
ĀN'thus acanthous acanthus Agapanthus ailanthus amianthus anacanthous ananthous canthus Chimonanthus dianthus epanthous Galanthus Hæmanthus hysteranthous	ĀN'tld dismantled ivy-mantled mantled	ĀNT'let cantlet	

mantelet	ÄN'to or ÄN'to	ÄN'tur or	disdainer
plantlet	canto	ÄN'tur	drainer
ÄNT'let	coranto	banter	enchainer
gauntlet	portmanteau	canter	entertainer
ÄNT'let	pro tanto	chanter	explainer
gantlet	quo warranto	decanter	feigner
ÄNT'li	ÄN'tom	descanter	gainer
quaintly	(see ÄN'tam)	enchanter	grainer
saintly	ÄN'ton	granter	inaner
unsaintly	Canton	implanter	maintainer
ÄNT'li	Clanton	instantner	nonabstainer
aslantly	Danton	Levanter	obtainer
scantly	Scranton	panter	ordainer
ÄNT'lik	Stanton	planter	plainer
saintlike	ÄN'tor	ranter	profaner
ÄNT'ling	cantor	recanter	refrainer
bantling	grantor	supplanter	regainer
mantling	ÄN'tres	transplanter	restrainer
scantling	chantress	trochanter	retainer
ÄNT'lur	enchantress	ÄN'tur	saner
antler	ÄN'tri	chanter	stainer
dismantler	pantry	disenchanter	strainer
mantler	ÄN'tri	enchanter	sustainer
<i>pantler</i>	chantry	ÄN'turn	trainer
ÄNT'ment	ÄN'tu	lantern	unchainer
disenchantment	Bantu	ÄN'ur	uptrainer
enchantment	ÄN'tur	abstainer	vainer
ÄNT'nes	acquainter	appertainer	ÄN'ur
faintness	fainter	arraigner	banner
quaintness	painter	ascertainer	canner
ÄNT'nes	quainter	attainer	fanner
scantness	tainter	bestainer	japanner
	word-painter	campaigner	lanner
		complainer	manner
		constrainer	manor
		container	planner
		cordwainer	scanner
		detainer	spanner
			tanner



trepanner	Nathaniel	ÄP'en	<i>enwrappeth</i>
vanner	spaniel	happen	<i>flappeth</i>
ÄN'urd	staniel		<i>lappeth</i>
bannered	water-spaniel	ÄP'est	<i>mappeth</i>
ill-mannered	ÄN'yur	<i>apest</i>	<i>nappeth</i>
mannered	pannier	<i>drapest</i>	<i>rappeth</i>
unmannered		<i>escapest</i>	<i>sappeth</i>
well-mannered	ÄN'za	<i>gapest</i>	<i>slappeth</i>
ÄN'us	bonanza	<i>rapest</i>	<i>snappeth</i>
heinous	extravaganza	<i>scrapest</i>	<i>trappeth</i>
incanous	ganza	<i>shapest</i>	<i>wrappeth</i>
Janus	stanza	ÄP'est	ÄP'got
Silvanus	ÄNZ'feld	<i>clappeth</i>	scape-goat
veinous	Mansfield	<i>enwrappeth</i>	
ÄN'vas	ÄN'zi	<i>flappeth</i>	ÄP'gras
canvas	chimpanzeee	<i>lappeth</i>	scape-grace
canvass	pansy	<i>mappeth</i>	
ÄN'vil	tansy	<i>nappeth</i>	ÄP'i
anvil	ÄN'zvil	<i>rappeth</i>	crapy
Danville	Janesville	<i>sappeth</i>	gapy
Granville	Zanesville	<i>slappeth</i>	red-tapy
ÄN'wurk	Ä'o	<i>snappeth</i>	scrapy
brainwork	cacao	<i>trappeth</i>	
chainwork	tetrao	<i>wrappeth</i>	ÄP'i
plain-work	Ä'on	ÄP'et	chappy
ÄN'yan	crayon	lappet	gappy
banyan	Ä'on	tappet	gapy
canyon	gaon	ÄP'eth	happy
companion	Ä'os	<i>apeth</i>	knappy
ÄN'yard	chaos	<i>drapeth</i>	nappy
lanyard		<i>escapeth</i>	pappy
Spaniard		<i>gapeth</i>	sappy
		<i>rapeth</i>	scrappy
		<i>scrapeth</i>	snappy
		<i>shapeth</i>	
ÄN'yel	Ä'oth	ÄP'eth	ÄP'id
Daniel	Sabaoth	<i>clappeth</i>	rapid
			sapid
			vapid

ÄP'ik	ÄP'is	dapple	grappling
jalapic	apis	grapple	<i>lapling</i>
Lappic	lapis	<i>knapple</i>	sapling
ÄP'in	Serapis	love-apple	ÄP'I'z
rapine	tapis	rappel	Naples
ÄP'ing	ÄP'is	scapple	Staples
aping	lapis	scrapple	ÄP'man
draping	tapis	thrapple	Capman
escaping	ÄP'ish	ÄP'les	Chapman
gaping	apish	apeless	Knapman
raping	papish	capeless	
scrapping	ÄP'ish	crapeless	ÄP'nel
shaping	knappish	escapeless	grapnel
ÄP'ing	snappish	grapeless	shrapnel
capping	ÄP'ist	napeless	
clapping	lanscapist	scrapeless	ÄP'on
dapping	papist	shapeless	capon
entrapping	redtapist	tapeless	misshapen
enwrapping	ÄP'izm	ÄP'les	tapen
flapping	papism	capless	unshapen
gaping	red-tapism	hapless	
handicapping	ÄP'li	napless	ÄP'ril
lapping	anti-papal	sapless	April
mapping	capel	ÄP'let	ÄP'shun
napping	maple	chaplet	caption
overlapping	papal	ÄP'li	<i>collapsion</i>
lapping	staple	shapely	contraption
sapping	wool-staple	ÄP'li	<i>elapsion</i>
scrapping	ÄP'li	haply	recaption
slapping	ante-chapel	ÄP'lin	ÄP'shus
snapping	apple	chaplain	captious
strapping	chapel	Chaplin	ÄP'sing
tapping		ÄP'ling	collapsing
trapping		dappling	lapsing
understrapping			relapsing
unwrapping			
wrapping			
yapping			

ÄP'stan	enrapture	mapper	Ä'ra
capstan	rapture	napper	Bara
	recapture	overlapper	Clara
ÄP'stur		rapper	
tapster	ÄP'tür	sapper	Ä'ra
	adapter	slapper	caracara
ÄP'ted	apter	snapper	Ferrara
adapted	captor	snippersnapper	Gemara
	chapter	strapper	Sahara
ÄP'test	rapter	tapper	sofatarara
<i>adaptesi</i>	recaptor	trapper	tara
aptest		understrapper	
inaptest	ÄP'ur	unwrapper	ÄR'ab
raptest	aper	whipper-	Arab
	caper	snapper	scarab
ÄP'tin	draper	wrapper	ÄR'ak
captain	escaper	yapper	arrack
	gaper		barrack
ÄP'tiv	landscaper	ÄP'urz	carrack
adaptive	paper	walking-papers	
captive	raper	capers, etc.	Ä'rans
	sapor		abearance
ÄP'tizm	scraper	ÄP'us	forbearance
anabaptism	shaper	pappus	(cf. apparence)
baptism	sky-scraper	trappous	
ÄPT'ti	taper		Ä'rant
aptly	tapir	ÄP'wing	declarant
inaptly	undraper	lapwing	forbearant
rapfly	vapor		(cf. parent, etc.)
ÄPT'nes	ÄP'ur	Ä'ra	ÄR'ant
aptness	capper	cordillera	arrant
inaptness	clapper	dulcamara	
raptness	dapper	Marah	
unaptness	entraper	Sara	ÄR'ant
	enwrapper	Sarah	warrant
ÄP'trap	flapper		(see ÖR'ent)
clap-trap	fly-flapper	ÄR'a	ÄR'as
	gaper	Sahara	arras
ÄP'tür	handicapper	tiara	
capture	lapper		

debarrass	ÄR'bur	marching	retarded
disembarrass	arbor	outmarching	sharded
embarrass	barber	overarching	unguarded
harass	Barbour	overmarching	unregarded
ÄR'bel	enharbor	parching	unretarded
harebell	harbor	starching	ÄR'del
prayer-bell	unharbor	ÄRCH'ment	fardel
ÄR'bi	ÄR'chest	archment	ÄR'den,
Darby	<i>archest</i>	emparchment	ÄR'don
Derby	<i>enarchest</i>	parchment	beergarden
ÄR'bij	<i>marchest</i>	ÄRCH'nes	bombardon
garbage	<i>parchest</i>	archness	caseharden
ÄR'b'l	<i>starchest</i>	ÄR'chur	enharden
barbel	ÄR'cheth	archer	garden
emmarble	<i>archeth</i>	clear-starcher	harden
garbel	<i>enarcheth</i>	Larcher	pardon
garble	<i>marcheth</i>	marcher	ÄR'dend,
marble	<i>parcheth</i>	starcher	ÄR'dond
ÄR'blur	ÄR'chez	ÄRCH'wa	case-hardened
garbler	arches	archway	hardened
marbler	counter-	ÄR'dant	pardoned
ÄR'bling	marches	gardant	weather-
garbling	marches	regardant	hardened
marbling	outmarches	(cf. ardent)	ÄR'dent
ÄR'bord	overarches	ÄRD'arm	ardent
larboard	parches	yard-arm	(cf., ÄR'dant)
starboard	starches	ÄR'ded	ÄR'dest
ÄR'boil	ÄR'chi	bombarded	<i>bombardest</i>
parboil	archy	carded	<i>discardest</i>
ÄR'bon	larchy	discarded	<i>disregardest</i>
carbon	starchy	disregarded	<i>guardest</i>
charbon	ÄR'ching	guarded	hardest
	arching	larded	<i>lardest</i>
	counter-	regarded	<i>regardest</i>
	marching		<i>retardest</i>

ÄR'deth	unguarding	ÄRD'ship	ÄR'en
<i>discardeth</i>	wool-carding	guardship	Karen
<i>disregardeth</i>	ÄR'd'l	hardship	McLaren
<i>guardeth</i>	Bardle	ÄRDZ'man	ÄR'ens
<i>lardeth</i>	McArdle	guardsman	appearance
<i>regardeth</i>	ÄRD'les	ÄR'dur	Clarence
<i>retardeth</i>	cardless	ardor	transparence
ÄRD'ful	guardless	bombarder	(cf. forbear-
disregardful	regardless	carder	ance)
guardful	ÄRD'li	discarder	ÄR'ent
regardful	hardly	disregarder	apparent
ÄR'di	ÄRD'ment	guarder	celarent
foolhardy	bombardment	harder	parent
hardy	retardment	larder	transparent
tardy		regarder	(cf. declarant,
		retarder	etc.)
ÄRD'ik	ÄRD'nes	ÄR'e	ÄR'es
anacardic	hardness	shikaree	heiress
bardic	ÄRD'ning	(cf. ÄR'i)	
bezoardic	gardening	ÄR'el	ÄR'est
Lombardic	hardening	apparel	<i>airest</i>
pericardic	pardoning	barrel	barest
ÄR'din	ÄRD'nur	carol	<i>bearest</i>
nardine	gardener	Carroll	<i>carest</i>
sardine	hardener	disapparel	<i>comparest</i>
ÄR'ding	pardner	Farrell	<i>darest</i>
bombarding	pardoner	Harrell	<i>declarest</i>
carding	ÄR'do	parrel	<i>despairest</i>
discarding	bocado	pork barrel	<i>ensnarest</i>
disregarding	bombardo	ÄR'eld	fairest
guarding	ÄR'dom	apparelled	<i>fares</i>
Harding	backstairdom	carolled	<i>forbearst</i>
larding	heidom	double-	<i>glarest</i>
placarding		barrelled	<i>impairest</i>
regarding		ÄR'em	<i>outdarest</i>
retarding		harem	<i>pairest</i>
			<i>parest</i>
			<i>preparest</i>

rarest	<i>fareth</i>	ÄR'for	ÄR'i
repairer	<i>flareth</i>	wherefore	ablutionary
sharer	<i>forbearer</i>	(cf. therefore,	accessary
snarer	<i>forswearer</i>	ÜR'for).	accidentary
spare	<i>glareth</i>	ÄR'ful	accustomary
square	<i>impairer</i>	careful	actuary
stare	<i>outdareth</i>	prayerful	additionary
swearer	<i>pairer</i>	uncareful	admiral
tearer	<i>pareth</i>	ÄR'gan	adversary
unfairer	<i>prepareth</i>	Dargan	airy
wearer	<i>repairer</i>	ÄR'get	ancillary
ÄR'est	<i>shareth</i>	target	antiquary
barre	<i>snarer</i>	ÄR'gin	apothecary
debarre	<i>sparer</i>	bargain	arbitrary
jarre	<i>squareth</i>	ÄR'g'l	Ave Mary
marre	<i>starer</i>	argle-bargle	beneficiary
scarre	<i>swearer</i>	gargle	bicentenary
sparre	<i>tearer</i>	ÄR'go	canary
starre	<i>wearer</i>	Argo	capillary
tarre	ÄR'eth	argot	Carey
ÄR'et	<i>barreth</i>	botargo	cassowary
carat	<i>debarreth</i>	cargo	cautionary
carrot	<i>marreth</i>	Dargo	centenary
claret	<i>scarreth</i>	embargo	chary
garret	<i>sparreth</i>	Fargo	commentary
Garrett	<i>starreth</i>	largo	commissary
parrot	<i>tarreth</i>	Spargo	confectionary
ÄR'eth	ÄR'ez	supercargo	constabulary
aireth	Benares	ÄR'gon	contemporary
bareth	Buenos Ayres	argon	contrary
beareth	ÄR'fasd	jargon	contributory
careth	barefaced	ÄR'gu	corollary
compareth	fair-faced	argue	culinary
dareth	ÄR'fish		customary
declareth	garfish		dairy
despairer	starfish		depository
ensnareth			dictionary
			dietary
			dignitary
			disciplinary
			discretionary

dromedary	passionary	sumptuary	parry
eleemosynary	pecuniary	supernumerary	tarry
elocutionary	pensionary	temporary	AR'i
epistolary	petitionary	tertiary	araçari
estuary	planetary	Tipperary	barry
evolutionary	prairie	titulary	carbonari
extraordinary	prebendary	traditionary	charry
fairy	processionary	tributary	scarry
February	prolegomenary	tuitionary	sparry
fiduciary	proprietary	tumulary	starry
formulary	prothonotary	tumultuary	tarry
fragmentary	provisionary	tutelary	(cf. shikaree)
functionary	pulmonary	ubiquitary	AR'id
ganglionic	quandary	unchary	varied
glairy	questionary	unwary	AR'id
hairy	questuary	vagary	arid
hebdomadary	reactionary	valetudinary	carried
hereditary	reliquary	vairy	harried
honorary	residuary	vary	intermarried
imaginary	reversionary	veterinary	married
incendiary	revolutionary	vicissitudinary	miscarried
insurrectionary	rosemary	visionary	parried
intermediary	salivary	vocabulary	tarried
janissary	salutary	voluntary	
January	sanctuary	voluptuary	
legendary	sanguinary	vulnerary	
legionary	sanitary	wary	
literary	scapulary	(cf. ĒR'ī)	AR'if, AR'if
luminary	scary		hairif
Mary	secondary	AR'i	
maxillary	secretary	Barrie	AR'if
mercenary	sedentary	Carrie	harif
military	seditionary	carry	tariff
millenary	seminary	charivari	
missionary	snary	harri-karri	AR'ij
momentary	solitary	harry	carriage
monetary	stationary	intermarry	disparage
mortuary	statuary	Larry	intermarriage
necessary	stipendiary	marry	marriage
obituary	sublunary	miscarry	miscarriage
ordinary	subsidiary		

railway- carriage	flaring	sparring	<i>enlargest</i>
water-carriage	forbearing	starring	largest
ÄR'ik	forswearing	tarring	<i>overchargest</i>
agoric	glaring	unbarring	ÄR'jet
Amharic	impairing	ÄR'ingks	garget
Balearic	outdaring	larynx	parget
barbaric	outstaring	pharynx	ÄR'jeth
baric	outswearing	ÄR'is	<i>chargeth</i>
Bulgaric	outwearing	Farris	<i>dischargeth</i>
cinnabarinic	overbearing	Harris	<i>enlargeth</i>
Garrick	pairing	Paris	<i>overchargeth</i>
isobaric	paring	phalaris	ÄR'jez
Megaric	preparing	polaris	barges
pimaric	repairing	ÄR'ish	charges
Pindaric	scaring	bearish	discharges
polaric	sea-faring	debonairish	enlarges
saccharic	sharing	fairish	marges
stearic	snaring	garish	targes
tartaric	sparing	marish	ÄR'jik
ÄR'ik	squaring	squarish	lethargic
Amharic	staring	tarish	ÄR'jin
ÄR'ing	swearing	ÄR'ish	margin
airing	tale-bearing	marish	ÄR'jing
baring	tearing	parish	barging
bearing	unbearing	ÄR'izm	charging
blaring	underbearing	proletairism	discharging
caring	unsparing	Voltairism	enlarging
chairing	upbearing	ÄR'jent	overcharging
charing	upstaring	argent	ÄRJ'li
cheese-paring	uptearing	sergeant	largely
comparing	wayfaring	ÄR'jest	ÄRJ'ment
daring	wearing	<i>chargest</i>	enlargement
declaring	ÄR'ing	<i>dischargest</i>	
despairing	barring		
ensnaring	charring		
fairing	debarring		
faring	disbarring		
	jarring		
	marring		
	scarring		



ÄRJ'ur	<i>marketh</i>	ÄR'kist	ÄR'kur
barger	<i>remarketh</i>	heptarchist	barker
charger		oligarchist, etc.	darker
discharger	ÄR'ki	ÄR'kivs	embarker
enlarger	barky	archives	harker
larger	darky		larker
sparger	heterarchy	ÄR'k'l	marcor
surcharger	hierarchy	darkle	marker
undercharger	larky	sparkle	parker
	oligarchy		sharker
	patriarchy	ÄRK'let	sparker
ÄR'kal			starker
anarchal	ÄR'kik	parklet	
hierarchal	anarchic	sparklet	ÄRK'wis
monarchal	antianarchic		marquis
oligarchal	climataarchic	ÄRK'li	
patriarchal	heptarchic	clarkly	ÄR'land
sqüirearchal	hierarchic	darkly	engarland
	monarchic	starkly	Farland
ÄR'kazm	oligarchic	ÄRK'ling	garland
sarcasm	patriarchic	darkling	
		sparkling	ÄR'les
ÄR'ken	ÄR'kin		airless
bedarken	Larkin	ÄRK'nes	careless
darken		darkness	hairless
endarken	ÄR'king		heirless
hearken	barking	ÄRK'nur	pairless
	carking	darkener	prayerless
ÄR'kest	disembarking	hearkener	snareless
<i>barkest</i>	embarking		tareless
darkest	harking	ÄR'kol	
<i>embarkest</i>	larking	charcoal	ÄR'les
<i>markest</i>	marking		scarless
<i>remarkest</i>	parking	ÄRK'som	starless, etc.
starkest	remarking	darksome	
ÄR'ket	sky-larking	ÄRK'spur	ÄR'let
market		larkspur	carlet
	ÄR'kish		scarlet
ÄR'keth	darkish	ÄRK'tik	starlet
<i>barketh</i>	larkish	Antarctic	varlet
<i>embarketh</i>	sparkish	Arctic	(cf. harlot)

<b>ÄR'li</b> barely fairly rarely unfairly <i>yarely</i>	<b>ÄR'lit</b> starlight  <b>ÄR'līt</b> far-lit starlit  <b>ÄR'lok</b> charlock harlock (cf Harlech)	<b>ÄR'mest</b> <i>alarmest</i> <i>armest</i> <i>charmest</i> <i>disarmest</i> <i>farmest</i> <i>harmest</i>	baby-farming charming disarming farming forearming harming unalarining unarming uncharining unharming
<b>ÄR'li</b> Arleigh barley Charley Farley gnarly Harley marli McCarley parley	<b>ÄR'lot</b> Charlotte harlot (cf scarlet)	<b>ÄR'meth</b> <i>alarmeth</i> <i>armeth</i> <i>charmeth</i> <i>disarmeth</i> <i>farmeth</i> <i>harmeth</i>	<b>ÄRM'les</b> armless charmless harmless
<b>ÄR'līk</b> starlike, etc.	<b>ÄR'lum</b> heirloom	<b>ÄRM'let</b> armlet charmlet	<b>ÄRM'let</b> armlet charmlet
<b>ÄR'līk</b> garlic pilgarlick sarlyk	<b>ÄR'lur</b> gnarler parlor snarler	<b>ÄRM'ful</b> armful charmful harmful unharmful	<b>ÄR'mot</b> carmot marmot
<b>ÄR'lin</b> air-line hair-line	<b>ÄR'lus</b> parlous	<b>ÄR'mi</b> army barmy	<b>ÄR'mur</b> alarmer armor baby-farmer charmer disarmer farmer harmer plate-armor serpent- charmer
<b>ÄR'lind</b> carelined hair-lined	<b>ÄR'mad</b> barmaid	<b>ÄR'mik</b> alexipharmic lexipharmic ptarmic	<b>ÄR'nal</b> carnal <i>carnel</i> charnel darnel uncharnel
<b>ÄR'ling</b> darling Harling snarling sparling starling	<b>ÄR'man</b> chairman  <b>ÄR'men</b> carmen  <b>ÄR'ment</b> debarment disbarment garment sarment	<b>ÄR'min</b> carmine harmine  <b>ÄR'ming</b> alarining arming	

ÄR'nard	tarnished	claro	ÄR'pur
Barnard	ungarnished	taro	carper
	untarnished		harper
ÄR'nat	unvarnished	ÄR'on	sharper
incarnate	varnished	Aaron	
		Charon	ÄR'sal
ÄR'nes	ÄR'nold		metatarsal
bareness	Arnold	ÄR'old	tarsal
debonairness		Harold	varsal
fairness	ÄRN'li	carolled, etc	
rareness	Darnley		ÄR'sel
spareness		ÄR'on	parcel
squareness	ÄR'nur	baron	sarcel
threadbare-	darner	barren	
ness	garner		ÄR'sez
unfairness	yarner	ÄR'pest	farces
whereness		<i>carpest</i>	parses
	ÄR'o	<i>harpest</i>	sarses
ÄR'nes	pharaoh	sharpest	
farness	Rio de Janeiro		ÄR'shal
harness		ÄR'pet	earl-marshal
	ÄR'o	carpet	field-marshal
ÄRN'ham	bolero		<i>immartial</i>
Farnham	caballero	ÄR'peth	impartial
(cf. Farnum,	faro	<i>carpeth</i>	marshal
Barnum)	llanero	<i>harpeth</i>	Marshall
ÄR'ni	sombrero		martial
blarney	vaquero	ÄR'pi	partial
carney		carpy	unmartial
Killarney	ÄR'o	harpy	
	arrow		ÄRS'li
ÄR'nij	barrow	ÄR'ping	scarcely
carnage	farrow	carping	
	harrow	harping	ÄRS'ness
ÄR'nish	marrow	sharping	scarceness
garnish	narrow		
tarnish	sparrow	ÄR'pist	
varnish	yarrow	harpist	ÄR'son
			arson
ÄR'nisht	ÄR'o	ÄRP'nes	Carson
garnished	carbonaro	sharpness	Larsen

Larson	leaden-hearted	ÄR'test	ÄR'ti
parson	light-hearted	<i>cartest</i>	Astarte
ÄR'sur	lion-hearted	<i>dartest</i>	charter-party
parser	marble-hearted	<i>departest</i>	ex parte
sparser	open-hearted	<i>impartest</i>	hearty
ÄR'tan	pale-hearted	<i>partest</i>	McCarty
Spartan	parted	smartest	party
tartan	pigeon-hearted	<i>startest</i>	ÄR'tin
(cf. marten)	proud-hearted	<i>upstartest</i>	martin
ÄR'ted	public-hearted	ÄR'teth	ÄR'ting
broken-hearted	right-hearted	<i>carteth</i>	carting
carted	sad-hearted	<i>darteth</i>	darting
charted	shallow-hearted	<i>departeth</i>	departing
chicken-hearted	simple-hearted	<i>imparteth</i>	hearting
cold-hearted	single-hearted	<i>parteth</i>	imparting
darted	smarted	<i>smarteth</i>	smarting
departed	soft-hearted	<i>starteth</i>	starting
double-hearted	started	<i>upstarteth</i>	sweet-hearting
down-hearted	stony-hearted	ÄRT'ful	uncarting
faint-hearted	stout-hearted	artful	upstarting
false-hearted	tender-hearted	ÄR'tha	ÄR'tist
flint-hearted	traitor-hearted	Martha	artist
frank-hearted	triparted	ÄR'thest	Chartist
free-hearted	triparted	farthest	ÄR'tit
full-hearted	truehearted	ÄR'thi	bipartite
gentle-hearted	unhearted	McCarthy	ÄR't'l
great-hearted	unimparted	ÄR'thing	dartle
half-hearted	upstarted	farthing	startle
hard-hearted	warm-hearted	ÄR'THur	ÄRT'les
hare-hearted	weak-hearted	farther	artless
hearted	wise-hearted	ÄR'thur	chartless
hen-hearted	ÄR'ten, Är'ton	Arthur	heartless
high-hearted	barton		ÄRT'let
imparted	carton		heartlet
iron-hearted	dishearten		
kind-hearted	enhearten		
large-hearted	hearten		
	kindergarten		
	marten		
	smarten		

martlet	smarter	rarer	ÄR'vest
tartlet	starter	repairer	harvest
ÄRT'li	tartar	sea-farer	starvest
partly	tarter	sharer	ÄR'vi
smartly	unmartyr	snarer	Garvey
tartly	upstarter	sparer	Harvey
ÄRT'ling	ÄR'um	squarer	
startling	arum	standard-bearer	ÄR'ving
	carrom	starer	carving
ÄRT'ment	harum-scarum	swearer	starving
apartment	larum	sword-bearer	ÄRV'ling
compartment	marum	tale-bearer	marvelling
department	ÄR'um	tankard-bearer	starveling
impartment	alarum	tearer	
ÄRT'nes	ÄR'ur	train-bearer	ÄR'vur
smartness	airer	upbearer	carver
tartness	armor-bearer	way-farer	marver
ÄRT'rij	barer	wearer	starver
cartridge	bearer	ÄR'ur	ÄR'wavs
partridge	blarer	barrer	air-waves
ÄRT'wa	comparer	bizzarrer	ÄR'wel
cartway	darer	debarrer	farewell
part-way	declarer	marrer	ÄR'whil
	despairer	sparrer	erewhile
ÄR'tur	ensnarer	tarrer	ÄR'worn
barter	fairer	ÄR'val	careworn
bemartyr	flarer	larval	prayerworn
carter	forbearer	ÄR'vel	
charter	forswearer	carvel	ÄS'a
darter	glarer	marvel	Amasa
departer	impairer	ÄR'veld	Asa
garter	mace-bearer	marvelled	ÄS'a
imparter	outdarer	ÄR'ven	Hadasseh
martyr	outstarer	carven	Manasseh
parter	overbearer		
protomartyr	parer		
	preparer		

Ā'sal	<i>bracest</i>	Ā'S'eth	braces
basal	<i>chasest</i>	<i>abaseth</i>	breathing-
casal	<i>debasest</i>	<i>baseth</i>	spaces
Ā'S'at	<i>defacest</i>	<i>begraceth</i>	cases
<i>cassate</i>	<i>disgracest</i>	<i>belaceth</i>	chariot-traces
incrassate	<i>displacest</i>	<i>braceth</i>	chases
	<i>effacest</i>	<i>chaseth</i>	commonplaces
Ā'sens, Ā'sans	<i>embracest</i>	<i>debaseth</i>	debases
<i>abaisance</i>	<i>enlacest</i>	<i>defaceth</i>	defaces
adjacence	<i>eraseth</i>	<i>disgraceth</i>	disgraces
complacence	<i>facest</i>	<i>displaceth</i>	displaces
connascence	<i>graceth</i>	<i>effaceth</i>	effaces
interjacence	<i>interlacest</i>	<i>embraceth</i>	embraces
obeisance	<i>lacest</i>	<i>enlaceth</i>	enlaces
renascence	<i>outpacest</i>	<i>eraseth</i>	faces
	<i>pacest</i>	<i>faceth</i>	footpaces
Ā'sent, Ā'sant	<i>placeth</i>	<i>graceth</i>	footraces
adjacent	<i>racest</i>	<i>interlaceth</i>	graces
circumjacent	<i>replacest</i>	<i>laceth</i>	grimaces
complacent	<i>retracest</i>	<i>outpaceth</i>	hiding-places
connascent	<i>spacest</i>	<i>paceth</i>	horse-races
"daycent"	<i>traceth</i>	<i>placeth</i>	interlaces
<i>enascent</i>	<i>unlacest</i>	<i>raceth</i>	interspaces
indurascence	Ā'S'est	<i>replaceth</i>	laces
interjacent	<i>amassest</i>	<i>retraceth</i>	maces
jacent	<i>classeth</i>	<i>spaceth</i>	misplaces
naissant	<i>crasest</i>	<i>traceth</i>	outfaces
nascent	<i>massest</i>	<i>unlaceth</i>	outpaces
renaissant	<i>passeth</i>	Ā'S'eth	paces
renascent	<i>surpassest</i>	<i>amasseth</i>	places
"raycent"		<i>classeth</i>	races
subjacent	Ā'S'et	<i>masseth</i>	replaces
superjacent	<i>asset</i>	<i>passeth</i>	resting-places
	<i>basset</i>	<i>surpasseth</i>	retraces
Ā'S'est	<i>brasset</i>	Ā'S'ez	spaces
<i>abaseth</i>	<i>facet</i>	<i>aces</i>	steeple-chases
<i>baseth</i>	<i>fasceth</i>	<i>bases</i>	traces
<i>begraceth</i>	<i>placeth</i>	<i>begraces</i>	trysting-places
<i>belaceth</i>	(cf. <i>tacit</i> )	<i>belaces</i>	ukases
			uncases

unlaces	ĀSH'bord	ĀSH'ez	balderdashing
vases	dashboard	abashes	cashing
ĀS'ez	splashboard	ashes	clashing
amasses	Ā'shens	caches	crashing
asses	patience	cashes	dashing
brasses		clashes	fashing
classes	Ā'shent	crashes	flashing
gases	impatient	dashes	gashing
glasses	patient	flashes	gnashing
grasses		gashes	hashing
lasses	ĀSH'est	gnashes	lashing
masses	<i>cashest</i>	hashes	mashing
molasses	<i>clashest</i>	lashes	plashing
morasses	<i>crashest</i>	mashes	slashing
passes	<i>dashest</i>	mustaches	smashing
surpasses	<i>flashest</i>	rashes	splashing
ĀS'ful	<i>gashest</i>	rehashes	thrashing
disgraceful	<i>gnashest</i>	sashes	unlashing
graceful	<i>lashest</i>	slashes	ĀSH'ti
ungraceful	<i>marshest</i>	smashes	Ashley
ĀSH'a	<i>slashest</i>	splashes	flashly
attaché	<i>smashest</i>	unlashes	gashly
cachet	<i>splashest</i>	ĀSH'ful	ĀSH'man
sachet	<i>thrashest</i>	bashful	ashman
Ā'shal	ĀSH'eth	gashful	"flashman"
abbatial	<i>casheth</i>	rashful	
craniofacial	<i>clasheth</i>	unbashful	Ā'sho
facial	<i>crasheth</i>	ĀSH'i	Horatio
glacial	<i>dasheth</i>	ashy	
palatial	<i>flasheth</i>	flashy	Ā'shun
prelatical	<i>gasheth</i>	hashy	abalienation
racial	<i>gnasheth</i>	mashie	abacination
spatial	<i>lasheth</i>	mashy	abbreviation
unifacial	<i>marsheth</i>	plashy	abdication
(cf. basial)	<i>slasheth</i>	slashy	aberration
Ā'shan	<i>smasheth</i>	splashy	abjudication
(cf. Ā'shun)	<i>splasheth</i>	trashy	abjuration
	<i>thrasheth</i>	ĀSH'ing	ablactation
		abashing	ablation

abnegation	affirmation	annexation	authentication
abomination	affliction	annihilation	authorization
abrogation	afforestation	annomination	averruncation
absentation	aggeration	annotation	aviation
acceleration	agglomeration	annulation	avocation
acceptation	agglutination	annumeration	backwardation
acclamation	aggrandization	annunciation	basification
acclimatation	aggravation	anticipation	beatification
acclimation	aggregation	antilibration	beatification
acclimatization	agitation	appellation	bifurcation
accommodation	agnation	application	blood-relation
accreditation	agnomination	appreciation	blusteration
accrimination	alcoholization	approbation	bombulation
accubation	alienation	appropriation	botheration
accumulation	alimentation	approximation	brutalization
accusation	alkalization	aration	brutification
acervation	allegation	arbitration	cachinnation
acidification	allegorization	arcuation	calcification
activation	alleviation	argutation	calcination
actualization	alligation	argumentation	calculation
actuation	alliteration	aromatization	calorification
acumination	allocation	arrestation	calumniation
acupunctuation	alteration	arrogation	cameration
adaptation	altercation	articulation	canalization
adequation	alternation	Asian	cancellation
adhortation	amalgamation	asphyxiation	canonization
adjudication	ambulation	aspiration	cantillation
adjuration	amelioration	assassination	capitalization
administration	Americaniza- tion	assentation	capitation
admiration	ampliation	asseveration	capitulation
adoration	amplification	assignment	caprification
adornation	amputation	assimilation	captivation
adulation	analysation	assimilation	carbonization
adulteration	anathematiza- tion	association	carbunculation
adumbration	anglicization	atomization	carnation
adversation	Anglification	attenuation	cassation
advocation	angulation	attestation	castellation
aëration	animalization	<i>attrectation</i>	castigation
aerostation	animation	augmentation	castrametation
affectation		auguration	catechization
affiliation		auscultation	causation



cauterization	commendation	consolidation	debilitation
celebration	commensura-	constellation	decalcification
cementation	tion	consternation	decantation
centralisation	communication	consubstantia-	decapitation
cerebration	commination	tion	decentraliza-
certification	commiseration	consultation	tion
cessation	communication	consummation	decimation
cetacean	commutation	contamination	declamation
chain station	compellation	contemplation	declaration
characteriza-	compensation	continuation	declination
tion	compilation	contravallation	decollation
chrismation	complication	conversation	deconsecration
Christian-	compotation	convocation	decoration
ization	compurgation	co-operation	decortication
cineration	computation	co-optation	decrepitation
circulation	concentration	co-ordination	decubation
circumgyration	concertation	copulation	decussation
circumnaviga-	conciliation	cornification	dedication
tion	condemnation	coronation	defalcation
circumnutation	condensation	corporation	defamation
circumvallation	condonation	correlation	defecation
circumvolation	confabulation	corroboration	deflagration
citation	confederation	corrugation	defloration
civilization	configuration	coruscation	deformation
clarification	confirmation	creation	defraudation
classification	confiscation	cremation	degeneration
coagulation	conflagration	crenellation	degradation
coaxation	conformation	crepitation	degustation
codification	confrontation	crimination	dehortation
cogitation	confutation	crustacean	derivation
cognition	congelation	crustation	delation
cohabitation	conglomeration	crystallization	delectation
collation	congratulation	cubation	delegation
colligation	congregation	culmination	deliberation
collocation	conjugation	cultivation	delimitation
colonization	conjuraction	cupellation	delineation
coloration	connotation	curvation	deliration
columniation	consecration	Dalmatian	deltafication
combination	conservation	damnation	demarcation
commemora-	consideration	damnification	dementation
tion	consolation	debarkation	demonetization

demonstration	determination	documentation	enumeration
demoralization	detractation	domestication	enunciation
denationaliza- tion	detestation	domiciliation	equalization
denization	<i>detomisation</i>	domination	equation
denomination	detruncation	donation	equilibration
denotation	devastation	dotation	equitation
dentation	deviation	dulcification	equivocation
denticulation	devirgination	duplication	eradication
dentilation	dictation	duration	eructation
denudation	diffarreation	economization	estimation
denunciation	differentiation	edification	estivation
deodorization	digitation	education	eternization
deoppilation	dilapidation	edulcoration	etherealization
deosculation	dilatation	effectuation	etiolation
deoxidation	dilation	effemination	evacuation
deoxygenation	dimidiation	effeminization	evangelization
depilation	disapprobation	efflation	evaporation
deploration	discoloration	effoliation	eventuation
depopulation	discontinuation	ejaculation	evisceration
deportation	discrimination	<i>ejulation</i>	evocation
deposition	disculpation	elaboration	<i>evolution</i>
depravation	disfiguration	elation	exacerbation
deprecation	disinclination	electrification	exaggeration
depreciation	disintegration	electrization	exaltation
depredation	dislocation	electrolyzation	examination
deprivation	dispensation	elevation	exasperation
depuration	disputation	elimination	excavation
deputation	disqualification	<i>elixation</i>	excitation
derivation	dissemination	elucidation	exclamation
derogation	dissertation	emaciation	excogitation
deseccration	dissertation	emanation	excommuni- cation
desiccation	disseveration	emancipation	excoriation
desideration	dissimulation	emasculatation	excruciation
designation	dissipation	embrocation	exculpation
desolation	dissociation	emendation	execration
desperation	distillation	emigration	exemplification
despoliation	divagation	emulation	exercitation
desquamation	divarication	<i>cndenization</i>	exfoliation
destination	diversification	enervation	exhalation
deterioration	divination	enthronization	exhilaration
	divulgation	enucleation	

exhortation	federation	frumentation	hallucination
exhumation	felicitation	frustration	hariolation
exoneration	<i>feneration</i>	fulguration	harmonization
expatiation	fenestration	fulmination	hebetation
expatriation	fermentation	fumigation	hellenization
expectation	ferrumination	furcation	hepatization
expectoration	fertilization	furfuration	hesitation
experimen- tation	feudalization	galvanization	hibernation
expiation	fibrination	gasification	Hibernization
expiration	figuration	gelatination	homologation
explanation	filiation	gelatinization	horrification
explication	filtration	gemination	hortation
exploitation	fissiparation	gemmaion	humanization
exploration	fixation	generalisation	humectation
<i>expoliation</i>	flagellation	generation	humiliation
exportation	flagitation	generification	hybridization
expostulation	flirtation	geniculation	hydration
expropriation	floccillation	germination	hypothecation
expugnation	florification	gestation	idealization
expurgation	flossification	gesticulation	ideation
exsiccation	flotation	glaciation	identification
exsufflation	fluctuation	glandulation	illaqueation
extemporiza- tion	flusteration	glomeration	illation
extenuation	fluxation	<i>gloriation</i>	illustration
extermination	foliation	glorification	imagination
externalization	fomentation	glutination	imbrication
extirpation	forcipation	gradation	imitation
extravasation	foreordination	graduation	immaculation
extrication	formation	granitification	immanation
exudation	formulization	granulation	immigration
exultation	fortification	graticulation	immoderation
fabrication	fossilification	gratification	immolation
facilitation	fossilization	gratulation	immortalization
falcation	foundation	gravidation	impanation
falsification	fraternation	gravitation	impersonation
familiarization	fraternization	gunation	implication
fasciation	frequentation	gustation	imploration
fascination	<i>friation</i>	gyration	importation
fecundation	<i>frication</i>	habilitation	imprecation
	<i>frondation</i>	habitation	impregnation
	fructification	habitation	improvisation

impugnation	individualiza- tion	integumenta- tion	iteration
imputation	individuation	inteneration	jactitation
inadequation	indoctrination	intensation	jaculation
inaffectation	induration	intensification	jobation
inanimation	inebriation	intercalation	jollification
inapplication	inequation	intercolumni- ation	jubilation
inappreciation	infatuation	intercommu- nication	Judaization
inarticulation	infestation	interdigitation	justification
inauguration	infeudation	interlineation	laceration
<i>mauration</i>	infiltration	interlocation	lachrymation
incameration	inflammation	intermediation	lactation
incantation	inflation	intermigration	lallation
incapacitation	information	intermutation	lamentation
incarceration	ingemination	interpellation	lamination
incarnation	ingratiating	interpenetra- tion	lancination
incarnification	ingravidation	interpolation	laniation
inchoation	ingurgitation	interpretation	lapidation
incineration	inhabitation	interrelation	lapidification
incitation	inhalation	interrogation	Latinization
incivilization	inhumation	interstratifi- cation	laudation
inclination	initiation	intimation	laureation
incommodation	innervation	intimidation	lavation
inconsideration	innovation	intoleration	laxation
incorporation	inoculation	intonation	legalization
incrassation	inordination	intoxication	legation
incrementation	inoscultation	intrication	legislation
incrustation	insinuation	inundation	legitimation
incubation	inspiration	invalidation	<i>levation</i>
inculcation	inspissation	investigation	levigation
inculpation	installation	invigoration	levitation
incultivation	instauration	invitation	libation
incurvation	instigation	invocation	liberation
indemnification	instillation	irradiation	libration
indentation	instrumentation	irrigation	licentiation
indetermination	insubordination	irritation	lignification
indication	insufflation	isolation	limitation
indigitation	insulation		lineation
indignation	<i>insultation</i>		<i>liquation</i>
indiscrimina- tion	integration		liquidation
			literalization
			litigation

lixiviation	mesmerization	nidulation	origination
localization	metallization	nigrification	ornamentation
location	methodization	nitrification	oscillation
lubrication	migration	<i>nobilitation</i>	oscitation
lucubration	ministration	noctambulation	osculation
lunation	miscegenation	noctivagation	ossification
lustration	mitigation	nodation	ostentation
luxation	mobilization	nomination	<i>otation</i>
luxuriation	moderation	normalization	ovation
macadam- ization	modernization	notation	oxidation
maceration	modification	notification	oxygenation
machicolation	modulation	Novatian	ozonation
machination	molestation	novation	ozonification
maculation	mollification	nudation	ozonization
magnetization	monetization	nudification	pacation
magnification	<i>monstration</i>	<i>nugation</i>	pacification
maladmin- istration	moralization	nullification	pagination
maleficiation	mortification	numeration	palification
malformation	multiplication	obfuscation	palliation
malleation	mummification	objurgation	palpation
malversation	mundification	oblation	palpitation
manifestation	murmuration	<i>oblatration</i>	pandiculation
manipulation	mutation	obligation	panification
marmoration	mutilation	obliteration	paralysation
martyrization	<i>mutuation</i>	obnubilation	participation
mastication	mystification	obscuration	patronization
materialization	narration	obsecration	pauperization
materiation	nasalization	observation	pausation
matriculation	natation	obstination	pectination
maturation	nation	obviation	peculation
maximization	naturalization	occultation	penetration
mediation	navigation	occupation	perambulation
mediatization	necessitation	operation	percolation
medication	negation	operation	peregrination
meditation	negotiation	oppugnation	perfectation
melioration	neologization	oration	perfectionation
<i>mellification</i>	nervation	orbiculation	perforation
mendication	neutralization	orchestration	perlustration
mensuration	nictation	ordination	permeation
	nictitation	organization	permutation
	nidification	orientation	pernoctation

peroration	preservation	racemation	relocation
perpetration	prestidigitation	radiation	remanation
perpetuation	prevarication	<i>radication</i>	remonetization
perscrutation	privation	ramification	remonstratation
personation	probation	ratification	remuneration
personification	proclamation	ratiocination	renegation
perspiration	procrastination'	ration	renovation
perturbation	procreation	realization	renunciation
pestillation	procuration	recalcitration	reparation
petrification	profanation	recantation	repatriation
<i>philosophation</i>	profligation	recapitulation	replication
phonation	prognosticion	recidivation	representation
phonetization	prolation	reciprocation	reprobation
piscation	prolification	recitation	reptation
placation	prolongation	reclamation	repudiation
plantation	promulgation	recognization	reputation
plebification	pronation	recommenda-	reservation
plication	pronunciation	tion	resignation
pluralization	propagation	reconciliation	resinification
polarization	<i>propination</i>	recordation	respiration
police-station	propitiation	recreation	restoration
pollicitation	propugnation	recrimination	resupination
pollination	prorogation	rectification	resuscitation
polling-station	prostration	<i>recubation</i>	retaliation
population	protestation	recuperation	retardation
porphyriization	protuberation	recurvation	reticulation
postillation	provocation	recusation	retraction
postulation	publication	redintegration	retrogradation
potation	pullulation	reformation	revelation
precipitation	pulsation	refrigeration	reverberation
predacean	pulverization	refutation	revibration
predation	punctuation	regelation	revivification
predestination	purgation	regeneration	revocation
predication	purification	registration	<i>rhetorication</i>
predomination	quadruplica-	regulation	roboration
premeditation	tion	rehabilitation	rogation
pre-occupation	qualification	reiteration	rose-carnation
preparation	quantification	rejuvenation	rotation
preponderation	quartation	relation	rubification
presensation	quassation	relaxation	ruination
presentation	quotation	relegation	rumination

rustication	signation	sublimation	tantalization
saburratation	signification	sublimification	tarnation
sacrification	silicification	sublimitation	tartarization
salification	simplification	sublineation	taxation
salination	simulation	subordination	<i>temeration</i>
salivation	sinuation	subornation	temporization
saltation	situation	subrogation	temptation
salutation	solarization	substantiation	terebration
salvation	solemnization	subtilization	tergiversation
sanctification	solicitation	succussation	termination
sanguification	solidification	sudation	tessellation
sanitation	somnambula-	sufflation	testacean
saponification	tion	suffocation	testamentation
satiation	sophistication	suggulation	testation
<i>sation</i>	specialization	sulcation	testification
saturation	specification	sulphuration	theorization
scarification	speculation	summation	Thracian
scintillation	speechification	superannuation	thurification
<i>sciscitation</i>	spification	supererogation	tintinnabula-
scorification	spiritualization	supination	tion
scrutation	spoliation	supplantation	titillation
secularization	<i>sputation</i>	supplementation	titration
secundation	stagnation	tion	titteration
sedimentation	starvation	supplycation	titubation
segmentation	station	supportation	toleration
segregation	stellation	suppuration	trabeation
self-centration	sternutation	surrogation	tractation
self-	stigmatization	suspension	tractoration
preservation	stimulation	supspiration	<i>tralation</i>
self-	stipulation	sustentation	tranquillization
renunciation	strangulation	susurratation	transanimation
semination	stratification	syllabication	<i>transcolation</i>
sensation	striation	syllologization	transfiguration
sensualization	stridulation	symbolization	transformation
separation	stultification	synchroniza-	translation
sequestration	stupration	tion	transliteration
serration	subarrhation	syncopation	translocation
serrulation	subjugation	systematiza-	transmigration
sibilatation	sublation	tion	transmogrifica-
siccation	sublevation	tabularization	tion
sideration	subligation	tabulation	transmutation

transpiration	vellication	fashion	bibacious
transplantation	venation	impassion	capacious
transportation	venenation	master-passion	contumacious
transubstantia- tion	veneration	passion	disgracious
transudation	ventilation	(cf. Circassian, and ĀSH'i- an words)	disputatious
tremulation	verbalization		edacious
trepidation	verberation		efficacious
triangulation	verification		<i>excretious</i>
tribulation	vermiculation	ĀSH'und	fallacious
triplication	<i>vernation</i>	dispassioned	feracious
tripudiation	versification	fashioned	flirtatious
trituration	vesication	impassioned	fugacious
trucidation	vexation	old-fashioned	fumacious
trullization	vexillation	passioned	gracious
truncation	vibration	unfashioned	incapacious
tubulation	vigesimation	unimpassioned	inefficacious
tumultuation	vilification	unpassioned	<i>linguacious</i>
turbination	vindemiation		loquacious
typification	vindication	ĀSH'ur	mendacious
ulceration	violation	Asher	minacious
ultimation	visitation	baggage- smasher	misgracious
ululation	vitalization	Brasher	mordacious
undulation	vitiation	casher	ostentatious
unification	vitrification	clasher	<i>palacious</i>
ustulation	vitriolation	crasher	perspicacious
usurpation	vitriolization	dasher	pertinacious
utilization	vituperation	flasher	pervicacious
vacation	vivification	gasher	predacious
vaccination	vocalization	haberdasher	procacious
vacillation	vocation	lasher	pugnacious
vacuolation	vociferation	masher	rampacious
validation	volatilization	rasher	rapacious
valuation	volcanization	slasher	sagacious
vaporation	vulcanization	smasher	salacious
vaporization	(cf. ĀSH'i-an)	splasher	sequacious
vapulation	words	thrasher	spacious
variation	ĀSH'en,	unlasher	tenacious
variegation	ĀSH'un		ungracious
vaticination	ashen	Ā'shus	veracious
vegetation	compassion	audacious	vexatious



vivacious	perlaceous	brassy	thoracic
voracious	piperaceous	classy	Triassic
acanaceous	pomaceous	gassy	ĀS'il
acanthaceous	porraceous	glassy	facile
alliaceous	psittaceous	grassy	gracile
amylaceous	pulveraceous	lassie	
arenaceous	ranunculaceous	Malagasy	ĀS'in
bulbaceous	resinaceous	massy	basin
cactaceous	roseaceous	morassy	(cf. ĀS'n)
camphoraceous	rutaceous	sassy	
capillaceous	sabaceous	Tallahassee	ĀS'in
carbonaceous	salicaceous	Ā'sid	assassin
cetaceous	saponaceous	Ā'sid	
corallaceous	sarmentaceous	bayside	ĀS'in
coriaceous	saxifragaceous	braeside	spadassin
cretaceous	schorlaceous	wayside	
crustaceous	scoriaceous	ĀS'id	ĀS'ing
cylindraceous	sebaceous	acid	abasing
erinaceous	setaceous	placid	basing
fabaceous	stercoraceous		begracing
farinaceous	testaceous	ĀS'ij	belacing
ferulaceous	tophaceous	brassage	bracing
filaceous	torfaceous	passage	casing
foliaceous	truttaceous		chasing
frumentaceous	turbinateous	ĀS'ik	debasing
fungaceous	vinaceous	aphasic	defacing
furfuraceous	violaceous	basic	disgracing
gallinaceous	ĀSH'vil	bibasic	displacing
gemmaceous	Ashville	dibasic	effacing
herbaceous	Nashville	quadribasic	embracing
lappaceous		tribasic	enlacing
lardaceous	ĀS'i		erasing
liliaceous	Gracie	ĀS'ik	facing
marlaceous	Lacey	boracic	foot-racing
micaceous	lacy	classic	gracing
olivaceous	précis	Jurassic	horse-racing
orchidaceous	racy	Liassic	interlacing
palmaceous		potassic	interspacing
pectinaceous	ĀS'i	sebacic	lacing
perlaceous	brassie		misplacing

outfacing	dissuasive	gasket	envassal
outpacing	evasive	lasket	tassel
pacing	invasive	ĀS'keth	vassal
placing	persuasive	<i>asketh</i>	wrastle
racing	pervasive	<i>basketh</i>	ĀS'les
replacing	suasive	<i>bemasketh</i>	aceless
retracing	ĀS'iv	<i>masketh</i>	baseless
self-abasing	impassive	<i>tasketh</i>	caseless
spacing	massive	<i>unmasketh</i>	faceless
steeple-chasing	passive	ĀS'king	graceless
tight-lacing	ĀS'ka	asking	laceless
tracing	Alaska	basking	maceless
uncasing	Athabaska	bemasking	paceless
underbracing	Nebraska	masking	placeless
unlacing	ĀS'kal	overtasking	raceless
ĀS'ing	mascle	tasking	spaceless
amassing	paschal	unmasking	traceless
classing	rascal	ĀS'ko	ĀS'let
gassing	(cf. Haskell, etc.)	Belasco	bracelet
massing	ĀS'kar	fiasco	ĀS'let
overpassing	Lascar	tabasco	haslet
passing	Madagascar	tasco	taslet
surpassing	ĀS'kest	ĀS'kur	ĀS'li
underclassing	<i>askest</i>	asker	basely
ĀS'is	<i>baskest</i>	basker	commonplacely
basis	<i>bemaskest</i>	casquer	ĀS'man
crasis	<i>maskest</i>	masker	baseman
glacis	<i>taskest</i>	ĀS'kus	first baseman
oasis	<i>unmaskest</i>	Damascus	laceman
phasis	ĀS'ket	ĀSK'with	paceman
ĀS'is	basket	Asquith	placeman
chassis	bread-basket	ĀS' 'l	raceman
ĀS'it	casket	castle	second baseman
tacit	flasket	entassel	third baseman
(cf. ĀS'et)			ĀS'man
ĀS'iv			classman
assuasive			

gasman	ĀS'nur	ĀS'peth	short-waisted
glassman	chastener	<i>claspeth</i>	tasted
	hastener	<i>enclaspeth</i>	untasted
ĀS'ment		<i>gaspeth</i>	unwasted
abasement	ĀS'nes	<i>graspeth</i>	war-wasted
basement	crassness	<i>raspeth</i>	wasted
begracement		<i>unclaspeth</i>	
belacement	ĀS'o		ĀS'ted
casement	say-so	ĀS'pik	blasted
debasement		aspic	contrasted
defacement	ĀS'o, ĀS'o		fasted
displacement	basso	ĀS'ping	flabbergasted
effacement	lasso	clasping	lasted
embracement	Sargasso	enclasping	masted
encasement	Tasso	engrasping	outlasted
enlacement		gasping	unblasted
eracement	ĀS'ok	grasping	undermasted
interlacement	cassock	rasping	
misplacement	hassock	unclasping	ĀS'tel
placement			pastel
replacement	ĀS'on	ĀS'pur	
retracement	caisson	asper	ĀST'est
self-abasement	Grayson	Caspar	<i>bastest</i>
	Jason	Casper	chastest
ĀS'ment	mason	clasper	<i>foretastest</i>
amassment	(cf. ĀS'n)	gasper	<i>hastest</i>
		grasper	<i>pastest</i>
ĀS'min or	ĀS'on	jasper	<i>tastest</i>
ĀZ'min	casson	rasper	<i>wastest</i>
jasmine	(cf. fasten)		<i>wastest</i>
		ĀS'ta	
ĀS' 'n	ĀS'pen	Shasta	ĀST'est
chasten	aspen		<i>castest</i>
enchasten		Ā'star	<i>contrastest</i>
hasten	ĀS'pest	day-star	fastest
(cf. ĀS'in,	<i>claspest</i>		<i>lastest</i>
Ās'on)	<i>enclaspest</i>	ĀS'ted	<i>outlastest</i>
	<i>gaspest</i>	basted	vastest
ĀS' 'n	<i>graspest</i>	hasted	
fasten	<i>raspest</i>	long-waisted	ĀST'eth
(cf. casson)	<i>unclaspest</i>	pasted	<i>basteth</i>

<i>foretasteth</i>	antonomastic	sarcastic	hasteless
<i>hasteth</i>	bioplastic	scholastic	pasteless
<i>pasteth</i>	bombastic	scholiastic	tasteless
<i>tasteth</i>	ceroplastic	spastic	waistless
<i>wasteth</i>	chiliastic	tetrastich	wasteless
	clastic		
<b>ĀS'teth</b>	deutoplastic	<b>ĀS'tiks</b>	<b>ĀS'ti</b>
<i>casteth</i>	dichastic	ecclesiastics	ghastly
<i>contrasteth</i>	docimastic	elastics	lastly
<i>fasteth</i>	drastic	fantastics	steadfastly
<i>lasteth</i>	dynastic	gymnastics	vastly
<i>outlasteth</i>	ecclesiastic	phelloplastics	
	elastic		<b>ĀS'tment</b>
<b>ĀS'tful</b>	emplastic	<b>ĀS'tim</b>	blastment
distasteful	encomiastic	pastime	contrastment
tasteful	enthusiastic		
wasteful	esemplastic	<b>ĀS'ting</b>	<b>ĀS'tnes</b>
	fantastic	basting	fastness
<b>ĀS'ti</b>	galvanoplastic	foretasting	vastness
hasty	gelastic	hasting	
pasty	gymnastic	pasting	<b>ĀS'tning</b>
tasty	Hudibrastic	tasting	fastening
	iconoclastic	unwasting	
<b>ĀS'ti</b>	inelastic	wasting	<b>ĀS'ton</b>
blasty	mastic		Aston
epinasty	metaphrastic	<b>ĀS'ting</b>	Gaston
genioplasty	monastic	blasting	
masty	neoplastic	casting	<b>ĀS'tral</b>
nasty	onomastic	contrasting	astral
vasty	orgiastic	everlasting	cadastral
	paraphrastic	fasting	subastral
<b>ĀS'tif</b>	parasceuaastic	flabbergasting	
mastiff	paronomastic	forecasting	<b>ĀS'tri</b>
	peirastic	lasting	pastry
<b>ĀS'tij</b>	periphrastic	recasting	
wastage	phelloplastic		<b>ĀS'trik</b>
	plagioclastic	<b>ĀS'tingz</b>	cacogastric
<b>ĀS'tik</b>	plastic	Hastings	digastric
amphiblastic	pleonastic	bastings, etc.	gastric
anaclastic	proplastic		hypogastric
antiphrastic	protoplastic	<b>ĀS'tles</b>	perigastric
		basteless	

ÄS'tron	grammaticaster	ÄS'ur	passer
apastron	grand-master	abaser	placer
plastron	interpilaster	ambulance-	surpasser
	Latinitaster	chaser	
ÄS'trus	master	baser	ÄS'ur
disastrous	medicaster	begracer	kirsh-wasser
	oleaster	belacer	
ÄS'tur	overmaster	bracer	Ä'ta
baster	pastor	chaser	albata
chaster	piaster	debaser	data
foretaster	pilaster	defacer	dentata
paster	plaster	disgracer	errata
taster	poetaster	displacer	Invertebrata
waster	postmaster	effacer	postulata
	quarter-master	embracer	pro rata
ÄS'tür	schoolmaster	encaser	strata
pasture	shin-plaster	eraser	ultimata
	sticking-plaster	facer	Vertebrata
ÄS'tür, ÄS'tur	taskmaster	footracer	
alabaster	vaster	gracer	ÄT'a
aster		grimacer	matamata
Astor	ÄS'tur	horse-racer	regatta
band-master	shaster	interlacer	strata
barrack-master	ÄS'turd,	lacer	(cf. yerba-
beplaster	ÄS'turd	macer	mata)
blaster		misplacer	
burgomaster	bastard	outpacer	Ä'ta
bushmaster	beplastered	pacer	a ballata
cadastre	dastard	placer	batata
canaster	mastered	racer	cantata
caster	overmastered	replacer	data
castor	pilastered	retracer	imbrocata
china-aster	plastered	spacer	inamorata
contraster	unmastered	steeple-chaser	Mahratta
courtplaster	ÄS'tus	tracer	pro rata
criticaster	Erastus	unlacer	reata
disaster	Rastus		serenata
faster		ÄS'ur	sonata
flabbergaster	ÄS'tyun	amasser	(cf yerba-
forecaster	bastion	antimacassar	mata)
Goniaster	(cf. Erastian)	masser	

ĀT'al	agitated	belated	contemplated
fatal	alienated	berated	co-operated
natal	alleviated	bifurcated	co-ordinated
prenatal	allocated	calculated	copper-plated
post-natal	alternated	calumniated	copulated
Statal	amalgamated	camphorated	coronated
	ameliorated	capacitated	correlated
ĀT'an	ampliated	capitulated	corroborated
Satan	amputated	captivated	corrugated
(cf. ĀT'on)	annihilated	carbonated	created
	annotated	castellated	cremated
ĀT'ant	annulated	castigated	crenellated
blatant	<i>annumerated</i>	celebrated	crepitated
latent	annunciated	certificated	culminated
natant	antedated	circulated	cultivated
patent	anticipated	circumstanti-	dated
statant	antiquated	ated	debated
	appreciated	coagulated	debilitated
ĀT'ed	approbated	cogitated	decapitated
abated	appropriated	collated	decimated
abbreviated	approximated	collocated	decorated
abdicated	arbitrated	commemo-	dedicated
ablocated	armillated	rated	degenerated
abnegated	armor-plated	comminated	delegated
abominated	arrogated	commiserated	deliberated
abrogated	articulated	communicated	delineated
accelerated	asphyxiated	compensated	demonstrated
accentuated	aspirated	complicated	denominated
accommodated	assassinated	concentrated	depopulated
accumulated	asseverated	conciliated	deprecatd
acidulated	assimilated	confabulated	depreciated
actuated	assimulated	confederated	derogated
addle-pated	associated	confiscated	desecrated
adjudicated	asteriated	conglomerated	desiderated
adulterated	attenuated	congratulated	designated
advocated	augurated	congregated	desolated
aërated	aurated	conjugated	deteriorated
affiliated	authenticated	consecrated	detonated
agglomerated	awaited	consolidated	devastated
aggravated	baited	consummated	deviated
aggregated	bated	contaminated	dictated

differentiated	excommuni-	hated	interrogated
dilapidated	cated	heavy-gaited	intimated
dilated	excoriated	heavy-	intimidated
discriminated	execrated	weighted	intoxicated
disintegrated	exhilarated	hesitated	inundated
dislocated	exonerated	humiliated	invalidated
disseminated	exorbitated	idle-pated	investigated
dissimulated	expatriated	ill-fated	invigorated
dissipated	expatriated	illuminated	invoked
dissociated	expectorated	illustrated	irradiated
domesticated	expiated	imitated	irrigated
dominated	expostulated	immigrated	irritated
dunder-pated	extenuated	immolated	isolated
duplicated	exterminated	impersonated	iterated
educated	extricated	implicated	jasperated
effectuated	fabricated	imprecated	legislated
efflated	facilitated	impropriated	levigated
ejaculated	fascinated	inaugurated	liberated
elaborated	fated	incapacitated	liquidated
elated	federated	incarcerated	located
electro-plated	felicitated	incastellated	lubricated
elevated	fêted	incinerated	luxuriated
eliminated	flagellated	incorporated	macerated
elucidated	fluctuated	incriminated	manipulated
emaciated	foreordinated	incubated	marinated
emanated	formulated	indicated	masticated
emancipated	freighted	indoctrinated	mated
emasculated	frustrated	indurated	matriculated
emigrated	fulminated	inebriated	medicated
emulated	fumigated	infatuated	meditated
enumerated	gaited	inflated	methyiated
enunciated	gated	infuriated	migrated
equivocated	generated	ingratiated	militated
eradicated	germinated	initiated	mitigated
estimated	gesticulated	innovated	moderated
evacuated	graduated	inoculated	modulated
evaporated	granulated	insinuated	mutilated
eventuated	grated	instated	narrated
exaggerated	gratulated	instigated	navigated
exasperated	gravitated	insulated	necessitated
excavated	habituated	interpolated	negotiated

nickle-plated	propagated	simulated	unmitigated
nominated	propitiated	situated	unpremeditated
nucleolated	punctuated	skated	unrelated
obligated	radiated	slated	unsophisticated
obliterated	rated	sophisticated	unstated
obviated	rattle-pated	speculated	vacated
officiated	recapitulated	spifflicated	vaccinated
operated	reciprocated	stated	vacillated
opinionated	recreated	stimulated	validated
originated	recriminated	stipulated	variated
oscillated	recuperated	subjugated	variegated
osculated	refrigerated	sublimated	vegetated
overrated	regenerated	subordinated	venerated
overstated	regulated	substantiated	ventilated
palliated	rehabilitated	suffocated	vindicated
palpitated	reinstated	superannuated	violated
participated	reiterated	supplicated	vitiating
penetrated	rejuvenated	syncopated	vituperated
perambulated	related	syndicated	vociferated
percolated	relegated	tabulated	waited
peregrinated	remunerated	tergiversated	weighted
perforated	renovated	terminated	
permeated	Reno-vated	tessellated	ĀT'ed
perpetrated	repatriated	titled	batted
perpetuated	repudiated	tittivated	chatted
personated	resuscitated	tolerated	dratted
placated	retaliated	translated	fatted
plaited	reverberated	triangulated	hatted
plated	ruminated	trituated	matted
plicated	rusticated	ululated	patted
populated	salivated	unabated	planted
postulated	sated	unappropriated	platted
prated	satiated	unauthenticated	(cf. caryatid)
precipitated	saturated	uncreated	
predestinated	scintillated	undecorated	ĀT'en
predicated	segregated	underrated	batten
predominated	separated	understated	fatten
premeditated	shallow-pated	undulated	flatten
prevaricated	sibilated	unilluminated	
procrastinated	silicated		
prognosticated	silver-plated		



paten	<i>decoratest</i>	ÄT'est	<i>debatheth</i>
ratten	<i>deprecateth</i>	<i>batteth</i>	<i>decorateth</i>
	<i>devastateth</i>	<i>chatteth</i>	<i>dedicateth</i>
ÄT'ent or	<i>dictateth</i>	<i>fatteth</i>	<i>depopulateth</i>
ÄT'ent	<i>dilateth</i>	<i>flateth</i>	<i>devastateth</i>
patent	<i>ejaculateth</i>	<i>patteth</i>	<i>dictateth</i>
	<i>elevateth</i>		<i>dilateth</i>
ÄT'est	<i>emulateth</i>	ÄT'eth	<i>dissipateth</i>
<i>abatest</i>	<i>exaggerateth</i>	<i>abateth</i>	<i>dominateth</i>
<i>abdicatest</i>	<i>fascinateth</i>	<i>abdicateth</i>	<i>educateth</i>
<i>accommodateth</i>	<i>frustrateth</i>	<i>accelerateth</i>	<i>ejaculateth</i>
<i>accumulateth</i>	<i>graduatest</i>	<i>accommodateth</i>	<i>elevateth</i>
<i>adulterateth</i>	<i>greatest</i>	<i>accumulateth</i>	<i>emulateth</i>
<i>advocateth</i>	<i>hatest</i>	<i>adulterateth</i>	<i>estimateth</i>
<i>aggravateth</i>	<i>hesitateth</i>	<i>advocateth</i>	<i>exaggerateth</i>
<i>agiteth</i>	<i>imitateth</i>	<i>agiteth</i>	<i>excavateth</i>
<i>alleviateth</i>	<i>indicateth</i>	<i>alleviateth</i>	<i>excommuni-</i>
<i>animateth</i>	<i>irritateth</i>	<i>amelorateth</i>	<i>cateth</i>
<i>annihilateth</i>	<i>latest</i>	<i>animateth</i>	<i>exhilarateth</i>
<i>anticipateth</i>	<i>liberateth</i>	<i>annihilateth</i>	<i>expiateth</i>
<i>appreciateth</i>	<i>matest</i>	<i>anticipateth</i>	<i>extenuateth</i>
<i>articulateth</i>	<i>narrateth</i>	<i>appropriateth</i>	<i>extricateth</i>
<i>assimilateth</i>	<i>necessitateth</i>	<i>arbitrateth</i>	<i>fabricateth</i>
<i>associateth</i>	<i>overrateth</i>	<i>articulateth</i>	<i>fascinateth</i>
<i>awaiteth</i>	<i>plateth</i>	<i>associateth</i>	<i>frustrateth</i>
<i>baiteth</i>	<i>prateth</i>	<i>awaiteth</i>	<i>hateth</i>
<i>berateth</i>	<i>radiateth</i>	<i>baiteth</i>	<i>hesitateth</i>
<i>calculateth</i>	<i>ratest</i>	<i>calculateth</i>	<i>imitateth</i>
<i>captivateth</i>	<i>regulateth</i>	<i>cancellateth</i>	<i>indicateth</i>
<i>celebrateth</i>	<i>relateth</i>	<i>captivateth</i>	<i>irritateth</i>
<i>cogitateth</i>	<i>repudiateth</i>	<i>celebrateth</i>	<i>liberateth</i>
<i>commemorateth</i>	<i>skateth</i>	<i>circulateth</i>	<i>locateth</i>
<i>communicateth</i>	<i>slateth</i>	<i>conclateth</i>	<i>luxuriateth</i>
<i>conjugateth</i>	<i>stateth</i>	<i>confiscateth</i>	<i>mateth</i>
<i>consecrateth</i>	<i>tolerateth</i>	<i>congratulateth</i>	<i>meditateth</i>
<i>contaminateth</i>	<i>translateth</i>	<i>consecrateth</i>	<i>narrateth</i>
<i>contemplateth</i>	<i>underrateth</i>	<i>contaminateth</i>	<i>operateth</i>
<i>createth</i>	<i>vacateth</i>	<i>contemplateth</i>	<i>overrateth</i>
<i>cultivateth</i>	<i>violateth</i>	<i>createth</i>	<i>prateth</i>
<i>debatest</i>	<i>waiteth</i>	<i>cremateth</i>	<i>rateth</i>
		<i>cultivateth</i>	<i>regulateth</i>

<i>relateth</i>	Āth'en	Āth'ing	rather
<i>separateth</i>	lathen	bathing	(cf. bother,
<i>skateth</i>		lathing	etc.)
<i>stateth</i>	Āth'ful		
<i>suffocateth</i>	faithful	Āth'les	ĀTH'urz
<i>underrateth</i>		faithless	slathers
<i>vaccinateth</i>	Āth'ful, Āth'ful	scatheless	gathers, etc.
<i>violateth</i>	wrathful		
<i>waiteth</i>		Āth'les	ĀT'i
ĀT'eth	Āth'ik	bathless	Ate
<i>batteth</i>	allopathic	pathless	eighty
<i>chatteth</i>	antipathic	wrathless	ex necessitate
<i>fatteth</i>	chrestomathic		Haiti
<i>patteth</i>	electropathic	ĀTH'om	Jubilate
	felspathic	fathom	maty
ĀT'ez	heteropathic		platy
penates	homeopathic	ĀTH'omd	slaty
	hydropathic	unfathomed	weighty
ĀT'foot	idiopathic		
flatfoot	kinemato-	Āth'os	ĀT'i
	graphic	bathos	antenati
ĀT'form	neuropathic	pathos	illuminati
platform	orthognathic		literati
ĀT'ful	osteopathic	Āth'u	ĀT'i
fateful	philomathic	Matthew	batty
grateful	polymathic	ĀTH'ur	catty
hateful	prognathic	bather	chatty
ungrateful	psycopathic	swather	Cincinnati
	spathic		fatty
ĀT'ha	telepathic	ĀTH'ur	Hattie
Jagannatha	theopathic	blather	Mattie
(cf. marana-		forgather	matty
tha)	ĀTH'ing	gather	natty
Āth'an	bathing	lather	patty
Elnathan	swathing	ungather	Pattie
Nathan	unswathing	upgather	ratty
ĀT'hed	Ā'thing	ĀTH'ur,	ĀT'id
fathead	plaything	ĀTH'ur	bat-eyed
flathead	(cf. scathing)	father	cat-eyed

ÄT'id	commatic	magistratic	protatic
caryatid	dalmatic	<i>majestatic</i>	quadratic
(cf. batted, etc.)	democratic	mathematic	rhematic
ÄT'if	diagrammatic	melodramatic	rheumatic
caitiff	diaphragmatic	miasmatic	sabbatic
	dichromatic	mobocratic	Sarmatic
ÄT'ik	dilemmatic	monochromatic	schematic
achromatic	diplomatic	matic	schismatic
acousmatic	dogmatic	monogram-	sciatic
acroatic	dramatic	matic	smegmatic
acrobatic	<i>ecbatic</i>	morganatic	Socratic
acromono-	ecstatic	muriatic	somatic
grammatic	Eleatic	<i>noematic</i>	static
adiabatic	emblematic	numismatic	stigmatic
Adriatic	emphatic	ochlocratic	stromatic
aerostatic	endermatic	operatic	subaquatic
agnatic	enigmatic	palatic	sulphatic
anagram-	epigrammatic	pancratic	sylvatic
matic	erratic	pancreatic	symptomatic
anastatic	fanatic	pantisocratic	systematic
aphorismatic	fluviatric	paradigmatic	thematic
aplanatic	geostatic	parallelo-	theocratic
apophtheg-	grammatic	grammatic	theorematic
matic	hallelujatic	pathematic	thermostatic
aquatic	Hanseatic	phantomatic	timocratic
aristocratic	hepatic	phlegmatic	traumatic
arithmocratic	hieratic	phosphatic	trigrammatic
aromatic	hierogram-	piratic	truismatic
Asiatic	matic	platic	vatic
astatic	hydrostatic	pleochromatic	viatic
asthmatic	hyperbatic	plutocratic	villatic
attic	hypostatic	pneumatic	zeugmatic
autocratic	idiocratic	poematic	zygomatic
automatic	idiomatic	polychromatic	
axiomatic	idiosyncratic	pragmatic	ÄT'ik
bureaucratic	isochromatic	prelatic	aquatic
caryatic	isodiabatic	prismatic	(see chaotic,
categoriatic	kinematic	problematic	etc.)
chromatic	lavatic	proceus-	
climatic	lipogrammatic	matic	ÄT'iks
	lymphatic	prostatic	aerostatics

electro-statics	alleviating	conciliating	determinating
hydrostatics	alternating	confabulating	detonating
hygrostatics	amalgamating	confederating	devastating
mathematics	ameliorating	confiscating	deviating
pneumatics	amputating	congratulating	dictating
statics	animating	congregating	differentiating
attics, etc.	annihilating	conjugating	dilapidating
<b>Ä'tim</b>	<i>annumerating</i>	consecrating	dilating
daytime	anticipating	consolidating	discriminating
playtime	appreciating	consummating	disintegrating
<b>ÄT'im</b>	appropriating	contaminating	dislocating
literatim	approximating	contemplating	disseminating
seriatim	arbitrating	co-operating	dissimulating
verbatim	armor-plating	corroborating	dissipating
<b>ÄT'in</b>	articulating	corrugating	dissociating
Latin	assassinating	creating	dominating
matin	assimilating	cremating	duplicating
patine	associating	criminating	educating
platen	attenuating	culminating	ejaculating
satin	augurating	cultivating	elaborating
<b>ÄT'ing</b>	authenticating	dating	electro-plating
abating	awaiting	debating	elevating
abbreviating	baiting	debilitating	eliminating
abdicating	bating	decapitating	elucidating
abnegating	berating	decimating	emaciating
abominating	calculating	decorating	emanating
accelerating	calumniating	dedicating	emancipating
accentuating	capitulating	degenerating	emigrating
accommodating	castigating	delegating	emulating
accumulating	celebrating	deliberating	enumerating
adulterating	circulating	delineating	equivocating
advocating	coagulating	demonstrating	eradicating
aërating	cogitating	denominating	estimating
aggravating	collocating	depopulating	evacuating
aggregating	commemorating	deprecating	evaporating
agitating	commiserating	depreciating	exaggerating
alienating	communicating	derivating	exasperating
	compensating	derogating	excavating
	complicating	desecrating	excommunicating
	concentrating	designating	excruciating
		deteriorating	

execrating	imprecating	luxuriating	populating
exhilarating	inaugurating	manipulating	postulating
exonerating	incapacitating	masticating	prating
expatiating	incarcerating	mating	precipitating
expectorating	incriminating	matriculating	predominating
expiating	incubating	mediating	premeditating
expostulating	indicating	meditating	prevaricating
extenuating	indiscrimi-	migrating	prognosticat-
extricating	nating	militating	ing
fabricating	inebriating	mitigating	promulgating
facilitating	infanticipating	moderating	propagating
fascinating	infatuating	modulating	propitiating
federating	inflating	mutilating	punctuating
felicitating	infuriating	narrating	quadrupli-
fêting	ingratiating	navigating	cating
flagellating	initiating	necessitating	radiating
fluctuating	innovating	negotiating	rating
formulating	inoculating	nickle-plating	rebating
fornicating	insinuating	nominating	recapitulating
freighting	instigating	obliterating	reciprocating
frustrating	insulating	obviating	recreating
fulminating	interpolating	operating	recriminating
fumigating	interrogating	originating	recuperating
generating	intimating	oscillating	refrigerating
germinating	intimidating	osculating	regulating
gesticulating	intoxicating	overrating	reinstating
graduating	inundating	overstating	reiterating
granulating	invalidating	palliating	rejuvenating
grating	investigating	palpitating	relating
gratulating	invigorating	participating	relegating
gravitating	invocating	penetrating	remunerating
hating	irradiating	perambulating	renovating
hesitating	irrigating	percolating	repudiating
humiliating	irritating	peregrinating	resuscitating
illuminating	isolating	perforating	retaliating
illustrating	iterating	permeating	reverberating
imitating	legislating	perpetrating	ruminating
immigrating	liberating	perpetuating	rusticating
immolating	liquidating	personating	satiating
impersonating	locating	plaiting	saturating
implicating	lubricating	plating	scintillating

separating	vociferating	alterative	determinative
simulating	waiting	ameliorative	dilative
skating	weighting	animative	discriminative
slating		anticipative	disseminative
sophisticating	ĀT'ing	annunciative	dominative
speculating	batting	appreciative	uplicative
stating	chatting	approbative	edulcorative
stimulating	fatting	appropriative	elaborative
stipulating	matting	approximative	elucidative
subjugating	patting	assimilative	emanative
suffocating	platting	associative	emulative
supplicating	ratting	authoritative	enumerative
syncopating	tatting	coagulative	enunciative
tabulating	vatting	cogitative	eradivative
terminating		collative	estimative
titillating	ĀT'ir	commemora-	evaporative
tittivating	satire	tive	exaggerative
tolerating		commiserative	execrative
translating	ĀT'is	communica-	exonerative
unabating	gratis	tive	explicative
unaccommodating	ĀT'is	confederative	federative
underrating	brattice	consolidative	generative
understating	lattice	contaminative	germinative
undeviating		continuative	glutinative
undiscriminating	ĀT'ish	co-operative	gravitative
undulating	cattish	co-ordinative	hesitative
vacating	fattish	copulative	illuminative
vaccinating	flattish	corroborative	imaginative
vacillating		creative	imbricative
validating	ĀT'iv	criminative	imitative
variegating	abrogative	cumulative	implicative
vegetating	accelerative	dative	incogitative
venerating	accumulative	decorative	incommunica-
ventilating	administrative	degenerative	tive
verberating	agglomerative	deliberative	incorporative
vindicating	agglutinative	denominative	incriminative
violating	aggregative	denunciative	incubative
vitiating	agitative	deprecatative	indiscrimina-
vituperating	alleviative	desiderative	tive
	alliterative	designative	initiative
			innovative

inoperative	regenerative	embattle	effeminately
insinuate	reiterative	prattle	elaborately
interpenetra- tive	remunerative	rattle	extortionately
interpretative	replicative	Seattle	fortunately
investigative	reprobative	tattle	greatly
irritative	resuscitative	tittle-tattle	illiterately
iterative	retaliative		immaculately
justificative	reverberative	ÄT'las, ÄT'les	immoderately
lacerative	<i>satwe</i>	atlas	inarticulately
legislative	separative	cravatless	inconsider- ately
manipulative	significative	hatless	intemperately
meditative	speculative	(see ÄT + less)	intimately
ministrative	stative	ÄT'les	irately
mitigative	stimulative	baitless	lately
modificative	subordinative	dateless	legitimately
native	suffocative	estateless	moderately
operative	supplicative	freightless	sedately
opinionative	suppurative	gaitless	stately
originative	terminative	gateless	straitly
oscillative	translative	grateless	ultimately
palliative	undulative	hateless	
participative	vegetative	hateless	ÄT'li
penetrative	velicative	mateless	fatly
perforative	ventilative	rateless	flatly
predestinative	verificative	stateless	patly
procreative	vindicative	weightless	rattly
prognostica- tive	violative		
pronunciative	vituperative	ÄT'li (iT'li)	ÄT'ling
propagative	vivificative	accurately	battling
purificative	ÄT'kins	adequately	catling
qualificative	Atkins	affectionately	fatling
qualitative	Batkins	alternately	gatling
quantitative	(cf. Watkins)	appropriately	pratling
radiative	ÄT' 'l	approximately	rattling
ratiocinative	battel	compassion- ately	tattling
recreative	battle	consummately	
recriminative	cattle	delicately	ÄT'lur
recuperative	chattel	desolately	battler
refrigerative	death-rattle	desperately	prattler
		disconsolately	rattler

Statler	Ä'to	ÄT'res	ÄT'u
tattler	annatto	mattress	statue
ÄT'ment	chateau	mulatress	ÄT'um
abatement	enamorado	ÄT'rik	datum
affreightment	legato	hippiatric	desideratum
instatement	obligato	iatric	erratum
overstatement	pizzicato	kinesiatrix	pomatum
reinstatement	pomato	matric	postulatum
statement	staccato	Patrick	stratum
understate- ment	tomato	theatric	substratum
ÄT'nes	ÄT'om	ÄT'riks	superstratum
appropriate- ness	atom	administratrix	ultimatum
considerate- ness	ÄT'on	aviatrix	ÄT'um
greatness	Clayton	cicatrix	stratum
innateness	Dayton	generatrix	ÄT'um
lateness	Leighton	imitatrix	datum
ornateness	peyton	impropriatrix	pomatum
sedateness	Satan	matrix	
straightness	ÄT'on	mediatrix	ÄT'ür
ÄT'nes	baton	spectatrix	good-nature
fatness	Hatton	testatrix	ill-nature
flatness	ÄT'ra	ÄT'ris, ÄT'ris	legislature
patness	Cleopatra	matrice	nature
ÄT'o	Ä'tre	ÄT'ron	nomenclature
literate	baytree	matron	plicature
Plato	maytree	natron	unnature
pomato	ÄT'red	patron	ÄT'ür
potato	hatred	ÄTS'man	abator
tomato	ÄT'res	statesman	abbreviator
ÄT'o	dictatress	ÄTS'man	abdicator
chateau	imitatress	batsman	abrogator
mulatto	spectatress	ÄT'son	accelerator
plateau	traitress	Batson	accumulator
	waitress	Matson	adjudicator
			administrator



adulator	confiscator	eliminator	grater
affreighter	conjugator	elucidator	greater
aggravator	consecrator	emanator	hater
agitator	conservator	emancipator	hesitater
alienator	consolidator	emendator	humilater
alleviator	contaminator	emulator	hypothecator
alligator	contemplator	enumerator	illuminator
alma mater	co-operator	enunciator	illustrator
amalgamator	corroborator	equator	imitator
ameliorator	crater	equivocator	imperator
annihilator	creator	eradicator	impersonator
annotator	cremator	evaporator	imprimatur
annunciator	criminator	exaggerator	incarcerator
appropriator	cultivator	excavator	incorporator
arbitrator	dater	execrator	incriminator
arch-traitor	debater	exhilarator	incubator
aspirator	decapitator	exonerator	indicator
asseverator	decorator	expatiator	inflater
assimilator	dedicator	expectorator	initiator
authenticator	deliberator	expiator	innovator
aviator	delineator	extenuator	inoculator
awaiter	demonstrator	exterminator	insinuator
baiter	denominator	extricator	instigator
berater	denunciator	fabricator	insulator
calculator	depopulator	facilitator	interpolator
calumniator	depreciator	fascinator	interrogator
captivator	depredator	federator	intimidator
castigator	designator	felicitor	investigator
cater	devastator	first-rater	invigorator
cogitator	deviator	flagellator	invocator
collaborator	dictator	formulator	irrigator
commemo-	dictator	fornicator	irritator
rator	disintegrator	frater	later
commentator	disseminator	freighter	laudator
comminator	dissimulato	frustrator	legislator
commiserator	duplicator	fumigator	liberator
compotator	dura mater	gaiter	liquidator
compurgator	educator	generator	litigator
computator	ejaculator	germinator	locater
concentrator	elaborator	gesticulator	lubricator
conciliator	elevator	gladiator	manipulator

masticator	promulgator	supplicator	patter
mater	propagator	tabulator	platter
mediator	propitiator	"tater"	ratter
meditator	radiator	tergiversator	satyr
migrater	rater	testator	scatter
mitigator	reciprocator	third-rater	shatter
moderator	refrigerator	titillator	smatter
modulator	regenerator	tittivator	spatter
mutilator	regrater	traitor	splatter
narrator	regulator	translator	subject-matter
navigator	reinstater	vaccinator	tatter
negotiator	reiterator	vacillator	
nominator	relater	vaticinator	ÄT'ur
obliterator	remonstrator	venerator	alma mater
officiator	renovator	ventilator	mater
operator	repudiator	versificator	pater
originator	respirator	vindicator	Stabat Mater
oscillator	resuscitator	violator	
pacificator	retaliator	vituperator	ÄT'urn
palliator	ruminator	vociferator	pattern
palpitor	rusticator	waiter	Saturn
pater	satyr		slattern
perambulator	scintillator	ÄT'ür	willow-pattern
percolator	scrutator	stature	
peregrinator	second-rater		ÄT'us
perforator	sedater	ÄT'ür	afflatus
permeator	separator	attar	apparatus
perpetrator	simulator	batter	hiatus
personator	skater	beflatter	literatus
pia mater	slater	bepatter	saleratus
piscator	sophisticator	bescatter	senatus
plaiter	spectator	bespatter	status
plater	speculator	blatter	stratous
prater	Stabat Mater	chatter	stratus
precipitator	stater	clatter	
predominator	stimulator	clitter-clatter	ÄT'us
prestidigitator	stipulator	fatter	apparatus
prevaricator	straighter	flatter	
procrastinator	straiter	hatter	ÄT'ut
procurator	subjugator	latter	statute
prognosticator	supererogator	matter	

ĀT'wa	player	ĀV'el	ĀV'eth
gateway	portrayer	gavel	<i>behaveth</i>
straitway	prayer	gravel	<i>beslaveth</i>
Ā'ur	preyer	ravel	<i>braveth</i>
affrayer	prepayer	travel	<i>craweth</i>
allayer	purveyor	unravel	<i>depraveth</i>
arrayer	relayer	(cf. cavi)	<i>engraveth</i>
assayer	repayer	ĀV'eld	<i>enslaveth</i>
belayer	slayer		<i>forgaveth</i>
betraye	soothsayer	gravelled	<i>gaveth</i>
brayer	sprayer	ravelled	<i>laveth</i>
conveyer	stayer	travelled	<i>paveth</i>
defrayer	strayer	untravelled	<i>raveth</i>
delayer	surveyer	ĀV'en	<i>saveth</i>
disarrayer	swayer		<i>shaveth</i>
dismayer	underpayer	craven	<i>slaveth</i>
disobeyer	underplayer	<i>engraven</i>	<i>waveth</i>
displayer	viséer	graven	<i>waveth</i>
essayer	waylayer	haven	ĀV'ez
flayer	weigher	shaven	Davies
gainsayer	Ā'va	ĀV'est	ĀV'i
gayer	brava	<i>behavest</i>	affidavy
grayer	cassava	<i>beslavest</i>	cavy
greyer	guava	bravest	Davie
hoorayer	Java	<i>cravest</i>	Davy
inlayer	lava	<i>depravest</i>	gravy
interlayer	ĀV'al	<i>engravest</i>	navy
inveigher	travail	<i>enslavest</i>	peccavi
layer	ĀV'e	<i>forgavest</i>	ravy
matineer		<i>gavest</i>	slavey
mayor	agave	<i>gravest</i>	wavy
mislayer	ave	<i>lavest</i>	ĀV'id
missayer	Ā've	<i>pavest</i>	David
neigher	ave	<i>ravest</i>	<i>engraved, etc</i>
obeyer		<i>savest</i>	ĀV'id
outlayer	ĀV'el	<i>shavest</i>	avid
outstayer		<i>slavest</i>	gravid
outweigher	gavel	suavest	
overlayer	naval	<i>waivest</i>	
payer	navel	<i>wavest</i>	

impavid	waving	staveless	cadaver
pavid	wood-engrav- ing	waveless	claver
AV'ij		AV'li	craver
ravage	AV'ing	bravely	demiquaver
savage	having	gravely	depraver
scavage	salving	knavely	disfavor
		suavely	engraver
AV'ik	AV'ing		enslaver
gravic	calving	AV'lin	favor
Pan-Slavic	halving	javelin	flavor
Slavic	salving	ravelin	graver
			laver
AV'in	AV'is	AV'ling	marriage- favor
savin	clavis	shaveling	Papaver
spavin	Davis		paver
	mavis	AV'ment	quaver
AV'ing	rara avis	depravement	raver
behaving		engravement	saver
belaving	AV'ish	enslavement	savor
beslaving	bravish	lavement	semiquaver
braving	knavish	pavement	shaver
caving	slavish		slaver
craving		AV'nes	suaver
depraving	AV'ish	braveness	waiver
engraving	enravish	graveness	waver
enslaving	lavish	suaveness	wood-engraver
graving	McTavish		
labor-saving	ravish	AV'o	AV'ur
laving		bravo	beslaver
misbehaving	AV'it	octavo	cadaver
outbraving	affidavit		palaver
paving	indicavit	AV'o	haver
raving		bravo	
saving	AV'it	octavo	AV'ur
shaving	davit		palaver
slaving		AV'ok	suaver
staving	AV'les	havoc	
steel-engrav- ing	caveless		AV'urd
waiving	graveless	AV'ur	avored
	slaveless	braver	flavored

ill-favored	Ā'yan	ĀZ'est	dazes
quavered	Altaiān	<i>amazest</i>	gazes
savored	Cataiān	<i>braisest</i>	glazes
wavered	Himalayan	<i>bepraisest</i>	grazes
well-favored	Malayan	<i>blazest</i>	hazes
		<i>dazest</i>	mayonnaises
ĀV'urn	Ā'yan	<i>gazest</i>	mazes
cavern	Himalayan	<i>hazest</i>	paraphrases
tavern		<i>glazest</i>	phases
	Ā'yard	<i>paraphrasest</i>	phrases
ĀV'us	Bayard	<i>phrasest</i>	praises
Gustavus		<i>praisest</i>	raises
	Ā'yo	<i>raisest</i>	razes
ĀV'yur	K.O.	<i>razest</i>	
behavior	kayo	<i>upraisest</i>	Ā'zhun
havior	Mayo		abrasion
misbehavior		ĀZ'eth	dissuasion
Pavier	Ā'yu	<i>amazeth</i>	erosion
pavior	gay-you	<i>bepraiseth</i>	evasion
savior	Vayu	<i>blazeth</i>	invasion
Xavier		<i>braiseth</i>	occasion
	ĀZ'a	<i>dazeth</i>	persuasion
Ā'ward	Gaza	<i>gazeth</i>	suasion
wayward		<i>glazeth</i>	(cf. Caucasian,
	ĀZ'a	<i>hazeth</i>	and Ā'zhi-an
Ā'ward	cazazza	<i>paraphraseth</i>	words)
<i>vaward</i>	piazza	<i>phraseth</i>	
	plaza	<i>praiseth</i>	Ā'zhur
Ā'wir		<i>raiseth</i>	azure
haywire	ĀZ'al	<i>razeth</i>	brazier
	appraisal	<i>upraiseth</i>	embrasure
Ā'worn	hazel		erasure
sprayworn	nasal	ĀZ'ez	Frazier
wayworn	witch-hazel	<i>amazes</i>	glazier
		<i>bemazes</i>	grazier
Ā'ya		<i>blazes</i>	razure
Aglaia	ĀZ'ard	<i>braises</i>	
ayah	haphazard	<i>brazes</i>	ĀZH'ur
calisaya	hazard	<i>chaises</i>	âzure
Isaiah	<i>mazard</i>	<i>crazes</i>	
naia	mazzard	<i>daisies</i>	ĀZ'i
			blazy

crazy	brazing	ÄZ'ling	ÄZ'mus
daisy	dazing	dazzling	Erasmus
hazy	gazing	frazzling	ÄZ'on
jasey	glazing	ÄZ'ma	blazon
lackadaisy	grazing	asthma	brazen
lazy	hazing	miasma	diapason
mazy	lazing	phantasma	emblazon
phrasey	outblazing	Phasma	glazen
paraphrasey	outgazing	plasma	scazon
ÄZ'i	paraphrasing	protoplasma	ÄZ'ur
ghawazi	phrasing	ÄZ'mal	appraiser
ghazi	praising	miasmal	blazer
ÄZ'il	raising	phantasmal	dispraiser
Basil	self-praising	protoplasmal	Eleazer
(cf. ÄZ'l)	star-gazing		Fraser
ÄZ'in	upblazing	ÄZ'ment	gazer
raisin	upraising	amazement	geyser
ÄZ'ing	ÄZ'l	appraisement	lazar
ablazing	Basil	praisement	paraphraser
amazing	bedazzle	ÄZ'mi	phraser
bemazing	dazzle	chasmy	praiser
bepraising	frazzle	ÄZ'mik	raiser
blazing	razzle-dazzle	bioplasmic	razer
braising	ÄZ'les	miasmatic	razor
	praiseless	protoplasmic	self-praiser
			star-gazer
			upgazer
			upraiser

## E

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of E rhymes in Section I.

Ē'a	cavalleria	dyspnea	Lucia
Althæa	Crimea	Hosea	Maria
Astræa	Cypræa	Hygeia	Medea <sup>-a</sup>
Ave Maria	dahabeah	idea	melopœia
Cassiopea	Dorothea	Latakia	obeah

onomatopœia	Circean	Pythagorean	rebel
panacea	colossean	Sabæan	treble
pathopœia	Crimean	Sadducean	
pharmacopœia	cyclopean	Sisyphean	Ē'bo
ratafia	Cythrean	terpsichorean	gazeebo
Rhea	ditrochean	theodicean	Nebo
spiræa	empyrean	Vendean	placebo
Zea	epicurean	Zoilean	
	Etnean		ĒB'on
Ē'al	European	Ē'as	ebon
Arctogaeal	Galilean	Aeneas	
beau idéal	gigantean	Zaccheus	Ē'bord
empyrean	Hasmonæan		free-board
hymeneal	Hyblæan	Ē'ba	key-board
idéal	hymenean	amœba	seaboard
laryngeal	Indo-European	Reba	
real	Judean	Seba	Ē'born
unideal	Laodicean	Sheba	free-born
unreal	laryngean	zareba	sea-born
	lethean		
Ē'an	Linnaean	Ē'be	ĒB'ra
Achean	lyncean	Hebe	zebra
adamantean	Maccabean	Phoebe	
Adonean	Manichæan	T B.	ĒB'rok
Ægean	mausolean		pibroch
amœbean	Medicean	ĒB'en	
amphigean	Melibeian	Eben	ĒB'ru
Andean	Nemean		Hebrew
Anomoean	Niobeian	ĒB'ing	
antipodean	nymphæan	ebbing	ĒB'ur
apogean	Orphean	unebbling	Gheber
Archimedean	pæan	webbing	
Argean	Palæogæan		ĒB'ur
Assidean	pampean	ĒB'l	ebber
astræan	Pandean	enfeeble	webber
Atlantean	perigean	feeble	Weber
Augean	phalangean		
Berean	Pharisean	ĒB'l	Ē'bus
Cadmean	plebeian	arch-rebel	glebous
Caribbean	protean	djebel	Phoebus
Chaldean	Pyrenean	pebble	rebus

ĖCH'ed	reaches	preaching	preacher
wretched	screeches	reaching	reacher
(see ĖCH+ed)	sea-reaches	screeching	screecher
	speeches	teaching	teacher
ĖCH'est	teaches		(cf Ė'tūr)
<i>beseechest</i>		ĖCH'ing	
<i>bleachest</i>	ĖCH'i	etching	ĖCH'ur
<i>foreachest</i>	beachy	fetching	etcher
<i>impeachest</i>	Beatrice	sketching	fetcher
<i>overreachest</i>	beechy	stretching	fletcher
<i>preachest</i>	bleachy		lecher
<i>reachest</i>	breachy	ĖCH'les	retcher
<i>screechest</i>	campeachy	beachless	sketcher
sea-chest	peachy	beechless	stretcher
tea-chest	preachy	breachless	<i>treacher</i>
<i>teachest</i>	reachy	peachless	
	queachy	reachless	Ė'da
ĖCH'eth	reechy	speechless	Leda
<i>beseecheth</i>	screechy	teachless	olla podrida
<i>bleacheth</i>	speechy		Theda
<i>forereacheth</i>		ĖCH'ment	Veda
<i>impeacheth</i>	ĖCH'i	beseechment	Vida
<i>overreacheth</i>	fetchy	impeachment	
<i>preacheth</i>	sketchy	preachment	ĖD'a
<i>reacheth</i>	stretchy		Edda
<i>screecheth</i>	tetchy	ĖCH'up	Nedda
<i>teacheth</i>	vetchy	catchup	
		ketchup	ĖD'ant
ĖCH'ez	ĖCH'ing		pedant
beaches	beaching	ĖCH'ur	
beeches	beseeching	Beecher	ĖD'bed
beseeches	bleaching	beseecher	reedbed
bleaches	breaching	bleacher	seedbed
breaches	breeching	breacher	weedbed
breeches	forereaching	breecher	
forereaches	foreteaching	forereacher	ĖD'bet
impeaches	impeaching	impeacher	deadbeat
leeches	leaching	leacher	
overreaches	leeching	leecher	ĖD'breast
peaches	overreaching	overreacher	redbreast
preaches	peaching	peacher	



ĖD'bug	chuckle-headed	unwedded	<i>bleedest</i>
bedbug	headed	warm-headed	<i>breedest</i>
redbug	clear-headed	weak-headed	<i>cedest</i>
ĖD'ed	dreaded	wedded	<i>concedest</i>
acceded	dunder-headed	wrong-headed	<i>exceedest</i>
antedeceded	embedded	ĖD'en	<i>feedest</i>
beaded	fat-headed	Eden	<i>heedest</i>
ceded	feather-headed	reeden	<i>impededest</i>
conceded	fiddle-headed	Sweden	<i>intercedest</i>
deeded	flat-headed	ĖD'en	<i>kneadest</i>
exceeded	giddy-headed	deaden	<i>leadest</i>
heeded	gross-headed	leaden	<i>misleadest</i>
impeded	headed	redde	<i>needest</i>
interceded	heavy-headed	threaden	<i>overfeedest</i>
kneaded	hoary-headed	threaden	<i>pleadest</i>
needed	hot-headed	ĖD'ens	<i>precedest</i>
pleaded	hydra-headed	antecedence	<i>proceedest</i>
preceded	idle-headed	credence	<i>readest</i>
proceeded	Janus-headed	intercedence	<i>recedest</i>
receded	leaded	precedence	<i>secedest</i>
reeded	light-headed	(cf. antecedents)	<i>seedest</i>
retroceded	longheaded	ĖD'ent	<i>speedest</i>
seceded	many-headed	antecedent	<i>stampededest</i>
seeded	muddle-headed	credent	<i>succeedest</i>
stampeded	pig-headed	decident	<i>supersedest</i>
succeedest	pudding-headed	intercedent	<i>weedest</i>
superseded	puzzle-headed	needn't	ĖD'est
unheeded	rattle-headed	precedent	<i>beheadest</i>
unweeded	shock-headed	retrocedent	<i>dreadest</i>
weeded	shredded	sedent	<i>outspreadest</i>
ĖD'ed	sleek-headed	ĖD'ep	<i>reddest</i>
addle-headed	soft-headed	knee-deep	<i>sheddest</i>
arrow-headed	thick-headed	sea-deep	<i>spreadest</i>
bare-headed	threaded	three-deep	<i>threaddest</i>
bedded	trundle-headed	ĖD'eth	<i>treadest</i>
beetle-headed	unbedded	ĖD'est	<i>weddest</i>
beheaded	undreaded	<i>accedest</i>	
blunderheaded	unthreaded		
bullheaded			

<i>breedeth</i>	ĒD'ful	ĒD'i	interceding
<i>cedeth</i>	deedful	already	interpleading
<i>concedeth</i>	heedful	Eddie	kneading
<i>exceedeth</i>	meedful	eddy	leading
<i>feedeth</i>	needful	Freddie	love-lies-
<i>heedeth</i>	speedful	heady	bleeding
<i>impedeth</i>	unheedful	lead	misleading
<i>intercedeth</i>	unneedful	ready	misreading
<i>kneadeth</i>		reddy	needing
<i>leadeth</i>	ĒD'ful	shreddy	outspeeding
<i>misleadeth</i>	dreadful	steady	over-feeding
<i>needeth</i>		thready	pleading
<i>overfeedeth</i>	ĒD'gron	unready	preceding
<i>pleadeth</i>	reed-grown	unsteady	proceeding
<i>precedeth</i>	seed-grown		reading
<i>proceedeth</i>	weed-grown	ĒD'ik	receding
<i>readeth</i>		comedic	reeding
<i>recedeth</i>	ĒD'hed	cyclopædic	retroceding
<i>secedeth</i>	deadhead	encyclopædic	seceding
<i>seedeth</i>	redhead	Vedic	seeding
<i>speedeth</i>			speeding
<i>stampeth</i>	ĒD'het	ĒD'ik	stampeding
<i>succeedeth</i>	dead-heat	Eddic	succeeding
<i>supersedeth</i>	red-heat	Samoyedic	superseding
<i>weedeth</i>			unbleeding
ĒD'eth	ĒD'i	ĒD'ikt	underfeeding
<i>beheadeth</i>	beady	edict	unheeding
<i>dreadeth</i>	creedy		weeding
<i>headeth</i>	deedy	ĒD'ing	
<i>outspreadeth</i>	encyclopedia	acceding	ĒD'ing
<i>overspreadeth</i>	greedy	beading	bedding
<i>sheddeth</i>	heedy	bleeding	beheading
<i>shreddeth</i>	indeedy	breeding	bespreading
<i>spreadeth</i>	Leedy	ceding	dreading
<i>threadeth</i>	needy	conceding	embedding
<i>treadeth</i>	predy	exceeding	heading
<i>weddeth</i>	reedy	feeding	leading
	seedy	God-speeding	outspreading
ĒD'fast	speedy	heeding	overspreading
steadfast	unheedy	impeding	redding
	weedy	interbreeding	shedding

shredding	ĖD'ŭ	ĖD'lin	headman
sledding	bi-pedal	breadcrumb	red-man
spreading	heddle	dead-line	ĖD'na
steading	intermeddle	head-line	Edna
tedding	medal	ĖD'ling	ĖD'nes
threading	meddle	needling	deadness
treading	pedal	reedling	redness
wedding	peddle	seedling	
ĖD'ish	reddle	wheeling	Ė'do
deadish	treadle		credo
eddis	tripedal	ĖD'ling	Lido
reddish	ĖD'lam	intermeddling	stampede
ĖD'it	Bedlam	meddling	teredo
accredit	ĖD'land	peddling	Toledo
credit	headland	ĖD'tit	torpedo
discredit		dead-light	ĖD'o
edit	ĖD'les	red-light	meadow
miscredit	breedless	ĖD'lok	ĖD'ra
subedit	creedless	deadlock	ex cathedra
you said it	deedless	wedlock	exedra
ĖD'ith	heedless	ĖD'lur	ĖD'ral
Edith	needless	needler	cathedral
(cf. needeth, etc.)	seedless	wheeling	decahedral
ĖD'iz	speedless		didecahedral
teddies	weedless	ĖD'lur	diedral
(see ĖD'i+s)	ĖD'les	intermeddler	dihedral
ĖD'ŭ	bedless	meddler	pro-cathedral
beadle	breadless	medlar	ĖD'rest
bi-pedal	dreadless	peddler	bed-rest
centipedal	headless	treadler	head-rest
dædal	leadless	ĖD'man	ĖD'ston
needle	ĖD'li	Friedman	headstone
pedal	chance-medley	ĖD'man	ĖD'tim
semipedal	deadly	dead-man	feed-time
tweedle	medley	Edman	seed-time
wheeled	redly		

Ē'dum	succeeder	ĒDZ'man	leafy
freedom	superseder	headsmān	reefy
(cf. sedum)	weeder	leadsmān	sheafy
ĒD'ūr	ĒD'ur	ĒD'zo	ĒF'ij
procedure	bedder	intermezzo	leafage
supersedure	beheader	mezzo	ĒF'ik
ĒD ūr	bespreader	Ē'est	malefic
acceder	Cheddar	<i>agreest</i>	peristrepheic
anteceder	deader	<i>feest</i>	
breeder	double-header	<i>fleest</i>	ĒF'les
cedar	dreader	<i>foreseest</i>	briefless
ceder	edder	freest	chiefless
conceder	embedder	<i>overseest</i>	griefless
exceeder	header	<i>refereest</i>	leafless
feeder	leader	<i>seest</i>	sheafless
heeder	redder	weest	
impeder	shedder		ĒF'nes
impleader	shredder	Ē'eth	deafness
interceder	spreader	<i>agreeth</i>	
interpleader	tedder	<i>feeth</i>	Ē'fom
kneader	threader	<i>fleeth</i>	sea-foam
leader	treader	<i>foreseeth</i>	
misleader	unthreader	<i>freeth</i>	Ē'foul
needer		<i>overseeth</i>	pea-fowl
overfeeder	ĒD'wa	<i>seeth</i>	sea-fowl
pleader	headway		
preceder		ĒF'as	ĒFT'nes
proceeder	ĒD'ward	Cephas	deftness
reader	bedward	(cf. Josephus)	
receder	Edward		ĒF'ri
retroceder		ĒF'dom	Geoffrey
ring-leader	ĒD'wood	chiefdom	Jeffrey
scripture-	dead-wood		
reader	redwood	ĒF'en	ĒF'stak
seceder	ĒDZ'man	deafen	beefsteak
seeder	beadsman	(cf. Strephon)	
speeder	bedesman	ĒF'i	ĒF'tin
stampeder	seedsman	beefy	chieftain

ĖF'uj	ĖG' 1	ĖG'ur	foreseeing
refuge	bald eagle	beleaguer	freeing
Ė'ful	beagle	eager	guaranteeing
gleeful	eagle	eagre	inbeing
ĖF'ur	gregal	fatiguer	overseeing
beef	illegal	intriguer	refereeing
beef	inveigle	leaguer	seeing
brief	kleagle	meagre	spreeing
chief	legal	overeager	teeing
liefe	regal	ĖG'ur	unforeseeing
reefe	vice-regal	beggar	unseeing
ĖF'ur	(cf. sea-gull)	booklegger	well-being
deafe	ĖG'lur	bootlegger	Ė'ist
feoff	beagler	egger	antitheist
heife	inveigler	legger	deist
zephyr	ĖG'ment	pegger	hylotheist
Ė'ga	segment	seggar	manicheist
omega	ĖG'nant	Ė'gurt	monotheist
Riga	impregnant	sea-girt	polytheist
Talladega	pregnant	Ė'ik	theist
Vega	queen-regnant	caffaic	Ė'it
ĖG'i	regnant	mythopœic	albeit
dreggy	Ė'go	rheic	sobeit
eggy	ego	xanthoproteic	Ė'izm
leggy	Oswego	Ė'in	absenteeism
Peggy	Otsego	caffeine	antitheism
ĖG'ing	Ė'gren	codeine	autotheism
fatiguing	pea-green	zein	cosmotheism
intriguing	sea-green	Ė'ing	deism
leaguing	ĖG'res	agreeing	henotheism
ĖG'ing	egress	being	hylotheism
begging	negress	clear-seeing	manicheism
egging	regress	decreeing	monotheism
legging	ĖG'ro	disagreeing	Parseeism
pegging	negro	feeing	Phariseeism
unpegging		fleeing	polytheism
			Sadduceeism
			sciotheism

Sutteeism	ledges	and Ē'ji-an	ĒK'al
theism	pledges	words)	bibliothecal
weism	sledges	ĒJ'ur	cæcal
Ē'jance	wedges	alleger	fæcal
allegiance	ĒJ'i	dredger	thecal
ĒJ'burd	cledgy	edger	treacle
hedge-bird	edgy	hedger	ĒK'ant
sedge-bird	edgy	ledger	piquant
ĒJ'end	ledgy	<i>leger</i>	precant
legend	sedgy	pledger	secant
ĒJ'ent	wedgy	sledger	ĒK'ant
regent	ĒJ'ing	ĒJ'us	impeccant
ĒJ'est	alleging	egregious	peccant
<i>allegest</i>	dredging	sacrilegious	ĒK'en
<i>dredgest</i>	edging	ĒJ'wood	weaken
<i>fledgest</i>	enhedging	Edgewood	(see ĒK'on)
<i>hedgest</i>	fledging	Wedgewood	ĒK'est
<i>impledgest</i>	hedging	Ē'ka	<i>bespeakest</i>
<i>pledgest</i>	kedging	bibliotheca	bleakest
<i>wedgest</i>	impdging	chica	meekest
ĒJ'eth	interpledging	Costa Rica	<i>leakest</i>
<i>allegeth</i>	pledging	Dominica	<i>reekest</i>
<i>dredgeth</i>	sledging	eureka	<i>seekest</i>
<i>fledgeth</i>	wedging	Frederica	<i>shriekest</i>
<i>hedgeth</i>	ĒJ'ling	Fredrika	<i>sneakest</i>
<i>impledgeth</i>	fledgeling	glyptotheca	<i>speakest</i>
<i>pledgeth</i>	ĒJ'man	Meeka	<i>squeakest</i>
<i>wedgeth</i>	liegeman	Tanganyika	<i>streakest</i>
ĒJ'ez	ĒJ'ment	Topeka	uniquest
alleges	besiegement	Ulrica	weakest
dredges	ĒJ'un	zotheca	<i>wreakest</i>
edges	legion	ĒK'a	ĒK'est
hedges	region	Rebecca	<i>bedeckest</i>
kedges	under-region	Mecca	<i>checkest</i>
	(cf. collegian	ĒK'ad	<i>deckest</i>
		decade	<i>reckest</i>
			<i>wreckest</i>

<b>ĖK'eth</b> <i>bespeaketh</i> <i>leaketh</i> <i>reeketh</i> <i>seeketh</i> <i>shrieketh</i> <i>sneaketh</i> <i>speaketh</i> <i>squeaketh</i> <i>streaketh</i> <i>wreaketh</i>	<b>ĖK'ing</b> bespeaking cheeking creaking eking forespeaking leaking reeking seeking self-seeking sheiking shrieking sneaking speaking squeaking tweaking wreaking	<b>ĖK'l</b> treacle (see ĖK'al)	heckling keckling speckling
<b>ĖK'eth</b> <i>bedecketh</i> <i>checketh</i> <i>decketh</i> <i>recketh</i> <i>wrecketh</i>	<b>ĖK'ing</b> bedecking bewrecking checking decking flecking henpecking pecking recking trekking wrecking	<b>ĖK'l</b> befreckle bespeckle deckle freckle heckle Jeckyll keckle Seckel shekel speckle	<b>ĖK'lur</b> heckler freckler, etc.
<b>ĖK'i</b> bleaky Bolsheviki cheeky cliquey cockaleekie creaky leaky Mensheviki peeky reeky sheiky sleeky sneaky squeaky streaky	<b>ĖK'ish</b> bleakish cliquish freakish Greekish meekish peakish sneakish weakish	<b>ĖK'les</b> feckless fleckless necklace reckless speckless	<b>ĖK'mat</b> checkmate deck-mate
<b>ĖK'id</b> meek-eyed oblique-eyed weak-eyed	<b>ĖK'ish</b> peckish	<b>ĖK'li</b> bleakly meekly obliquely sleekly treacly uniquely weakly weekly	<b>ĖK'nes</b> antiqueness bleakness meekness obliqueness sleekness uniqueness weakness
		<b>ĖK'ling</b> weakling	<b>ĖK'nik</b> philotechnic polytechnic pyrotechnic technic theotechnic
		<b>ĖK'li</b> freckly speckly	<b>ĖK'ning</b> beckoning reckoning unreckoning
		<b>ĖK'ling</b> freckling	<b>Ė'ko</b> beccafico fico
			<b>ĖK'o</b> echo gecko re-echo secco

<b>Ē'kok</b>	<i>flexeth</i>	insection	prexy
Leacock	<i>perplexeth</i>	inspection	pyrexy
<i>meacock</i>	<i>unsexeth</i>	insubjection	<b>ĒK'sil</b>
peacock	<i>vexeth</i>	insurrection	exile
<b>ĒK'on</b>	<b>ĒK'shun</b>	intellection	flexile
archdeacon	abjection	interjection	
beacon	adjection	intersection	<b>ĒK'sing</b>
deacon	affection	introspection	annexing
meeken	bisection	irreflection	flexing
weaken	by-election	lection	inflexing
	circumspection	misdirection	perplexing
<b>ĒK'on</b>	circumvection	objection	unsexing
beckon	collection	perfection	vexing
reckon	complexion	predilection	
	confection	prelection	<b>ĒK'sis</b>
<b>ĒK'ond</b>	connection	projection	Alexis
second	convection	prospection	
unreckoned,	correction	protection	<b>ĒK'sit</b>
etc.	defection	provection	exit
	deflection	recollection	
<b>Ē'krab</b>	dejection	rection	<b>ĒK'stant</b>
pea-crab	detection	re-election	extant
sea-crab	dilection	reflection	extant
tree-crab	direction	rejection	sextant
	disaffection	resurrection	
<b>ĒK'ret</b>	disinfection	retrospection	<b>ĒK'stil</b>
secret	dissection	section	bissextile
	<i>effection</i>	selection	sextile
<b>ĒK'sas</b>	ejection	subjection	textile
Texas	election	trajection	
	erection	trisection	<b>ĒK'ston</b>
<b>ĒK'sest</b>	eviction	venesection	sexton
<i>annexest</i>	flection	vivisection	
<i>flexest</i>	genuflexion	<b>ĒK'shus</b>	<b>ĒK'strin</b>
<i>perplexest</i>	imperfection	infectious	dextrin
<i>unsexest</i>	incorrection		textrine
<i>vexest</i>	indirection	<b>ĒK'si</b>	<b>ĒK'strus</b>
<b>ĒK'seth</b>	infection	apoplexy	ambidextrous
<i>annexeth</i>	inflection	kexy	ambisextrous
	injection	kyriolexy	dextrous



<b>ĖK'stūr</b>	bisected	resurrected	<i>subjectest</i>
intertexture	collected	selected	<i>suspectest</i>
texture	complected	subjected	
<b>ĖK'stūr</b>	confected	suspected	<b>ĖK'teth</b>
ambidexter	connected	unaffected	<i>affecteth</i>
dexter	corrected	unconnected	<i>bisecteth</i>
	defected	unexpected	<i>collecteth</i>
	deflected	unprotected	<i>connecteth</i>
<b>ĖK'sūr</b>	dejected	unsuspected	<i>detecteth</i>
deflexure	detected		<i>directeth</i>
flexure	directed	<b>ĖK'test</b>	<i>disinfecteth</i>
inflexure	disaffected	abjectest	<i>dissecteth</i>
plexure	disconnected	<i>affectest</i>	<i>effecteth</i>
	disinfected	<i>bisectest</i>	<i>ejecteth</i>
<b>ĖK'sūr</b>	dissected	<i>collectest</i>	<i>electeth</i>
annexer	effected	<i>connectest</i>	<i>erecteth</i>
flexor	ejected	<i>detectest</i>	<i>expecteth</i>
perplexer	elected	directest	<i>infecteth</i>
unsexer	erected	<i>disinfectest</i>	<i>injecteth</i>
vexer	expected	<i>dissectest</i>	<i>inspecteth</i>
	<i>flected</i>	<i>effectest</i>	<i>interjecteth</i>
<b>ĖK'sus</b>	ill-affected	<i>ejectest</i>	<i>misdirecteth</i>
nexus	infected	<i>electest</i>	<i>neglecteth</i>
plexus	inflected	<i>erectest</i>	<i>objecteth</i>
(cf. Texas)	injected	<i>expectest</i>	<i>projecteth</i>
	inspected	<i>infectest</i>	<i>protecteth</i>
<b>ĖK'tant</b>	interjected	<i>injectest</i>	<i>recollecteth</i>
amplectant	intersected	<i>inspectest</i>	<i>reflecteth</i>
annectent	invected	<i>interjectest</i>	<i>rejecteth</i>
aspectant	misdirected	<i>neglectest</i>	<i>respecteth</i>
disinfectant	neglected	<i>objectest</i>	<i>resurrecteth</i>
expectant	objected	<i>projectest</i>	<i>selecteth</i>
humectant	obtected	<i>protectest</i>	<i>subjecteth</i>
inexpectant	perfected	<i>recollectest</i>	<i>suspecteth</i>
reflectant	prelected	<i>reflectest</i>	<i>trisectioneth</i>
respectant	projected	<i>rejectest</i>	
suspectant	protected	<i>respectest</i>	
unexpectant	recollected	<i>resurrectest</i>	<b>ĖKT'ful</b>
	reflected	<i>resurrectest</i>	disrespectful
<b>ĖK'ted</b>	rejected	<i>selectest</i>	neglectful
affected	respected		respectful

<b>ĖK'tik</b>	interjecting	neglective	vivisector
acatalectic	misdirecting	objective	(cf ĖK'tur)
analectic	neglecting	perfective	<b>ĖK'tord</b>
apoplectic	objecting	perspective	hectored
brachycatalectic	projecting	prospective	nectared
cachectic	protecting	protective	rectored
catalectic	recollecting	recollective	
dialectic	reflecting	refective	<b>ĖK'tral</b>
eclectic	rejecting	reflective	spectral
hectic	respecting	rejective	
hypercatalectic	resurrecting	respective	<b>ĖK'tres</b>
pectic	selecting	retrospective	directress
	self-respecting	sective	electress
<b>ĖK'tiks</b>	subjecting	selective	inspectress
dialectics	suspecting	subjective	protectress
	trisecting		rectress
	unsuspecting	<b>ĖK'tizm</b>	
<b>ĖK'til</b>		eclectism	<b>ĖK'tric</b>
insectile	<b>ĖK'tiv</b>	sectism	anelectric
projectile	affective		dielectric
sectile	circumspective	<b>ĖKT'ment</b>	electric
	collective	ejectment	idioelectric
<b>ĖK'ting</b>	connective	projectment	
affecting	corrective	rejectment	<b>ĖK'tron</b>
bisecting	defective		electron
collecting	deflective	<b>ĖKT'nes</b>	<b>ĖK'trum</b>
connecting	detective	abjectness	electrum
deflecting	directive	correctness	plectrum
detecting	effective	directness	spectrum
directing	elective	erectness	
disconnecting	erective	incorrectness	<b>ĖK'tūr</b>
disinfecting	humective	indirectness	architecture
dissecting	ineffective	selectness	belecture
effecting	infective		confecture
ejecting	inflective	<b>ĖK'tor</b>	conjecture
electing	injective	Hector	lecture
erecting	inspective	nectar	projecture
expecting	introspective	rector	
infecting	investive	sector	<b>ĖK'tur</b>
injecting	irreflective	vector	bisector
inspecting	irrespective		collector

connector	pectous	pecker	Bella
corrector	prospectus	three-decker	capella
deflector		trekker	Della
detector	ĖK'um	woodpecker	Ella
director	cæcum	wrecker	fellah
disrespector	vade-mecum		fenestella
dissector		ĖK'urz	gentianella
ejector	ĖK'und	sneakers	Isabella
elector	fecund	beakers, etc.	lamella
erector	infecund		lirella
expecter		ĖK'urz	Littorella
flector	ĖK'ur	checkers	Marcella
hector	beaker	henpeckers, etc.	patella
infector	bespeaker		Pimpinella
injecter	bleaker	ĖK'wal	prunella
inspector	Bleecker	coequal	Rosabella
interjecter	cheeker	equal	scutella
lector	creaker	inequal	stella
misdirecter	meeker	sequel	tarantella
nectar	peeker		umbella
neglector	reeker	ĖK'wence	umbrella
objector	seeker	frequency	
prelector	self-seeker	infrequency	ĖL'an
projector	shrieker	sequence	Atellan
prospector	sleeker		Magellan
protector	sneaker	ĖK'went	McClellan
recollector	speaker	frequent	
rector	squeaker	infrequent	ĖL'ant
reflector	stump-speaker	sequent	appellant
rejecter	tweaker		divellent
respector	weaker	Ė'la	impellent
resurrecter		gila	interpellant
sector	ĖK'ur	philomela	propellent
selector	bedecker	sequela	repellent
spectre	brekker	stele	revellent
subjecter	checker	seguidilla	
suspecter	chequer	Venezuela	ĖL'arz
trisector	decker		Sellars
	exchequer		(cf. Sellers)
ĖK'tus	flecker	ĖL'a	ĖL'at
conspectus	henpecker	a capella	appellate
		Adela	

constellate	Nelda	ĒL'dom	<i>impellest</i>
debellate	Zelda	seldom	<i>knellest</i>
fiabellate	ĒL'dans	swelldom	<i>propellest</i>
interpellate	yieldance	ĒL'en	<i>quellest</i>
ocellate		Ellen	<i>rebellest</i>
prelate	ĒL'ded	Helen	<i>repellest</i>
stellate	fielded	Llewellyn	<i>sellest</i>
ĒL'ba	shielded	Mellen	<i>shellest</i>
Elba	unshielded	(cf. Mellon)	<i>smellest</i>
Melba	wielded		<i>spellest</i>
	yielded	ĒL'est	<i>swellest</i>
ĒL'born	ĒL'dest	<i>annealest</i>	<i>tellest</i>
hell-born	eldest	<i>appealest</i>	<i>undersellest</i>
well-born	<i>heldest</i>	<i>concealest</i>	<i>yellest</i>
	<i>weldest</i>	<i>congealest</i>	ĒL'eth
ĒL'bound	ĒL'dur	<i>dealest</i>	<i>annealeth</i>
hell-bound	elder	<i>feeleast</i>	<i>appealeth</i>
spell-bound	Gelder	<i>genteelest</i>	<i>concealeth</i>
ĒL'burt	Melder	<i>healest</i>	<i>congealeth</i>
Elbert	Van Gelder	<i>kneeleast</i>	<i>dealeth</i>
	welder	<i>lealest</i>	<i>feeleast</i>
ĒL'chest		<i>pealest</i>	<i>healeth</i>
<i>belchest</i> , etc.	ĒLD'far	<i>peeleast</i>	<i>kneeleast</i>
	fieldfare	<i>reeleast</i>	<i>pealeth</i>
ĒL'cheth	ĒL'di	<i>repealest</i>	<i>peeleast</i>
<i>belcheth</i> , etc.	unwieldy	<i>revealest</i>	<i>reeleast</i>
		<i>sealest</i>	<i>repealeth</i>
ĒL'ching	ĒL'ding	<i>squealest</i>	<i>revealeth</i>
belching	enshielding	<i>stealest</i>	<i>sealeth</i>
squelching	fielding	<i>steeleast</i>	<i>squealeth</i>
welching	shielding	<i>wheelleast</i>	<i>stealeth</i>
	unshielding	ĒL'est	<i>steeleast</i>
ĒL'chur	unyielding	<i>compellest</i>	<i>wheelleast</i>
belcher	wielding	<i>dispeleast</i>	ĒL'eth
squelcher	yielding	<i>dwellest</i>	<i>compelleth</i>
welsher		<i>excellest</i>	<i>dispeleast</i>
	ĒL'ding	<i>expellest</i>	<i>dwelleth</i>
ĒL'da	gelding	<i>fellest</i>	<i>excelleth</i>
Griselda	welding	<i>foretellest</i>	<i>expelleth</i>

<i>felleth</i>	ĖL'ful	ĖL'ij	healing
<i>foretelleth</i>	seelful	pellage	heeling
<i>impelleth</i>	wealful		interdealing
<i>knelleth</i>	zealful	ĖL'ik	keeling
<i>propelleth</i>	Ė'i	parhelic	kneeling
<i>quelleth</i>	Eli	ĖL'ik	misdealing
<i>rebelleth</i>		angelic	pealing
<i>repelleth</i>	Ė'i	archangelic	peeling
<i>selleth</i>	Ealey	Aristotelic	reeling
<i>shelleth</i>	freely	bellic	revealing
<i>smelleth</i>	Healey	evangelic	sealing
<i>spelleth</i>	Keeley	melic	self-healing
<i>swelleth</i>	mealy	nickelic	shealing
<i>telleth</i>	seely	parhelic	squealing
<i>underselleth</i>	steely	Pentelic	stealing
<i>yelleth</i>	wheely	pimelic	steeling
ĖL'far	(cf genteelly)	relic	uncongealing
welfare	Ė'i	superangelic	underdealing
ĖL'fik	belly	telic	unfeeling
Delphic	cancelli	ĖL'iks	unsealing
Guelphic	Donatelli	Felix	wheeling
ĖL'fin	felly	helix	ĖL'ing
<i>delphin</i>	helly		bellling
delphine	jelly	Ė'in	cloud-
elfin	Kelly	bee-line	compelling
ĖL'fir	O'Delly	feline	compelling
hellfire	rakehelly	sea-line	dispelling
ĖL'fish	Shelley	ĖL'ing	dwelling
elfish	shelly	annealing	excelling
pelfish	Skelly	appealing	expelling
selfish	smelly	automobiling	felling
shellfish	vermicelli	ceiling	foretelling
unselfish	ĖL'id	concealing	fortune-telling
ĖL'fri	bellied	congealing	impelling
belfry	gelid	dealing	knelling
delfry	jellied	double-dealing	misspelling
	ĖL'ij	feeling	paralleling
	keelage	fellow-feeling	propelling
	wheelage		quelling

rebelling	repealment	scrivello	ĖL'pur
repelling	revealment	violoncello	helper
selling		yellow	self-helper
sentinelling	ĖL'met		yelper
shelling	helmet	ĖL'od	
smelling		unmellowed	ĖL'sa
spelling	ĖL'ming	bellowed, etc.	Elsa
swelling	dishelming	ĖL'on	ĖL'skin
telling	helming	enfelon	eel-skin
underselling	overwhelming	felon	seal-skin
welling	unhelming	melon	
yelling	whelming	water-melon	ĖL'son
ĖL'is	ĖL'mur	ĖL'op	kelson
Ellis	Elmer	develop	Nelson
trellis		envelop	ĖL'ta
ĖL'ish	ĖL'nes		delta
disrelish	genteelness	ĖL'ot	pelta
embellish	lealness	helot	ĖL'ted
hellish	ĖL'nes	zealot	belted
relish	fellness	ĖL'oz	felted
swellish	wellness	bellows	melted
ĖL'kom	ĖL'o	fellows, etc.	pelted
welcome	bellow	ĖLP'ful	smelted
ĖL'ma	brocatello	helpful	unbelted
Elma	cobra-de-	self-helpful	welted
Selma	capello	unhelpful	ĖL'test
Thelma	cello		beltest, etc.
Velma	duello	ĖL'pi	ĖL'teth
	felloe	kelpie	belteth, etc.
ĖL'man	fellow	ĖL'ping	ĖL'thi
bellman	good-fellow	helping	healthy
Elman	mellow	yelping	stealthy
Wellman	morello		wealthy
	niello	ĖLP'les	
ĖL'ment	play-fellow	helpless	ĖL'tik
concealment	prunello	whelpless	Celtic
congealment	punchinello	yelpless	Keltic
	saltarello		

<b>ĖL'ting</b>	<b>ĖL'ug</b>	cloud-com-	procellous
belting	deluge	peller	vitellus
felting		compeller	zealous
melting	<b>ĖL'um</b>	dispeller	
pelting	cerebellum	dweller	<b>ĖL'vet</b>
smelting	flabellum	exceller	velvet
unbelting	flagellum	expeller	
welting	vellum	feller	<b>ĖL'ving</b>
		foreteller	delving
<b>ĖL'ties</b>	<b>ĖL'ur</b>	fortune-teller	helving
beltless	annealer	Geller	shelving
Celtless	appealer	impeller	
feltless	concealer	interstellar	<b>ĖL'vish</b>
peltless	congealer	Keller	elvish
weltless	dealer	lamellar	
	double-dealer	"meller"	<b>ĖL'vur</b>
<b>ĖL'tri</b>	feeler	propeller	delver
peltry	four-wheeler	queller	helver
sweltry	healer	rebellor	shelver
	heeler	repeller	
<b>ĖL'tur</b>	interdealer	screw propeller	<b>ĖL'ya</b>
belter	keeler	Sellar	Amelia
felter	kneeler	seller	Aurelia
helter-skelter	misdealer	sheller	Bedelia
inshelter	pealer	smeller	camellia
kelter	peeler	speller	Cecelia
melter	reeler	stellar	Celia
pelter	repealer	sweller	Cordelia
shelter	revealer	tale-teller	Cornelia
smelter	sealer	teller	Delia
spelter	squealer	twin propeller	Lelia
swelter	stealer	underseller	lobelia
welter	steeler	Weller	
	ward heeler	wine-cellar	<b>ĖL'yal</b>
<b>ĖL'turd</b>	wheeler	yeller	Belial
unsheltered			
sheltered, etc.	<b>ĖL'ur</b>	<b>ĖL'us</b>	<b>ĖL'yon</b>
	appellor	apellous	chameleon
<b>ĖL'ud</b>	cave-dweller	entellus	(see Ė'li+on)
prelude	cellar	jealous	
		overzealous	<b>ĖL'yon</b>
			rebellion

(cf. rhymes on ĖL'+on)	Ė'man	ĖM'blij	decrement
	able-seaman	assemblage	disagreement
ĖL'yus	beeman		
rebellious	freeman	ĖM'bling	ĖM'ent
	G-man	assembling	clement
ĖL'za	gleeman	dissembling	inclement
Elsa	he-man	resembling	
	leman	trembling	ĖM'est
ĖM'a	merchant-sea-		<i>beamest</i>
bema	man	ĖM'blur	<i>blasphemest</i>
blastema	seaman	assembler	<i>deemest</i>
eczema	teaman	dissembler	<i>dreamest</i>
edema	(cf. Bremen)	resembler	<i>esteemest</i>
empyema	ĖM'b'l	trembler	<i>extremest</i>
erythema	assemble		<i>gleamest</i>
Fatima	dissemble	ĖM'bral	<i>misdeemest</i>
Lima	resemble	bimembral	<i>reedemest</i>
myxedema	semble	trimembral	<i>schemest</i>
schema	tremble	ĖM'brans	<i>screamest</i>
seriema		remembrance	<i>seemest</i>
terza-rima	ĖM'blans		<i>steamest</i>
	assemblance	ĖM'bur	<i>streamest</i>
ĖM'a	dissemblance	December	supremest
analemma	resemblance	dismember	ĖM'est
dilemma	semblance	disremember	<i>begemest</i>
Emma		ember	<i>condemnest</i>
gemma	ĖM'blant	member	<i>hemnest</i>
lemma	resemblant	November	<i>stemmest</i>
maremma	semblant	remember	
neurilemma		September	ĖM'et
stemma	ĖM'b'ld		Emmett
trilemma	undissembled	ĖM'burd	
Ė'māl	assembled, etc.	dismembered	ĖM'eth
female	ĖM'blem	unremembered,	<i>beameih</i>
she-male	emblem	etc.	<i>blasphemeth</i>
		ĖM'ens	<i>decmeth</i>
ĖM'āl	ĖM'bli	Clemens	<i>dreameth</i>
blastemal	assembly	Ė'ment	<i>esteemeth</i>
hemal	trembly	agreement	<i>gleameth</i>
			<i>redeemeth</i>



<i>schemeth</i>	ĒM'ik	hemming	seemly
<i>screameth</i>	academic	leming	supremely
<i>seemeth</i>	alchemic	self-condemn-	unseemly
<i>steameth</i>	chemic	ing	
<i>streameth</i>	endemic	stemming	ĒM'non
ĒM'eth	epidemic	ĒM'ish	Agamemnon
<i>begemmeth</i>	pandemic	blemish	Memnon
<i>condemneth</i>	polemic	Flemish	ĒM'o
<i>contemneth</i>	stratagemic	unblemish	a tempo primo
<i>hemmeth</i>	systemic	ĒM'isht	Cremo
<i>stemmeth</i>	theoremic	blemished	primo
	totemic	unblemished	ĒM'o
ĒM'ful	ĒM'ing	ĒM'ist	memo
beamful	beaming	extremist	ĒM'on
dreamful	beseeming	schemist	agathodæmon
schemeful	blaspheming	ĒM'ist	cacodemon
teemful	creaming	chemist	demon
ĒM'i	daydreaming	ĒM'it, ĒM'it	eudæmon
beamy	deeming	Semite	ĒM'on
creamy	dreaming	ĒM'land	lemon
daydreamy	esteeming	dreamland	(cf. "gem-
dreamy	gleaming		man")
gleamy	overstreaming		ĒM'pest
screamy	redeeming	ĒM'less	tempest
seamy	scheming	beamless	ĒM'pir
steamy	screaming	creamless	empire
streamy	seeming	dreamless	
teemy	steaming	schemeless	ĒM'p'l
(cf. Mimi)	streaming	seamless	Semple
ĒM'i	summer-	streamless	stemple
demi	seeming	ĒM'let	temple
gemmy	teeming	streamlet	ĒM'plar
jemmy	unbeseeming	ĒM'li	exemplar
semi	ĒM'ing	extremely	templar
ĒM'ik	begemming		
anemic	condemning		
racemic	contemning		
systemic	Fleming		
	gemming		

ĖM'plat	pre-empting	ĖM'ur	concertina
contemplate	tempting	beamer	Czarina
template	ĖMP'tiv	blasphemer	farina
ĖMP'shun	pre-emptive	daydreamer	Faustina
ademption	redemptive	dreamer	galena
coemption		femur	gena
diremption	ĖMP'tres	lemur	Georgina
emption	temptress	reamer	Helena
exemption		redeemer	hyena
pre-emption	ĖMP'tur	schemer	Justina
redemption	attempter	screamer	Lena
ĖMP'stur	exempter	seamer	Magdalena
dempster	pre-emptor	seemer	maizena
sempster	tempter	steamer	Medina
	unkempter	streamer	Messina
		teemer	Modena
ĖMP'ted	ĖM'pur	ĖM'ur	Paulina
attempted	attemper	begemmer	philopena
exempted	distemper	condemner	scarlatina
pre-empted	Semper	contemner	scená
tempted	temper	hemmer	Selena
unattempted	untemper	stemmer	semolina
untempted			Serena
ĖMP'test	ĖM'purd	ĖM'us	signorina
<i>attemptest</i>	ill-tempered	Nicodemus	subpoena
<i>exemptest</i>	tempered	Remus	Tsarina
<i>temptest</i>	untempered	ĖM'yer	verbena
ĖMP'teth	ĖM'son	premier	Wilhelmina
<i>attempteth</i>	Clemson	ĖN'a	ĖN'a
<i>exempteth</i>	Empson	arena	antenna
<i>tempteth</i>	ĖM'song	Alexandrina	duenna
ĖMP'ti	theme-song	Argentina	Gehenna
empty	ĖM'stur	Athena	henna
ĖMP'ting	deemster	catena	Ravenna
attempting	seamster	cavatina	senna
exempting	teamster	Celestina	Sienna
		Christina	Vienna
		Clementina	ĖN'al
			machinal

penal	<i>drenchest</i>	ĒNCH'man	impedence
plenal	<i>flenchest</i>	Frenchman	independence
renal	<i>intrenchest</i>	henchman	interdepend- ence
venal	<i>quenchest</i>	ĒNCH'ment	<i>pendence</i>
weanel	<i>retrenchest</i>	intrenchment	resplendence
ĒN'al	<i>trenchest</i>	retrenchment	superintend- ence
antennal	<i>unclenchest</i>	ĒN'chur	tendance
ĒN'ant	ĒN'cheth	bedrencher	transcendence
lieutenant	<i>bedrencheth</i>	bencher	(cf. attendant + s)
pennant	<i>blencheth</i>	blencher	
sub-lieutenant	<i>clencheth</i>	clencher	
tenant	<i>drencheth</i>	drencher	ĒN'dant,
ĒN'ard	<i>flencheth</i>	intrencher	ĒN'dent
Leonard	<i>intrencheth</i>	quencher	appendant
Ē'nas	<i>quencheth</i>	retrencher	ascendant
Enas	<i>retrencheth</i>	trencher	attendant
Zenas	<i>trencheth</i>	unclencher	contendant
	<i>wrencheth</i>	wrencher	defendant
		ĒN'da	dependant
ĒN'as	ĒN'ching	agenda	dependent
menace	bedrenching	Benda	descendant
tenace	benching	Brenda	descendent
(cf. tennis)	blenching	corrigenda	equipendent
ĒN'at	clenching	delenda	impendent
brevipennate	drenching	hacienda	independent
impennate	flenching	Zenda	intendant
longipennate	intrenching	ĒN'dal	interdependent
pennate	quenching	prebendal	pendant
tripennate	retrenching	sendal	pendent
ĒN'chant	trenching	trendle	resplendent
trenchant	unclenching	ĒN'dans	splendent
	unquenching	ascendance	superintendent
	wrenching	attendance	transcendent
ĒN'chest	ĒNCH'les	condescendence	transplendent
<i>bedrenchest</i>	quenchless	dependence	ĒN'ded
<i>blenchest</i>	(see ĒNCH +	descendance	amended
<i>clenchest</i>	less)		appended
			apprehended

ascended	undefended	<i>tendest</i>	<i>subtendeth</i>
attended	unextended	<i>unbendest</i>	<i>suspendeth</i>
befriended	unfriended	<i>vendest</i>	<i>tendeth</i>
bended	wended	<i>wendest</i>	<i>transcendeth</i>
blended	(cf. splendid)		<i>vendeth</i>
commended		<b>ĔN'deth</b>	<i>wendeth</i>
comprehended	<b>ĔN'dest</b>	<i>amendeth</i>	
condescended	<i>amendest</i>	<i>appendeth</i>	<b>ĔN'di</b>
contended	<i>appendest</i>	<i>apprehendeth</i>	bendy
defended	<i>apprehendest</i>	<i>ascendeth</i>	Effendi
depended	<i>ascendest</i>	<i>attendeth</i>	
descended	<i>attendest</i>	<i>befriendeth</i>	<b>ĔN'dik</b>
distended	<i>befriendest</i>	<i>bendeth</i>	Wendic
emended	<i>bendest</i>	<i>blendeth</i>	zendik
ended	<i>blendest</i>	<i>commendeth</i>	
expended	<i>commendest</i>	<i>comprehendeth</i>	<b>ĔN'ding</b>
extended	<i>comprehendest</i>	<i>condescendeth</i>	amending
fended	<i>condescendest</i>	<i>contendeth</i>	appending
friended	<i>contendest</i>	<i>defendeth</i>	apprehending
impended	<i>defendest</i>	<i>dependeth</i>	ascending
inextended	<i>dependest</i>	<i>descendeth</i>	attending
intended	<i>descendest</i>	<i>emendeth</i>	befriending
interblended	<i>emendest</i>	<i>endeth</i>	bending
mended	<i>endest</i>	<i>expendeth</i>	blending
misappre-	<i>expendest</i>	<i>extendeth</i>	commending
hended	<i>extendest</i>	<i>fendeth</i>	comprehending
offended	<i>fendest</i>	<i>impendeth</i>	condescending
portended	<i>intendest</i>	<i>intendeth</i>	contending
pretended	<i>interblendest</i>	<i>interblendeth</i>	defending
reascended	<i>lendest</i>	<i>lendeth</i>	depending
recommended	<i>mendest</i>	<i>mendeth</i>	descending
reprehended	<i>offendest</i>	<i>misapprehendeth</i>	distending
subtended	<i>pretendest</i>	<i>offendeth</i>	emending
superintended	<i>recommendest</i>	<i>portendeth</i>	ending
suspended	<i>rendest</i>	<i>pretendeth</i>	expending
tended	<i>reprehendest</i>	<i>reascendeth</i>	extending
transcended	<i>sendest</i>	<i>recommendeth</i>	forfending
trended	<i>spendest</i>	<i>rendeth</i>	forelending
unattended	<i>subtendest</i>	<i>reprehendeth</i>	forespending
unbefriended	<i>superintendest</i>	<i>sendeth</i>	heart-rending
unblended	<i>suspendest</i>	<i>spendeth</i>	impending

intending	ĖND'ment	ender	ĖN'el
interblending	amendment	engender	fennel
lending	befriendment	<i>entender</i>	Fennell
mending	intendment	expend	kennel
misspending		extender	unkennel
offending	ĖN'do	fender	
pending	crescendo	gender	ĖN'elm
perpending	decrescendo	intender	Kenelm
portending	diminuendo	interblender	
pretending	innuendo	lender	ĖN'est
recommending		mender	<i>bescreenest</i>
rending	ĖN'dron	money-lender	cleanest
reprehending	liriodendron	offender	<i>contravenest</i>
sending	lithodendron	perpender	<i>convenest</i>
spending	rhododendron	pretender	<i>demeanest</i>
subtending		recommender	<i>gleanest</i>
superintending	ĖND'ship	render	greenest
suspending	friendship	reprehender	<i>intervenest</i>
tending		sender	<i>keenest</i>
transcending	ĖN'dum	slender	leanest
trending	addendum	spender	meanest
unattending	agendum	splendor	<i>screenest</i>
unbending	corrigendum	surrender	<i>serenest</i>
unending	credendum	suspender	<i>supervenest</i>
unfriending	referendum	tailender	<i>weanest</i>
unoffending	ĖN'dur	tender	<i>weenest</i>
unpretending	amender	vendor	
vending	apprehender	week-ender	ĖN'et
wending	ascender	wender	Bennett
ĖN'dish	attender	ĖN'durd	jennet
fiendish	befriender	unsurrendered	rennet
	bender	tendered, etc.	senate
	blender		tenet
ĖND'les	commender	ĖN'dus, not	ĖN'eth
endless	comprehender	ĖN'jus	<i>bescreeneth</i>
friendless	contender	stupendous	<i>cleaneth</i>
	defender	tremendous	<i>contraveneth</i>
ĖND'li	depend		<i>conveneth</i>
friendly	descender	ĖND'waz	<i>demeaneth</i>
unfriendly	emender	endways	<i>gleaneth</i>

<i>interveneth</i>	Benny	galenic	ĒN'ing
<i>keeneth</i>	fenny	geoselenic	advening
<i>leaneth</i>	Jenny	glycogenic	bemearing
<i>meaneth</i>	Kilkenny	Hellenic	cleaning
<i>screeneth</i>	Penney	hygienic	contravening
<i>superveneth</i>	many	hysterogenic	convening
<i>weaneth</i>	penny	irenic	demeaning
<i>weeneth</i>	Rennie	lichenic	double-mean- ing
ĒN'eth	spinning-jenny	metagenic	eaning
Kenneth	tenney	neurasthenic	gleaning
<i>penneth</i> , etc.	true-penny	nitrogenic	greening
	wenny	organogenic	intervening
ĒNG'then	ĒN'id	oxygenic	keening
lengthen	green-eyed	Panhellenic	leaning
strengthen	keen-eyed	paragenic	machining
		parthenic	meaning
ĒNG'thi	ĒN'ij	parthenogenic	overweening
lengthy	careenage	pathogenic	preening
	greenage	phenic	queening
ĒN'horn	teenage	Philhellenic	screening
greenhorn		phosphorogenic	shebeening
	ĒN'ik	photogenic	subvening
ĒN'i	phenic	phrenic	supervening
Cheney	scenic	protogenic	unmeaning
Cheyney		<i>Prutenic</i>	upleaning
fantoccini	ĒN'ik	pyrogenic	weaning
genie	alphenic	pythogenic	<i>weening</i>
greeny	anthropogenic	Saracenic	well-meaning
Hippocrene	asthenic	scenic	yeaning
meany	callisthenic	selenic	
Selene	chromogenic	splenic	ĒN'ingz
sheeny	crystallogenic	sthenic	screenings
spleeny	Demosthenic	thermogenic	cleanings, etc.
Sweeney	deutero-genic	tungstenic	
teeny	Diogenic	zoogenic	ĒN'ingz
visne	diplogenic		Jennings
weeny	ecumenic	ĒN'im	pennings, etc.
	Edenic	denim	
ĒN'i	embryogenic	ĒN'in	ĒN'is
any	eugenic	Lenin	Dennis

tennis (cf. menace, tenace)	ĖN'jur avenger	bambino casino festino Filipino keno maraschino merino peacherino peperino piano Reno San Marino Serenio	ĖN'sal bimensal commensal forensal mensal
ĖN'ish cleanish greenish keenish leanish meanish queenish spleenish	ĖN'li cleanly greenly keenly leanly meanly obscenely queenly serenely	merino peacherino peperino piano Reno San Marino Serenio tondino Valentino vetturino	ĖN'sat compensate condensate insensate intensate
ĖN'ish plenish replenish Rhenish wennish	ĖN'li cleanly Henley Schenley Senley uncleanly	ĖN'ok Enoch	ĖN'sest <i>commencest</i> <i>condensest</i> densest <i>dispensest</i> <i>fencest</i> <i>incensest</i> <i>intensest</i> <i>recompensest</i>
ĖN'ist machinist magazinist plenist routinist	ĖN'ling weanling yeaoling	ĖN'old Reynold	ĖN'seth <i>commenceth</i> <i>condenseth</i> <i>dispenseth</i> <i>fenceth</i> <i>incenseth</i> <i>recompenseth</i>
ĖN'iz bennies pennies spinning-jen- nies	ĖN'man fenman penman	ĖN'olz Reynolds	
ĖN'jans vengeance	ĖN'nes cleanness greenness keenness leanness meanness	ĖN'om envenom venom	ĖN'sez Albigenses amanuenses menses
ĖN'jin engine	obsceneness sereneness uncleanness	ĖN'on pennon tenon	ĖNS'forth henceforth thenceforth whenceforth
ĖN'jing avenging revenging venging	ĖN'o andantino baldachino	ĖN'os Enos ĖN'ri Denry Henry	ĖN'shal agential

bigential	rodential	intension	sententious
coessential	sapiential	intention	silentious
conferential	sciential	intervention	
confidential	sentential	invention	ĔN'sil
consequential	sequential	mention	extensile
credential	superessential	misapprehen-	pencil
deferential	tangential	sion	pensile
differential	torrential	obtention	prehensile
equipotential	transfential	obvention	stencil
essential	unessential	ostension	tensile
evidential		pension	utensil
existential	ĔN'ship	portention	
expediential	deanship	preapprehen-	ĔN'sild
experiential	queenship	sion	pencilled
exponential		prehension	stencilled
inconsequential	ĔN'shun	<i>presention</i>	
<i>indulgential</i>	abstention	pretension	ĔN'sing
inessential	accension	prevention	commencing
inferential	apprehension	propension	condensing
influential	ascension	recension	dispensing
intelligential	attention	reprehension	fencing
irreverential	circumvention	retention	incensing
jurisprudential	coextension	subvention	recompensing
nonessential	comprehension	supervention	
obediential	condescension	suspension	ĔN'siv
omnipresential	contention	tension	apprehensive
penitential	contravention	thermo-tension	ascensive
pestilential	convention		comprehensive
potential	declension	ĔN'shund	condensive
precedential	<i>deprehension</i>	unmentioned	condescensive
preferential	descension	unpensioned	defensive
presidential	detention	well-inten-	descensive
Provencial	dimension	tioned	distensive
providential	dissension		expensive
prudential	distention	ĔN'shus	extensive
querulential	extension	conscientious	inapprehensive
quintessential	inapprehension	contentious	<i>incensive</i>
referential	inattention	dissentious	incomprehen-
reminiscential	incomprehen-	licentious	sive
residential	sion	pestilential	<i>indefensive</i>
reverential	inextension	pretentious	inexpensive



influenive	censor	developmental	temperamental
inoffensive	commencer	documental	tenemental
intensive	condenser	elemental	testamental
offensive	denser	experimental	transcendental
ostensive	dispenser	falcon-gentle	trental
pensive	extensor	firmamental	tridental
protensive	fencer	fragmental	ungentle
recompensive	<i>incensor</i>	fundamental	(cf. ĚN'til)
reprehensive	intenser	gentle	
self-defensive	prehensor	governmental	ĚN'tans
suspensive	recompenser	impedimental	repentance
tensive	spencer	incidental	sentence
unapprehensive	Spenser	instrumental	unrepentance
	tensor	intercontinental	
ĚNS'les	ĚN'sus	<i>kenile</i>	ĚN'tant
defenceless	census	labiodental	repentant
expenseless		Lental	representant
fenceless	ĚN'ta	ligamental	unrepentant
offenceless	magenta	linguadental	
senseless	Pimenta	medicamental	ĚN'tat
	polenta	mental	bidentate
ĚNS'ment		monumental	commentate
commencement	ĚN'tal	nutrimental	dementate
incensement	accidental	occidental	dentate
ĚNS'nes	alimental	oriental	edentate
denseness	antecedental	ornamental	quadridentate
immenseness	argental	parental	tridentate
intenseness	argumental	parliamental	
propenseness	atramental	pedimental	ĚN'te
tenseness	bidental	pigmental	aguardiente
	cental	placental	cognoscente
ĚN'son	coincidental	predicamental	diapente
Benson	complemental	recremental	
Henson	complimental	regimental	ĚN'ted
	continental	rental	absented
ĚN'sūr	dental	rudimental	accented
censure	dentil	sacramental	assented
	dentile	segmental	augmented
ĚN'sūr	departmental	sentimental	battlemented
censer	detrimental	supplemental	cemented
			circumvented

commented	<i>accntest</i>	<i>contenteth</i>	ĖN'tik
complimented	<i>assentest</i>	<i>dissenteth</i>	argentic
consented	<i>augmentest</i>	<i>fermenteth</i>	authentic
contented	<i>cementest</i>	<i>fomenteth</i>	identic
demented	<i>circumventest</i>	<i>frequenteth</i>	
dented	<i>commentest</i>	<i>indenteth</i>	ĖN'til
discontented	<i>complimentest</i>	<i>inventeth</i>	Gentile
dissented	<i>consentest</i>	<i>lamenteth</i>	
fermented	<i>contentest</i>	<i>misrepresenteth</i>	ĖN'til
frequented	<i>dissentest</i>	<i>ornamenteth</i>	lentil
fomented	<i>fermentest</i>	<i>presenteth</i>	(cf. ĖN'tal)
ill-contented	<i>fomentest</i>	<i>preventeth</i>	
indented	<i>frequentest</i>	<i>relenteth</i>	ĖN'tin
invented	<i>indentest</i>	<i>renteth</i>	dentine
lamented	<i>inventest</i>	<i>repenteth</i>	Quentin
misrepresented	<i>lamentest</i>	<i>representeth</i>	San Quentin
ornamented	<i>misrepresentest</i>	<i>resenteth</i>	torrentine
presented	<i>ornamentest</i>	<i>scenteth</i>	tridentine
prevented	<i>presentest</i>	<i>supplementeth</i>	
relented	<i>preventest</i>	<i>tormenteth</i>	ĖN'ting
rented	<i>relentest</i>	<i>venteth</i>	absenting
repented	<i>rentest</i>		accenting
represented	<i>repentest</i>	ĖNT'ful	assenting
resented	<i>representest</i>	eventful	augmenting
scented	<i>resentest</i>	resentful	cementing
supplemented	<i>sentest</i>	uneventful	circumventing
sweet-scented	<i>scentest</i>		commenting
tented	<i>supplementest</i>	ĖNT'houſ	complimenting
tormented	<i>tormentest</i>	penthouse	consenting
unlamented	<i>ventest</i>		contenting
unornamented		ĖN'ti	denting
unprecedented	ĖN'teth	dolce far niente	dementing
unprevented	<i>absenteth</i>	Henty	dissenting
unrepented	<i>accenteth</i>	plenty	fermenting
untented	<i>assenteth</i>	presidente	fomenting
untormented	<i>augmenteth</i>	tormenty	frequenting
vented	<i>cementeth</i>	twenty	indenting
well-contented	<i>circumventeth</i>		inventing
	<i>commenteth</i>	ĖN'tij	lamenting
ĖN'test	<i>complimenteth</i>	percentage	misrepresent-
<i>absentest</i>	<i>consenteth</i>	vantage	ing

ornamenting	pendentive	lento	gentry
presenting	presentive	memento	sentry
preventing	preventive	pimento	
relenting	<i>resentive</i>	polento	ĚN'trik
renting	retentive	portamento	acentric
repenting		pronuncia- mento	anthropocen- tric
representing	ĚNT'les	quattrocento	barycentric
resenting	cementless	rifacimento	centric
scenting	centless	Sacramento	concentric
self-tormenting	dentless		eccentric
supplement- ing	lamentless	ĚN'ton	geocentric
tenting	relentless	Benton	gynecocentric
tormenting	rentless	Denton	heliocentric
unconsenting	scentless	Fenton	paracentric
unrelenting	tentless, etc.	Trenton	selenocentric
unrepenting	ĚNT'li		
venting	eminently	ĚN'tor	ĚN'tum
	evidently	bucentaur	momentum
ĚN'tis	gently	centaur	sarmentum
<i>appentice</i>	impotently	mentor	
apprentice	innocently	stentor	ĚN'tŭr
non compos mentis	insolently	succentor (cf. ĚN'tur)	adventure
<i>penrice</i>	intently		debenture
prentice	(see ĚNT+ly)	ĚN'tral	indenture
	ĚNT'ment	central	misadventure
ĚN'tist	contentment	ventral	peradventure
apprenticed	discontentment		tenture
dentist	presentment	ĚN'trans	venture
preventist	relentment	entrance	
	representment		ĚN'tŭr
ĚN'tiv	resentment	ĚN'trat	assenter
adventive		concentrate	augmenter
assentive	ĚNT'nes		cementer
attentive	intentness	ĚNT'res	center
circumventive		inventress	circumventor
inattentive	ĚN'to	tormentress	commenter
incentive	cento		concenter
inventive	cinq-ue-cento	ĚN'tri	consenter
irretentive	divertimento	entry	contenter
			dead-center

denter	sarmentous	venous	ĒNZ'da
dissenter	unguentous	Venus	Wednesday
enter			
experimenter	ĒN'um	ĒN'vi	ĒN'zes
fermenter	frenum	envy	cleanses
fomenter	plenum		lenses
frequenter		ĒN'vil	
indenter	ĒN'ur	Bienville	ĒN'zi
inventor	cleaner	Glenville	frenzy
lamenter	contravener	Grenville	McKenzie
lenter	convener		
misrepresenter	demeanor	ĒN'yal	ĒN'zo
ornamenter	gleaner	congenial	Lorenzo
precentor	greener	(see ĒN'i-al)	
presenter	intervener		ĒN'zon
preventer	keener	ĒN'yan	tenzon
re-enter	leaner	Armenian	venison
reenter	machiner	(see ĒN'i-an)	
renter	magaziner		Ē'o
repenter	meaner	ĒN'yens	Cleo
representer	misdemeanor	lenience	Leo
resenter	obscener	(see ĒN'i-ens)	Theo
supplementer	screener		trio
tenter	seiner	ĒN'yent	
tormenter	serener	convenient	Ē'on
venter	shebeener	(see ĒN'i-ent)	æon
(cf centaur, etc)	supervener		Creon
	weaner	ĒN'yor	Leon
ĒN'turd	wiener	monsignor	neon
entered		seignior	odeon
self-centered	ĒN'ur	senior	pæon
centered, etc.	Fenner	signor	pantheon
	penner		peon
ĒN'tus	tenner	ĒN'yus	pheon
immomentous	tenor	genius	
ligamentous	Venner	(see ĒN'i-us)	ĒP'ard
momentous			jeopard
pedetentous	ĒN'us	ĒN'za	leopard
pigmentous	genus	cadenza	peppered
portentous	Silenus	influenza	shepherd

<b>ĒP'en</b>	heapy	sweeping	intussusception
cheapen	kepi	unsleeping	misconception
deepen	seepy	unweeping	obreption
steepen	sleepy	weeping	perception
<b>ĒP'est</b>	steepy	<b>ĒP'ish</b>	preconception
cheapest	sweepy	deepish	preperception
<i>cheapest</i>	tepee	sheepish	reception
<i>creepiest</i>	weepy	steepish	self-deception
deepest	<b>ĒP'i</b>		subreption
<i>heapest</i>	tepee	<b>ĒP' 1</b>	surreption
<i>keepiest</i>	<b>ĒP'id</b>	<i>empeople</i>	<b>ĒP'si</b>
<i>leapest</i>	intrepid	people	apepsy
<i>outsleepiest</i>	lepid	steeple	catalepsy
<i>overleapest</i>	tepid	unpeople	dyspepsy
<i>oversleepiest</i>	trepid	<b>ĒP'les</b>	epilepsy
<i>peepiest</i>	<b>ĒP'ij</b>	sleepless	eupepsy
<i>reapest</i>	seepage	weepless	<b>ĒP'sis</b>
<i>sleepiest</i>	sweepage	<b>ĒP'nes</b>	asepsis
steepest	<b>ĒP'ik</b>	cheapness	analepsis
<i>sweepiest</i>	epic	deepness	epanalepsis
<i>weepiest</i>	orthoepic	sleepness	metalepsis
<b>ĒP'eth</b>	<b>ĒP'ing</b>	<b>ĒP'on</b>	paralepsis
<i>cheepeth</i>	cheeping	weapon	prolepsis
<i>creepeth</i>	creeping	<b>ĒP'shun</b>	scepsis
<i>heapeth</i>	heaping	<i>abreption</i>	syllipsis
<i>keepeth</i>	house-keeping	apperception	<b>ĒP'skin</b>
<i>leapeth</i>	keeping	<i>arreption</i>	sheepskin
<i>outsleepeth</i>	leaping	conception	<b>ĒP'tans</b>
<i>overleapeth</i>	outsleeping	contraception	acceptance
<i>oversleepeth</i>	overleaping	deception	<b>ĒP'tant</b>
<i>peepeth</i>	oversleeping	ereption	acceptant
<i>reapeth</i>	peeping	exception	exceptant
<i>sleepeth</i>	reaping	imperception	reptant
<i>sweepeth</i>	safe-keeping	inception	<b>ĒP'ted</b>
<i>weepeth</i>	sleeping	interception	accepted
<b>ĒP'i</b>	steeping	introsusception	
cheepy			
creepy			

excepted	conceptive	reaper	herald
intercepted	deceptive	shopkeeper	Herrold
ĒP'test	exceptive	sleeper	ĒR'ans
<i>acceptest</i>	imperceptive	steeper	aberrance
adeptest	inceptive	sweeper	
<i>exceptest</i>	insusceptive	wall-creeper	ĒR'ant
<i>interceptest</i>	intussusceptive	weeper	aberrant
	irreceptive	wicket-keeper	
ĒP'teth	perceptive	ĒP'ur	ĒR'as
<i>accepteth</i>	preceptive	hepper	terrace
<i>excepteth</i>	receptive	high-stepper	(cf. ĒR'is)
<i>intercepteth</i>	susceptive	leper	ĒR'at
		overstepper	serrate
ĒP'tik	ĒPT'nes	pepper	
acataleptic	ineptness	stepper	ĒR'ded
analeptic			bearded
antiseptic	ĒP'tun	ĒP'wôk	
aseptic	Neptune	sheep-walk	ĒRD'li
bradypeptic		sleep-walk	weirdly
cataleptic	ĒP'tur		
dyspeptic	accepter	Ē'ra	ĒR'ens
epileptic	adepter	Ça ira	adherence
eupeptic	excepter	chimera	appearance
metaleptic	inceptor	era	arreance
nympholeptic	interceptor	gerah	clearance
organoleptic	preceptor	Hera	coherence
peptic	sceptre	lira	disappearance
proleptic	susceptor	Madeira	incoherence
sceptic		Vera	inherence
septic	ĒP'ur		interference
sylleptic	cheaper	ĒR'af	perseverance
	cheeper	seraph	reappearance
ĒP'ting	creeper	teraph	
accepting	deeper		ĒR'ent
excepting	heaper	ĒR'al	adherent
incepting	hedge-keeper	feral	coherent
intercepting	housekeeper	spheral	inadherent
	keeper		incoherent
ĒP'tiv	leaper	ĒR'ald	inherent
acceptive	peeper	Gerald	perseverant

querent	<i>spearest</i>	ĒR'ful	cemetery
vicegerent	<i>steerest</i>	cheerful	cherry
	<i>unrearest</i>	earful	Derry
ĒR'est	<i>veerest</i>	fearful	ferry
<i>adherest</i>		sneerful	Gerry
<i>appearst</i>	ĒR'et	tearful	Kerry
<i>austerest</i>	ferret	uncheerful	lamasery
<i>besmearst</i>	terret	unfearful	merry
<i>careerst</i>			millinery
<i>cheerest</i>	ĒR'eth	Ē'ri, Ē'ri	monastery
<i>clearest</i>	<i>adhereth</i>	ærie	perry
<i>coherest</i>	<i>appeareth</i>	aweary	Pondicherry
<i>dearest</i>	<i>besmeareth</i>	beery	presbytery
<i>disappearst</i>	<i>careereth</i>	bleary	sherry
<i>drearest</i>	<i>cheereth</i>	cheery	skerry
<i>endearest</i>	<i>cleareth</i>	deary	stationery
<i>fearst</i>	<i>disappeareth</i>	dreary	very
<i>gearest</i>	<i>endeareth</i>	eerie	wherry
<i>hearest</i>	<i>feareth</i>	Erie	(cf. ĀR'ī)
<i>insincerest</i>	<i>geareth</i>	<i>forweary</i>	
<i>interferest</i>	<i>heareth</i>	hara-kiri	ĒR'id
<i>jeerst</i>	<i>interfereth</i>	jeery	blear-eyed
<i>leerest</i>	<i>jeereth</i>	leary	clear-eyed
<i>merest</i>	<i>leereth</i>	life-weary	tear-eyed
<i>nearest</i>	<i>overheareth</i>	miserere	
<i>overhearest</i>	<i>peereth</i>	overweary	ĒR'id
<i>peerest</i>	<i>persevereth</i>	peri	queried
<i>perseverest</i>	<i>reappeareth</i>	quære	unwearied
<i>queerest</i>	<i>reareth</i>	query	war-wearied
<i>reappearst</i>	<i>revereth</i>	smeary	wearied
<i>rearest</i>	<i>seareth</i>	sneery	world-wearied
<i>reverest</i>	<i>sheareth</i>	sphery	(cf. virid)
<i>searest</i>	<i>smeareth</i>	teary	
<i>serest</i>	<i>sneereth</i>	uncheery	ĒR'id
<i>severest</i>	<i>speareth</i>	veery	berried
<i>uprearest</i>	<i>steereth</i>	weary	buried
<i>shearest</i>	<i>upreareth</i>		cherried
<i>sheerest</i>	<i>veereth</i>	ĒR'i	ferried
<i>sincerest</i>		beriberi	serried
<i>smearst</i>	ĒR'fon	berry	unburied
<i>sneerest</i>	earphone	bury	

<b>ĒR'if</b>	piperic	gondoliering	disherit
sheriff	spheric	hearing	disinherit
(cf. ĒR'af)	suberic	interfering	<i>im</i> merit
	valeric	jeering	inherit
<b>ĒR'ij</b>		leering	merit
arrearage	<b>ĒR'iks</b>	mountaineering	
clearage	esoterics	nearing	<b>ĒR'iz</b>
peerage	hysteries	overhearing	dearies
pirage	clerics, etc.	peering	overwearies
steerage		persevering	queries
	<b>ĒR'il</b>	pioneering	series
<b>ĒR'ik</b>	beryl	privateering	wearies
alexiteric	chrysoberyl	queering	
amphoteric	peril	reappearing	<b>ĒR'iz</b>
anisomeric	sterile	rearing	berries
atmospheric		rehearing	buries
chimeric	<b>ĒR'in</b>	revering	cherries
chromospheric	Erin	searing	ferries
cleric		shearing	sherries
climacteric	<b>ĒR'ing</b>	škeering	wherries
derrick	adhering	sneering	
enteric	appearing	spearing	<b>ĒR'les</b>
Eric	auctioneering	steering	cheerless
esoteric	Bering	ungearing	earless
exoteric	besmearing	<i>up</i> cheering	fearless
ferric	blearing	uprearing	gearless
generic	cannoneering	veering	peerless
helispheric	careering	venecring	spearless
hemispheric	cashiering	volunteering	tearless
Herrick	cheering	(cf. earring)	yearless
Homeric	clearing		
hysteric	cohering	<b>ĒR'is</b>	<b>ĒR'li</b>
icteric	Dearing	ferris	austerely
isomeric	disappearing	terrace	cavalierly
masseteric	domineering	Terris	cheerly
mesmeric	earing	<b>ĒR'ish</b>	clearly
neoteric	electioneering	cherish	dearly
numeric	endearing	perish	merely
peripheric	engineering		nearly
perispheric	fearing	<b>ĒR'it</b>	queerly
phylacteric	gearing	demerit	severely



sincerely	ĒR'sur	peerer	ĒS'chund
yearly	fiercer	perseverer	questioned
ĒR'ling	piercer	queerer	unquestioned
shearling	ĒR'sing	rearer	ĒS'ed
steerling	ear-piercing	reverer	blessed
yearling	piercing	severer	(see ĒS+ed)
ĒR'ment	transpiercing	shearer	ĒS'el
cerement	ĒR'son	sneerer	Diesel
endearment	Grierson	steerer	ĒS'en
ĒR'nes	Pearson	teerer	lessen
austereness	ĒR'ub	ungearer	ĒS'ens
clearness	cherub	veerer	indecence
dearness		(cf. mirror)	
nearness	ĒR'ul	ĒR'us	ĒS'ens
queerness	ferrule	sclerous	accrescence
severeness	ferule	serous	acquiescence
sincereness	perule	ĒR'us	adolescence
ĒR'o, Ē'ro	spherule	ferrous	arborescence
hero	ĒR'ur	ĒRZ'man	calescence
lillibullero	adherer	privateersman	calorescence
zero	appearer	steersman	candescence
ĒR'on	austerer	Ē'sa	coalescence
heron	besmearer	Felica	concrecence
Ē'room	cheerer	mesa	contabescence
sea-room	clearer	Theresa	convalescence
tea-room	dearer		defervescence
ĒR'or	disappearer	Ē'saj	deliquescence
error	electioneerer	presage	delitescence
terror	endearer	ĒS'chun	effervescence
ĒR'os, ĒR'os	fearer	congestion	efflorescence
Eros	hearer	digestion	emollescence
ĒRS'nes	interferer	indigestion	erubescence
fierceness	jeerer	ingestion	essence
	leerer	question	evanescence
	nearer	suggestion	exacerbescence
	overhearer		excrecence
			florescence

fluorescence	virilesence	incessant	ĒS'ept
fremescence	vitrescence	increscent	precept
frondescence		ineffervescent	
fructescence	ĒS'ent	iridescent	ĒS'est
frutescence	decent	jessant	<i>ceasest</i>
glauescence	indecent	juvenescent	<i>creasest</i>
hyaescence	recent	lactescent	<i>decreasest</i>
incalcescence		languescent	<i>fleecest</i>
incandescence	ĒS'ent	lapidescent	<i>greasest</i>
incoalescence	acrescent	latescent	<i>increasest</i>
ineffervescence	acquiescent	liquescent	<i>leasest</i>
inflorescence	adolescent	lutescent	<i>releasest</i>
intumescence	albescent	marcescent	
iridescence	alkalescent	marescent	ĒS'est
juvenescence	arborescent	nigrescent	<i>acquiescest</i>
lactescence	<i>cessant</i>	obsolescent	<i>addresscest</i>
<i>lapidescence</i>	coalescent	opalescent	<i>assessest</i>
latescence	convalescent	petrescent	<i>blessest</i>
obsolescence	crescent	phosphorescent	<i>caressest</i>
opalescence	decescent	pubescent	<i>compresscest</i>
petrescence	deliquescent	putrescent	<i>confessest</i>
phosphor- escence	delitescent	quiescent	<i>depresscest</i>
pubescence	depressant	rancescent	<i>digressest</i>
putrescence	effervescent	recrudescent	<i>distressest</i>
quiescence	efflorescent	rejuvenescent	<i>dresscest</i>
quintessence	erubescence	revallescent	<i>expresscest</i>
recrudescent	evanescent	rubescence	<i>guessest</i>
reflorescence	excescent	rufescent	<i>impresscest</i>
rejuvenescence	fervescent	senescent	<i>oppresscest</i>
revallescence	flavescent	spinescent	<i>possessest</i>
revirescence	florescent	spinulescent	<i>presscest</i>
rubescence	fluorescent	spumescent	<i>professest</i>
senescence	fremescent	suffrutescent	<i>progresest</i>
spumescent	fructescent	sugescent	<i>redressest</i>
supercrescence	frutescent	supercrescent	<i>represscest</i>
torpescence	gangrenescent	torpescent	<i>suppresscest</i>
tumescence	glauescent	turgescent	<i>transgresest</i>
turgescence	herbescent	violescent	<i>undressest</i>
viridescence	ignescent	virescent	
	incalescent	viridescent	ĒS'eth
	incandescent	vitrescent	<i>ceaseth</i>

<i>reaseth</i>	greases	<i>immeseth</i>	Ē'shun
<i>lecreaseth</i>	increases	<i>mesheth</i>	accretion
<i>leeceth</i>	leases	<i>refresheth</i>	completion
<i>reaseth</i>	mantel-pieces	<i>thresheth</i>	concretion
<i>ncreaseth</i>	master-pieces		deletion
<i>easeth</i>	nieces	ĒSH'ez	depletion
<i>eleaseth</i>	peaces	species	Grecian
	pelisses		impletion
ĒS'eth	pieces	ĒSH'i	incompletion
<i>acquiesceth</i>	releases	fleshy	internecion
<i>addresseth</i>		meshy	repletion
<i>issesseth</i>	ĒS'ez		secretion
<i>lesseth</i>	dresses	ĒSH'ing	(cf. Ē'shi-an,
<i>arresseth</i>	presses, etc.	meshing	etc.)
<i>ompresseth</i>		refreshing	
<i>onfesseth</i>	ĒS'ful	threshing	ĒSH'un
<i>epresseth</i>	capricious		accession
<i>igresseth</i>	peaceful	ĒSH'ingz	aggression
<i>istresseth</i>	unpeaceful	fleshings	cession
<i>resseth</i>		meshings, etc.	compression
<i>xpresseth</i>	ĒS'ful		concession
<i>uesseth</i>	successful	ĒSH'les	confession
<i>mpresseth</i>	(see ĒS+ful)	fleshless	depression
<i>ppresseth</i>		meshless	digression
<i>ossesseth</i>	ĒSH'al		discretion
<i>resseth</i>	especial	ĒSH'li	dispossession
<i>rofesseth</i>	special	fleshly	egression
<i>rogresseth</i>		freshly	expression
<i>edresseth</i>	ĒSH'an	unfleshly	freshen
<i>epresseth</i>	Grecian		impression
<i>uppresseth</i>	(see ĒSH'un)	ĒSH'man	indiscretion
<i>ansgresseth</i>		freshman	ingression
<i>ndresseth</i>	ĒSH'est		inseccion
	<i>enmeshest</i>	ĒSH'ment	intercession
S'ez	freshest	refreshment	introgression
<i>attlepieces</i>	<i>immeshest</i>		intropression
<i>aprices</i>	<i>refresheth</i>	ĒSH'nes	obsession
<i>ases</i>	<i>thresheth</i>	freshness	oppression
<i>eases</i>			possession
<i>ecreases</i>	ĒSH'eth	Ē'shor	precession
<i>eces</i>	<i>enmesheth</i>	sea-shore	prepossession

procession	ĒS'i	piecing	ĒS'is
profession	creasy	policing	anamnesis
progression	fleecy	releasing	anesthesia
recession		surceasing	anthesis
regression	ĒS'i	unceasing	aposiopesis
repossession	Bessie		catachresis
reimpression	Cressy	ĒS'ing	deesis
repossession	dressy	acquiescing	diaphoresis
repression	Jesse	addressing	diesis
retrocession	Jessie	assessing	erotesis
retrogression	messy	blessing	exegesis
secession	Tessie	caressing	hyperesthesia
self-possession	tressy	coalescing	mathesis
session	(cf in esse)	compressing	mimesis
succession		confessing	ochlesis
supersession	Ē'sid	convalescing	paracentesis
suppression	lee-side	depressing	perichoresis
transgression	sea-side	digressing	schesis
(cf Hessian, etc )	ĒS'ij	dispossessing	synteresis
ĒSH'unz	expressage	distressing	thesis
quarter-ses-	message	dressing	tmesis
sions, acces-	pesage	excessing	
sions, etc.	presage	expressing	ĒS'iv
	ĒS'ik	guessing	adhesive
ĒSH'ur	eugenesic	impressing	cohesive
flesher	geodesic	messing	
fresher		oppressing	ĒS'iv
mesher	Ē'sil, ĒS'il or	possessing	accessive
pressure	IS'il	prepossessing	aggressive
refresher	Cecil	pressing	compressive
thresher		professing	concessive
tressure	ĒS'ing	progressing	concretive
	ceasing	redressing	congressive
Ē'shus	creasing	repressing	crecive
facetious	decreasing	retrogressing	depressive
specious	fleecing	suppressing	digressive
	greasing	undressing	excessive
ĒSH'us	increasing	unprepos-	expressive
precious	leasing	sessing	impressive
		water-dressing	inexpressive
			oppressive

possessive	vessel	ĖS'on	breasted
progressive	wrestle	Gleason	castle-crested
recessive		Leisen	cheded
redressive	ĖS'les		chicken-
regressive	capriceless	ĖS'on	breasted
repressive	ceaseless	lessen	congested
retrogressive	creaseless	lesson	contested
successive	fleeceless		crested
suppressive	leaseless	ĖS'pit	detested
transgressive	peaceless	respice	digested
unexpressive			disinterested
	ĖS'ling	ĖS'pur	divested
ĖS'ki	nestling	Hesper	double-breasted
de Reszke	pestling	vesper	foam-crested
pesky	wrestling		indigested
		ĖS'ta	infested
ĖSK'nes	ĖS'lur	podesta	ingested
grotesqueness	nestler	siesta	interested
picturesqueness	wrestler	Vesta	invested
statuesqueness		Zend-Avesta	jested
	ĖS'man		manifested
ĖS'ko	policeman	ĖS'tal	marble-
al fresco		festal	breasted
fresco	ĖS'man	vestal	molested
tedesco	pressman		nested
	yes man	ĖS'tan	pigeon-
ĖS'ku		Avestan	breasted
fescue	ĖS'mat	sebesten	predigested
rescue	mess-mate		protested
		ĖS'tant	redigested
Ė'skwar	ĖS'mel	contestant	requested
T-square	piecemeal	gestant	rested
		ĖS'tat	sable-vested
ĖS'l	ĖS'ment	intestate	single-breasted
Cecil	assessment	testate	suggested
chessel	impressment		tested
nestle	redressment	ĖS'ted	unbreasted
pestle		arrested	undigested
redressal		attested	unmolested
trestle	ĖS'nes	bested	unrested
unnestle	obeseness		

vested	<i>nesteth</i>	domestic	manifesting
wrested	<i>protesteth</i>	gestic	molesting
ĒS'test	<i>requesteth</i>	majestic	nesting
<i>rrresteth</i>	<i>resteth</i>	telestic	protesting
<i>tttesteth</i>	<i>suggesteth</i>	telestich	questing
<i>besteth</i>	<i>testeth</i>	ĒS'tin	reinvesting
<i>breasteth</i>	<i>wresteth</i>	asbestine	requesting
<i>ontesteth</i>	ĒS'tez	clandestine	resting
<i>resteth</i>	Estes	destine	suggesting
<i>letesteth</i>	ĒST'ful	intestine	testing
<i>ligesteth</i>	blestful	predestine	uninteresting
<i>divesteth</i>	jestful	sestine	unresting
<i>nfesteth</i>	restful	ĒS'tind	vesting
<i>nterresteth</i>	unrestful	destined	westing
<i>nvesteth</i>		predestined	wresting
<i>iesteth</i>	ĒS'ti	undestined	ĒS'tiv
<i>manifesteth</i>	beastie	ĒS'ting	attestive
<i>molesteth</i>	bheesty	easting	congestive
<i>protesteth</i>	yeasty	feasting	digestive
<i>requesteth</i>	ĒS'ti	unpriesting	festive
<i>resteth</i>	chesty	yeasting	infestive
<i>suggesteth</i>	cresty	ĒS'ting	restive
<i>testeth</i>	resty	arresting	suggestive
<i>wresteth</i>	testy	attesting	tempestive
ĒS'teth	yesty	besting	ĒST'les
<i>rrresteth</i>	ĒS'tij	breasting	breastless
<i>tttesteth</i>	prestige	congesting	crestless
<i>breasteth</i>	vestige	contesting	guestless
<i>ontesteth</i>	ĒS'tik	cresting	jestless
<i>resteth</i>	agrestic	detesting	questless
<i>letesteth</i>	alkahestic	digesting	restless
<i>ligesteth</i>	anamnestic	disinteresting	ĒST'li
<i>divesteth</i>	anapestic	divesting	beastly
<i>nfesteth</i>	aposiopestic	infesting	priestly
<i>nterresteth</i>	asbestic	ingesting	ĒST'ling
<i>nvesteth</i>	catachrestic	interesting	nestling
<i>iesteth</i>		investing	westling
<i>manifesteth</i>		jesting	
<i>nolesteth</i>			

<b>ĖST'ment</b>	<b>ĖS'tus</b>	<b>nor'-wester</b>	<b>piecer</b>
arrestment	asbestos	pester	releaser
divestment	cestus	<i>prester</i>	
investment		protester	<b>ĖS'ūr</b>
vestment	<b>ĖST'ward</b>	requester	acquiescer
	eastward	rester	addresser
<b>ĖS'to</b>		semester	aggressor
manifesto	<b>ĖST'ward</b>	sequester	antecessor
presto	westward	sou'-wester	assessor
		suggester	blessor
<b>Ė'ston</b>		Sylvester	caresser
freestone	<b>ĖS'ter</b>	tester	cesser
keystone	Dniester	trimester	compressor
	down-easter	vester	confessor
<b>ĖS'ton</b>	Easter	wrester	depressor
Weston	feaster	<i>yester</i>	digresser
	north-easter		distresser
	south-easter	<b>ĖS'turd</b>	dresser
<b>ĖS'tral</b>		sequestered	excesser
ancestral	<b>ĖS'tur</b>	unsequestered	guesser
campestral	arrestor	festered, etc.	impressor
fenestral	attester		intercessor
kestrel	Bestor	<b>ĖS'turn</b>	lesser
orchestral	Bestor	eastern	messer
trimestral	breaster		oppressor
	Chester	<b>ĖS'turn</b>	possessor
<b>ĖS'trat</b>	contester	<i>hestern</i>	predecessor
fenestrate	digester	north-western	presser
sequesterate	divester	south-western	professor
	Dnestr	western	progressor
<b>ĖS'trik</b>	Esther	<i>yestern</i>	redresser
orchestric	fester		represser
palaestric	Hester		successor
	infester	<b>ĖS'ur</b>	suppressor
<b>ĖS'tur</b>	investor	creaser	transgressor
divesture	jester	decreaser	
gesture	Leicester	fleece	<b>ĖT'a</b>
investure	Lester	greaser	cheetah
purpresture	mid-sementer	increaser	Chiquita
revesture	molester	leaser	Juanita
vesture	nester		

Rita	reheated	eaten	<i>receiptest</i>
zeta	repeated	moth-eaten	<i>repeatest</i>
	retreated	overeaten	<i>repletest</i>
ĒT'a	seated	storm-beaten	<i>retreatest</i>
animetta	secreted	sweeten	<i>seatest</i>
arietta	self-conceited	tempest-beaten	<i>sweetest</i>
biretta	sheeted	unbeaten	<i>treatest</i>
burletta	sleeted	weather-beaten	(cf. defeatist, etc.)
codetta	treated	wheaten	
comediëtta	unmeetd	worm-eaten	
Etta	unseated	(cf. ĒT'on)	ĒT'est
Henriëtta	wine-heated		<i>abettest</i>
lametta	(cf. fetid)	ĒT'en	<i>backsettest</i>
mozetta		<i>fretten</i>	<i>bayonettest</i>
operetta	ĒT'ed	threaten	<i>begettest</i>
Retta	abetted	(cf. Bretton)	<i>benetttest</i>
Rosetta	benetted		<i>bescttest</i>
vendetta	betted	ĒT'est	<i>bettest</i>
Yetta	brevetted	<i>beatest</i>	<i>coquetttest</i>
	coquetted	<i>bleatest</i>	<i>forgettest</i>
ĒT'ed	coroneted	<i>cheatest</i>	<i>frettest</i>
accreted	curvetted	<i>competest</i>	<i>gettest</i>
bleated	fretted	completest	<i>lettest</i>
cheated	gazetted	<i>defeatest</i>	<i>nettest</i>
competed	indebted	<i>deletest</i>	<i>oversettest</i>
completed	interfretted	<i>depletest</i>	<i>pettest</i>
conceited	jetted	discreetest	<i>regrettest</i>
defeated	netted	<i>eatest</i>	<i>settest</i>
deleted	petted	effetest	<i>upsettest</i>
depleted	pirouetted	elitest	<i>wettest</i>
entreated	regretted	<i>entreatest</i>	<i>whettest</i>
escheated	sweated	fleetest	
evil-treated	unfretted	<i>greetest</i>	ĒT'eth
excreted	unnetted	<i>heatest</i>	<i>beateth</i>
greeted	wetted	<i>ill-treatest</i>	<i>bleateth</i>
heated	whetted	incompletest	<i>cheateth</i>
ill-treated	(cf. fetid)	<i>maltreatest</i>	<i>competeth</i>
incompleted		<i>meetest</i>	<i>completeth</i>
maltreated	ĒT'en	neatest	<i>defeateth</i>
meted	beaten	<i>overeatest</i>	<i>deleteth</i>
receipted	Cretan	<i>pleatest</i>	<i>depleteth</i>



<i>eateth</i>	Ēth'al	teething	Ēth'ur
<i>entreateth</i>	ethal	terror-	ether
<i>greeteth</i>	lethal	breathing	ĒTH'ur
<i>heateth</i>		unsheathing	altogether
<i>maltreateth</i>	Ēth'an	wreathing	awether
<i>meeteth</i>	Ethan		blether
<i>overeateth</i>		Ēth'les	feather
<i>pleateth</i>	Ēth'el	sheathless	heather
<i>receipteth</i>	Bethel	wreathless	leather
<i>repeateth</i>	ethal		nether
<i>retreateth</i>	Ethel	Ēth'les	patent-leather
<i>seateth</i>	(cf. Ēth'il)	breathless	pinfeather
<i>treateth</i>		deathless	tether
	ĒTH'en		together
ĒT'eth	heathen	Ēth'li	weather
<i>abetteth</i>	wreathen	deathly	wether
<i>begetteth</i>			white-feather
<i>benetteth</i>	Ēth'i	ĒTH'ment	whitleather
<i>betteth</i>	heathy	bequeathment	whether
<i>bewetteth</i>	Lethe	ensheathment	
<i>coquetteth</i>	lethy	enwreathment	ĒTH'urd
<i>forgetteth</i>			unfeathered
<i>fretteth</i>	Ēth'i	Ēth'nik	weathered
<i>getteth</i>	deathy	ethnic	feathered, etc.
<i>letteth</i>		holethnic	
<i>netteth</i>	Ēth'il		
<i>petteth</i>	ethyl	Ēth'od	ĒT'i
<i>regretteth</i>	methyl	method	entreaty
<i>setteth</i>			meaty
<i>whetteth</i>	ĒTH'ing	ĒTH'ren	peaty
	bequeathing	brethren	sleety
ĒT'ful	breathing		spermaceti
deceitful	ensheathing	ĒTH'ur	sweetie
	enwreathing	bequeather	sweety
ĒT'ful	inbreathing	breather	treaty
forgetful	incense-	either	
fretful	breathing	enwreather	ĒT'i
regretful	interwreathing	neither	Alligretti
	inwreathing	seether	Bettie
ĒTH'al	seething	sheather	betty
bequeathal	sheathing	wreather	confetti

fretty	alexipyretic	genetic	prophetic
Hettie	allopathetic	geodetic	quercetic
Hetty	aloetic	Helvetic	quodlibetic
Irish confetti	alphabetic	hermetic	splenetic
jetty	amuletic	histogenetic	strategic
Lettie	anesthetic	homiletic	sympathetic
Letty	anchoretic	homogenetic	syncretic
libretti	antipathetic	hypothetic	synthetic
netty	antithetic	idiopathic	tabetic
Nettie	apathetic	<i>inergetic</i>	theopathic
petit	apologetic	Japhetic	theoretic
petty	arithmetic	kinetic	threnetic
Rossetti	ascetic	Lettic	zetetic
spaghetti	athletic	logarithmic	
spermaceti	auletic	magnetic	<b>ĒT'iks</b>
Vanizetti	Baphometric	Masoretic	apologetics
sweaty	bathetic	metic	dietetics
<b>ĒT'id, ĒT'id</b>	biogenetic	mimetic	exegetics
fetid	biomagnetic	mythopoetic	homiletics
(cf. ĒT'ed,	catechetic	noetic	poetics
ĒT'ed)	colletic	nomothetic	aesthetics, etc.
	cometic	ochletic	
<b>ĒT'ij</b>	cosmetic	onomatopoetic	<b>ĒT'ing</b>
cheatage	diamagnetic	ontogenetic	beating
cleatage	dianoetic	palingenetic	bitter-
eatage	diaphoretic	pangenetic	sweeting
escheatage	dietetic	parathetic	bleating
metage	docetic	parenthetic	cheating
	electro-	paretic	competing
	magnetic	partheno-	completing
<b>ĒT'ik</b>	emetic	genetic	concreting
acetic	emporetic	pathetic	defeating
cetic	energetic	pathogenetic	eating
Cretic	epigenetic	peripatetic	entreating
Rhætic	epithetic	phonetic	fleeting
	erotetic	phrenetic	flesh-eating
<b>ĒT'ik</b>	eugenetic	phylogenetic	greeting
abietic	exegetic	plethoretic	heating
abiogenetic	frenetic	poetic	ill-treating
æsthetic	galactopoietic	polygenetic	maltreating
agamogenetic	Gangetic	polysynthetic	meeting

meting	wetting	decretal	sweetly
overeating	whetting	fetal	unmeetly
receipting	ĒT'is	ĒT'l	ĒT'ling
repeating	Thetis	abettal	nettling
retreating		Babbitt metal	settling
seating	ĒT'is	Chettle	unsettling
secreting	lettuce	fettle	ĒT'ment
sheeting		kettle	entreatment
sweeting	ĒT'ish	metal	ill-treatment
toad-eating	coquettish	mettle	maltreatment
treating	fetish	Monel metal	treatment
unseating	Lettish	nettle	
ĒT'ing	pettish	petal	ĒT'ment
abetting	wettish	Popocatapetl	abetment
backsetting		resettle	besetment
begetting	ĒT'ist	settle	indebtment
benetting	defeatist, etc	type-metal	revetment
besetting	ĒT'it	white-metal	
betting	beat it	ĒT'ld	ĒT'nes
brevetting		high-mettled	completeness
coquetting	ĒT'iv	nettled	concreteness
curvetting	accretive	petalled	discreetness
forgetting	completive	unsettled	effeteness
fretting	concretive	mettled, etc.	featness
gazetting	decretive	ĒT'les	fleetness
getting	depletive	debtless	incompleteness
intersetting	discretive	threatless	meetness
jetting	repletive		neatness
letting	secretive	ĒT'li	obsoleteness
minuetting		completely	repleteness
netting	ĒT'iz	concretely	sweetness
oversetting	entreaties	discreetly	ĒT'nes
petting	sweeties	<i>feetly</i>	setness
regretting	treaties	fleety	wetness
retting	treatise	indiscreetly	
setting		meetly	ĒT'o
somersetting	ĒT'l	neatly	bonito
sweating	beetle	obsoletely	mosquito
undersetting	betel		
upsetting			

san-benito	audiometric	ĒT'rus, ĒT'rus	kilometer
veto	barometric	petrous	liter
ĒT'o	bathymetric	saltpetrous	lotus-eater
allegreto	calorimetric	triquetrous	meeter
amoretto	clinometric	ĒT'um	meter
falsetto	chlorometric	arboretum	metre
ghetto	chronometric	fretum	neater
lazaretto	diametric	pinetum	overeater
libretto	dimetric	zibetum	Peter
palmetto	electrometric		prætor
stiletto	endosmometric	ĒT'ūr	receipter
terzetto	eudiometric	creature	repeater
zucchetto	gasometric	feature	retreater
ĒT'on	geometric	(cf. ĒCH'ur)	saltpeter
Beaton	goniometric		seater
Eaton	gravimetric	ĒT'ur	secreter
Eton	hexametric	beater	skeeter
Keaton	hydrometric	beefeater	smoke-eater
Keyton	hygrometric	bleater	superheater
Seaton	hypsometric	cake-eater	sweeter
Seyton	isobarometric	cheater	teeter
Zyzzogeton	isometric	centimeter	toad-eater
(cf. ĒT'en)	logometric	competer	treater
ĒT'on	magnetometric	completer	unseater
Bretton	metric	decaltiter	water-meter
ĒT'ral, ĒT'rel	micrometric	defeater	ĒT'ur
diametral	monometric	Demeter	abettor
petrel	obstetric	depleter	begetter
ĒT'ri	ozonometric	eater	besetter
Petrie	pedometric	entreater	better
ĒT'rik	photometric	escheator	carburetor
actinometric	stereometric	fire-eater	coquetter
alkalimetric	symmetric	fleeter	curveter
anemometric	tasimetric	frog-eater	dead-letter
anisometric	thermometric	gas-meter	debtor
	trigonometric	goldbeater	enfetter
	trimetric	greeter	fetter
	volumetric	heater	forgetter
	ĒT'rok	hectoliter	fretter
	sheetrock	ill-treater	getter

go-getter	colosseum	upheaval	leaven
jetter	lyceum	(cf. weevil)	seven
letter	mausoleum		
netter	museum	ĒV'an	ĒV'end
petter	peritoneum	Evan	leavened
red-letter	prytaneum	Devon	unleavened
regretter	Te Deum	(cf. Ēv'en)	
resetter			ĒV'enth
setter	Ē'ur	ĒV'ans	eleventh
somersetter	agreer	achievement	seventh
sweater	feer	grievance	
type-setter	fleer	perceivance	ĒV'en <sup>z</sup>
wetter	freer	retrievance	Stevens
whetter	over-seer		
	seer	ĒV'el, ĒV'l	ĒV'est
ĒT'urd	sight-seer	bedevil	<i>achieveth</i>
featured		bevel	<i>believeth</i>
	Ē'us	devil	<i>bereaveth</i>
ĒT'urd	choreus	dishevel	<i>cleaveth</i>
fettered	corypheus	Greville	<i>conceiveth</i>
unfettered	gluteus	kevel	<i>deceiveth</i>
unlettered	onomatopœous	level	<i>disbelieveth</i>
bettered, etc.	plumbeous	Neville	<i>grieveth</i>
	scarabæus	revel	<i>heaveth</i>
ĒT'urz		sea-level	<i>inweaveth</i>
Peters	Ē'va	spirit-level	<i>leaveth</i>
	diva	water-level	<i>perceiveth</i>
ĒT'us	Eva		<i>receiveth</i>
acetous	Geneva	ĒV'en	<i>relieveth</i>
Cetus	Kamadeva	even	<i>reprieveth</i>
fetus	Kivah	<i>good-even</i>	<i>retrieveth</i>
quietus	Mahadeva	Hallow-even	<i>thieveth</i>
	viva	Stephen	<i>upheaveth</i>
ĒT'wurk		Steven	<i>weaveth</i>
fretwork	ĒV'al	<i>unbereaven</i>	
network	coeval	uneven	ĒV'eth
	longeval	<i>yester-even</i>	<i>achieveth</i>
Ē'um	medieval		<i>believeth</i>
amœbæum	primeval	ĒV'en	<i>bereaveth</i>
athenæum	retrieval	eleven	<i>cleaveth</i>
bronteum	shrieval	heaven	<i>conceiveth</i>

<i>deceiveth</i>	ĒV'il	upheaving	enfever
<i>disbelieveth</i>	devil	weaving	fever
<i>grieveth</i>	Neville	ĒV'ingz	griever
<i>heaveth</i>	(see ĒV'el)	leavings, etc.	Guadalquivir
<i>inweaveth</i>			heaver
<i>leaveth</i>	ĒV'ilz	ĒV'ish	interleaver
<i>perceiveth</i>	blue-devils	peevish	interweaver
<i>receiveth</i>	devils, etc.	thievish	jungle-fever
<i>relieveth</i>			keever
<i>reprieveth</i>	ĒV'in	ĒV'les	leaver
<i>retrieveth</i>	<i>levin</i>	leaveless	lever
<i>thieveth</i>	replevin	sheaveless	liever
<i>upheaveth</i>		sleeveless	livre
<i>weaveth</i>	ĒV'ing		makebeliever
Ē'vī	achieving	ĒV'ment	misconceiver
Levi	aggrieving	achievement	naiver
	believing	bereavement	perceiver
Ē'vī	bereaving	retrievement	preconceiver
Levy	cleaving		reaver
	conceiving	ĒV'ning	reever
ĒV'i	deceiving	evening	receiver
bevy	disbelieving		reiver
chevy	grieving	ĒV'ri	reliever
clevy	heaving	every	repriever
heart-heavy	interweaving		retriever
heavy	inweaving	ĒV'ur	sheaver
levee	leaving	achiever	unbeliever
levy	misconceiving	aggriever	undeceiver
nevvv	perceiving	ballast-heaver	upheaver
top-heavy	preconceiving	beaver	weaver
	receiving	believer	weever
ĒV'ij	relieving	bereaver	yellow-fever
cleavage	reprieving	<i>brevier</i>	ĒV'ur
leavage	retrieving	cantilever	assever
	sheaving	cleaver	cantilever
ĒV'il	steaving	coal heaver	clever
evil	thieving	conceiver	dissever
king's-evil	urbelieving	deceiver	endeavor
weevil	undeceiving	Deever	ever
	unweaving	disbeliever	forever

however	Ė'ya	teasel	pleasure
howsoever	Cassiopeia	Teazle	treasure
lever	(cf. Ė'a)	weasel	
never			Ė'zhurd
sever	Ė'yan	ĖZ'el	unleisured
unsever	Tarpeian	bezel	
whatever	(cf. Ė'an)	(cf. ĖZ'l)	Ė'zhurd
whatsoever			immeasured
whencesoever	ĖZ'a	ĖZ'els	unleisured
whenever	Liza	easels	unmeasured
whensoever	Louisa	measles, etc.	untreasured
wheresoever	Pisa		measured, etc.
wherever		Ė'zha	
whichever	ĖZ'ans	magnesia	ĖZ'i
whichsoever	defeasance	(see Ėz'i-a)	breezy
whithersoever	easance		cheesy
whoever	malfeasance	Ė'zhan	easy
whomsoever	misfeasance	Milesian	free-and-easy
whosoever	ĖZ'ans, ĖZ'ens	(see ĖZ'i-an)	freezy
whosoever	omnipresence	Ė'zhun	greasy
ĖV'urd	pleasance	adhesion	queasy
unsevered	presence	cohesion	sleazy
dissevered, etc.	peasants, etc.	inadhesion	sneezy
	ĖZ'ant, ĖZ'ent	inhesion	speakeasy
ĖV'us	displeasant	lesion	uneasy
grievous	omnipresent	Silesian	wheezy
longevous	peasant	trapezian	Zambezi
primevous	pheasant	(cf. ĖZ'i-on)	ĖZ'iks
	pleasant		skeeziks
Ė'wa	present	Ė'zhur	ĖZ'in
leeway	unpleasant	leisure	seizin
seaway	ĖZ'dal	seizure	
	Teasdale	ĖZH'ur	ĖZ'ing
Ė'ward		admeasure	appeasing
leeward	ĖZ'dal	displeasure	breezing
seaward	Esdale	entreasure	displeasing
		leisure	easing
Ė'wit	ĖZ'el	measure	foreseizing
peewit	easel	outmeasure	freezing
			greasing

pleasing	ĒZ'lur	ĒZ'ra	sneezer
seizing	embezzler	Ezra	squeezer
self-pleasing			teaser
sneezing	ĒZ'ment	ĒZ'ur	tweezer
squeezing	appeasement	appeaser	wheezer
teasing	easement	Cæsar	
unpleasing		easer	ĒZ'urt
wheezing	ĒZ'on	Ebenezer	desert
ĒZ'it	reason	freezer	ĒZ'urz
cheese it	season	friezer	tweezers, etc.
ĒZ'l	treason	geezzer	
embezzle	unreason	greaser	ĒZ'us
(cf. ĒZ'el)	unseason	pleaser	Jesus

## I

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of I rhymes in Section I.

Ī'a	Sophia	Ī'adz	retrial
Amariah	stria	Hyads	<i>rial</i>
asthenia	Thalia	dryads, etc.	self-denial
Ave Maria	Tobiah		supplial
Azariah	Uriah	Ī'ak	trial
Beniah	via	elegiac	vial
Beriah	Zachariah	guiac	viol
Black Maria	Zebediah	kayak	
gorgoneia	Zedekiah	phrenesiatic	Ī'am
Hezekiah	Zephaniah		Priam
Isaiah		Ī'al, Ī'ol	Siam
Jedediah	Ī'ad	basihyal	
Jeremiah	dryad	bass-viol	Ī'amb
Josiah	dyad	decial	iamb
Keziah	hamadryad	denial	
latria	Jeremiad	dial	Ī'an
Maria	Pleiad	espial	Altaian
messiah	triad	genial	Brian
Obadiah		phial	Bryan



Chian	scient	<i>inscribest</i>	Libby
genian	self-reliant	<i>prescribest</i>	Tibbie
Orion		<i>proscribest</i>	
O'Ryan	Ī'as	<i>subscribest</i>	ĪB'ing
Ryan	Ananias	<i>superscribest</i>	ascribing
styan	bias	<i>transcribest</i>	bribing
thalian	Elias		circumscribing
(cf. Ī'on)	eyas	ĪB'est	describing
	Jeremias	<i>fibbest</i>	gibbing
Ī'and	Josias	<i>glibbest</i>	imbibing
viand	Lias	<i>jibbest</i>	inscribing
	Matthias		prescribing
Ī'andz	Messias	ĪB'et	proscribing
viands	Tobias, etc.	<i>fibbertigibbet</i>	subscribing
	unbias	<i>gibbet</i>	transcribing
	(see Ī'us)	<i>Tibbett</i>	
Ī'ans		<i>zibet</i>	ĪB'ing
affiance	Ī'at	(cf. ĪB'it)	fibbing
alliance	fiat		jibbing
appliance			ribbing
compliance	Ī'azm	ĪB'eth	squibbing
defiance	miasm	<i>ascribeth</i>	
incompliance		<i>bribeth</i>	ĪB'it
misalliance	Ī'ba	<i>circumscribeth</i>	adhibit
reliance	capaiba	<i>describeth</i>	cohibit
science	Ziba	<i>gibeth</i>	exhibit
self-reliance		<i>imbibeth</i>	inhibit
suppliance	ĪB'ald	<i>inscribeth</i>	prohibit
(cf. giants, etc.)	ribald	<i>prescribeth</i>	
	<i>Theobald</i>	<i>proscribeth</i>	Ī'b'1
		<i>subscribeth</i>	Bible
Ī'ant	ĪB'dis	<i>superscribeth</i>	libel
affiant	Charybdis	<i>transcribeth</i>	tribal
alliant			
calorificent	ĪB'est	ĪB'eth	ĪB'1
client	<i>ascribest</i>	<i>fibbeth</i>	cribble
compliant	<i>bribest</i>	<i>jibbeth</i>	dibble
defiant	<i>circumscribest</i>		dribble
giant	<i>describest</i>	ĪB'i	fribble
pliant	<i>gibest</i>	Kibbee	gribble
reliant	<i>imbibest</i>	Libbey	ish ka bibble

kibble	fribbling	İB'rant	cribber
nibble	kibbling	vibrant	dibber
quibble	nibbling		fibber
scribble	quibbling	İB'rat	fibbergibber
sıbyl	scribbling	equilibrate	gibber
thribble	tribbling	librate	glibber
		vibrate	jubber
İB'ıd	İ'blo		nibber
cribbled	by-blow	İ'brou	quibber
ribald	fly-blow	eyebrow	squibber
dibbled, etc.		high-brow	wine-bibber
	İB'lur		
İB'lest	cribbler	İB'sen	İB'ut
<i>dribblest</i>	dibbler	Ibsen	attribute
<i>scribblest, etc.</i>	dribbler	İB'son	contribute
	fribbler	Ibson	distribute
İB'let	kibbler	Gibson	redistribute
driblet	nibbler		retribute
giblet	quibbler	İB'un	tribute
triblet	scribbler	tribune	
	transcribber		İCH'ard
İB'leth		İB'ur	Pritchard
<i>dribbleth</i>	İ'bôl	ascriber	Richard
<i>scribbleth, etc.</i>	eye-ball	brıber	
	high-ball	circumscriber	İCH'el
İB'li	sky-ball	describer	Kitchell
dribbly		fiber	Mitchell
glibly	İ'bôld	giber	Turchell
nibbly	piebald	imbiber	switchel
quibbly		inscriber	
scribbly	İB'on	Leiber	İCH'en
thribbly	gibbon	liber	kitchen
tribbly	ribbon	prescriber	lichen
		proscriber	
İB'lik	İB'onz	scriber	İCH'est
niblick	Gibbons	subscriber	<i>bewitchest</i>
	ribbons, etc.	Tiber	<i>enrichest</i>
İB'ling		transcriber	<i>hutchest</i>
cribbling	İ'born		<i>pitchest</i>
dibbling	high-born	İB'ur	richest
dribbling	sky-born	bibber	<i>stitchest</i>

<i>switchest</i>	Richie	ĪCH'us	prided
<i>twithest</i>	stitchy	righteous	provided
	witchy		resided
ĪCH'et	ĪCH'ing	Ī'da	sided
fitchet	bewitching	Ida	slab-sided
Fitchett	ditching	Lida	subdivided
Pritchett	enriching	Oneida	subsided
Twichett	hitching	ĪD'ans	tided
witchet	itching	abidance	undecided
	miching	guidance	undivided
ĪCH'eth	pitching	misguidance	unguided
<i>bewitcheth</i>	stitching	subsidence	unprovided
<i>enricheth</i>	switching		(cf. tidied)
<i>hitcheth</i>	twitching	ĪD'ans	ĪD'ed
<i>pitcheth</i>	witching	forbiddance	kidded
<i>stitcheth</i>		riddance	lidded, etc.
<i>switcheth</i>	ĪCH'les		ĪD'en
<i>twitcheth</i>	hitchless	ĪD'ant	Dryden
	itchless	dividant	widen
ĪCH'ez	stitchless	guidant	(cf. ĪD'on)
bewitches	switchless		
bitches	witchless	ĪD'ed	ĪD'en
breeches		backslided	bidden
ditches	ĪCH'ment	betided	chidden
enriches	bewitchment	bided	forbidden
flitches	enrichment	chided	hag-ridden
hitches		coincided	hidden
itches	ĪCH'nes	collided	kitchen-midden
niches	richness	confided	midden
itches	ĪCH'ur	decided	overridden
itches	bewitcher	derided	priest-ridden
itches	ditcher	divided	ridden
itches	enricher	elided	slidden
itches	hitcher	glided	stridden
itches	itcher	guided	unbidden
	itcher	lopsided	unforbidden
	itcher	many-sided	wife-ridden
	itcher	misguided	
	itcher	one-sided	ĪD'ent
	itcher	presided	bident

rident	<i>chideth</i>	middy	outriding
strident	<i>concideth</i>	stiddy	outriding
trident	<i>collideth</i>	"widdy"	overriding
ĪD'est	<i>confideth</i>	ĪD'id	presiding
<i>abidest</i>	<i>decideth</i>	tidied	priding
<i>backslidest</i>	<i>derideth</i>	(cf. ĪD'ed)	providing
<i>bidest</i>	<i>durideth</i>		residing
<i>chidest</i>	<i>elideth</i>	ĪD'ij	riding
<i>coincidest</i>	<i>ghideth</i>	guidage	siding
<i>collidest</i>	<i>guideth</i>	hidage	sliding
<i>confidest</i>	<i>hideth</i>		striding
<i>decidest</i>	<i>overrideth</i>	ĪD'ik	subsiding
<i>deridest</i>	<i>presideth</i>	druidic	ĪD'ing
<i>dividest</i>	<i>prideth</i>	fatidic	bidding
<i>elidest</i>	<i>provideth</i>	juridic	forbidding
<i>ghidest</i>	<i>resideth</i>	pyramidic	kidding
<i>guidest</i>	<i>rideth</i>	ĪD'il or ĪD'il	lidding
<i>hidest</i>	<i>sideth</i>	idyll	outbidding
<i>overridest</i>	<i>slideth</i>		overbidding
<i>presidest</i>	<i>strideth</i>	ĪD'ing	ridding
<i>pridest</i>	<i>subdivideth</i>	abiding	skidding
<i>providest</i>	<i>subsidieth</i>	backsliding	unforbidding
<i>residest</i>	<i>tideth</i>	bestriding	ĪD'ingz
<i>ridest</i>	ĪD'eth	betiding	tidings
<i>sidest</i>	<i>biddeth</i>	biding	backslidings,
<i>slidest</i>	<i>forbiddeth</i> , etc.	chiding	etc
<i>stridest</i>	ĪD'i	coinciding	ĪD'l
<i>subdividest</i>	bonafide	colliding	bridal
<i>subsidiest</i>	Friday	confiding	bridle
<i>tidest</i>	sidy	deciding	fratricidal
<i>widest</i>	tidy	dividing	homicidal
ĪD'est	untidy	eliding	idle
<i>biddest</i>	vide	gliding	idol
<i>forbiddest</i> , etc.	ĪD'i	guiding	infanticidal
ĪD'eth	biddy	hiding	matricidal
<i>abideth</i>	chickabiddy	law-abiding	parricidal
<i>betideth</i>	giddy	misguiding	patricidal
<i>bideth</i>	kiddy	niding	regicidal

sidle	ĪD'ling	ĪD'o	one-sider
suicidal	bridling	Dido	outrider
tidal	idling	Fido	outsider
tyrannical	sidling	ĪD'o	presider
ĪD'1	ĪD'ling	kiddo	provider
Biddle	diddling	widow	resider
fiddle	fiddling		rider
diddle	kidling	ĪD'on	rough-rider
flumadiddle	middling	guidon	Schneider
griddle	riddling	Poseidon	sider
Liddle	twiddling	Sidon	slider
middle		(cf. widen)	Snider
quiddle	ĪD'lings	ĪD'or	Snyder
riddle	middlings	nidor	spider
rum-tum-tiddle	kidlings, etc.	stridor	strider
tiddle	ĪD'lit	(cf. ĪD'ur)	subdivider
twiddle	guide-light	ĪD'rule	subsider
unriddle	side-light	slide rule	wider
ĪD'1d	ĪD'lur	ĪD'ur	ĪD'ur
unbridled	bridler	backslider	bidder
bridled, etc.	idler	bestrider	consider
ĪD'1d	ĪD'lur	chider	forbidder
fiddled, etc.	fiddler	cider	kidder
ĪD'lest	quiddler	coincider	outbidder
idlest, etc.	riddler	collider	overbidder
ĪD'lest	tiddler	confider	ridder
fiddlest, etc.	twiddler	decider	skidder
ĪD'leth	ĪD'nes	divider	ĪD'urd
idleth, etc.	piedness	eider	considered
ĪD'leth	wideness	elider	ill-considered
fiddleth, etc.	ĪD'ni	Fulenwider	unconsidered
ĪD'ti	kidney	glider	Ī'ens
bridely	Sidney	guider	science
widely	Sydney	hider	(see Ī'ans)
		insider	Ī'ent
		misguider	calorificent
			chient

inscient	<i>gratifiest</i>	<i>spyest</i>	<i>descrieth</i>
scient	<i>huest</i>	<i>stupefiest</i>	<i>dieth</i>
(see affiant, etc.)	<i>highest</i>	<i>supplest</i>	<i>dignifieth</i>
	<i>horrifiest</i>	<i>terrifiest</i>	<i>diversifieth</i>
Ī'est	<i>identifiest</i>	<i>testifiest</i>	<i>drieth</i>
	<i>impliest</i>	<i>tiest</i>	<i>dyeth</i>
<i>alliest</i>	<i>justifiest</i>	<i>tryest</i>	<i>edifieth</i>
<i>amplifiest</i>	<i>liest</i>	<i>typifiest</i>	<i>electrifieth</i>
<i>appliest</i>	<i>liquefiest</i>	<i>untiest</i>	<i>espieth</i>
<i>awryest</i>	<i>magnifiest</i>	<i>verifiest</i>	<i>eyeth</i>
<i>beautifiest</i>	<i>modifiest</i>	<i>versifiest</i>	<i>falsifieth</i>
<i>bedyest</i>	<i>mollifiest</i>	<i>viest</i>	<i>flueth</i>
<i>beliest</i>	<i>mortifiest</i>	<i>viliest</i>	<i>fortifieth</i>
<i>bespyest</i>	<i>multipliest</i>	<i>vtrifiest</i>	<i>frieth</i>
<i>brutifiest</i>	<i>mystifiest</i>	<i>wryest</i>	<i>glorifieth</i>
<i>buyest</i>	<i>nighest</i>		<i>gratifieth</i>
<i>certifiest</i>	<i>notifiest</i>	Ī'et	<i>hieth</i>
<i>clarifiest</i>	<i>nullifiest</i>	<i>diet</i>	<i>horrifieth</i>
<i>classifiest</i>	<i>occupiest</i>	<i>inquiet</i>	<i>identifieth</i>
<i>complieth</i>	<i>ossifiest</i>	<i>piet</i>	<i>implieth</i>
<i>criest</i>	<i>outviest</i>	<i>quiet</i>	<i>justifieth</i>
<i>crucifiest</i>	<i>pacifiest</i>	(cf. riot)	<i>lieth</i>
<i>decriest</i>	<i>personifiest</i>		<i>liquefieth</i>
<i>defiest</i>	<i>phiest</i>	Ī'eth	<i>magnifieth</i>
<i>deifiest</i>	<i>prophesiest</i>	<i>alliest</i>	<i>modifieth</i>
<i>deniest</i>	<i>pryest</i>	<i>amplifieth</i>	<i>mollifieth</i>
<i>descriest</i>	<i>purifiest</i>	<i>applieth</i>	<i>mortifieth</i>
<i>diest</i>	<i>qualifiest</i>	<i>bedyeth</i>	<i>multiplieth</i>
<i>dignifiest</i>	<i>ratifiest</i>	<i>belieth</i>	<i>mystifieth</i>
<i>diversifiest</i>	<i>rectifiest</i>	<i>bespyeth</i>	<i>notifieth</i>
<i>driest</i>	<i>relieth</i>	<i>buyeth</i>	<i>nullifieth</i>
<i>dyest</i>	<i>replieth</i>	<i>certifieth</i>	<i>occupieth</i>
<i>edifieth</i>	<i>sanctifiest</i>	<i>clarifieth</i>	<i>outvieth</i>
<i>electrifieth</i>	<i>satisfiest</i>	<i>classifieth</i>	<i>pacifieth</i>
<i>espieth</i>	<i>shyest</i>	<i>complieth</i>	<i>personifieth</i>
<i>eyest</i>	<i>sighest</i>	<i>crieth</i>	<i>plieth</i>
<i>falsifiest</i>	<i>signifiest</i>	<i>crucifieth</i>	<i>prophesiet</i>
<i>fliest</i>	<i>simplifiest</i>	<i>decrieth</i>	<i>purifieth</i>
<i>fortifiest</i>	<i>slyest</i>	<i>defieth</i>	<i>qualifieth</i>
<i>friest</i>	<i>specifiest</i>	<i>deifieth</i>	<i>ratifieth</i>
<i>glorifiest</i>	<i>spryest</i>	<i>denieth</i>	<i>rectifieth</i>

<i>relieth</i>	ĪF'eth	mucific	tiffing
<i>replieth</i>	<i>sniffeth</i> , etc.	omnific	whiffing
<i>sanctifieth</i>		ossific	
<i>satisfieth</i>	ĪF'i	pacific	ĪF'ish
<i>sigheth</i>	cliffy	petrific	miffish
<i>signifieth</i>	jiffy	petroglyphic	sniffish
<i>simplifieth</i>	sniffy	photoglyphic	stiffish
<i>specifieth</i>	spiffy	phytoglyphic	tiffish
<i>spyeth</i>	squiffy	pontific	
<i>stupefieth</i>		prolific	ĪF'l
<i>supplieth</i>	ĪF'ik	pulsific	Eiffel
<i>terrifieth</i>	acidific	rubific	rifle
<i>testifieth</i>	algific	sacrific	stifle
<i>tieth</i>	anaglyphic	salvific	trifle
<i>trieth</i>	aurific	saporific	
<i>typifieth</i>	beatific	scientific	ĪF'l
<i>untieth</i>	calorific	sensific	piffle
<i>verifieth</i>	classific	siccific	riffle
<i>versifieth</i>	colorific	somnific	sniffle
<i>vieth</i>	cornific	sonorific	whiffle
<i>vilifieth</i>	damnific	soporific	
<i>vitrifieth</i>	deific	specific	ĪF'les
<i>vivifieth</i>	diaglyphic	sudorific	fifeless
	dolorific	tabific	knifeless
ĪF'en, ĪF'on	finific	tenebrific	lifeless
hyphen	frigorific	terrific	strifeless
siphon	glyphic	torporific	wifeless
Typhon	grandific	triglyphic	
	hieroglyphic	vaporific	ĪF'li
ĪF'en, ĪF'on	honorific	vivific	rifely
griffon	horrific	vulnific	wifely
stiffen	humorific		
	incoherentific	ĪF'in	ĪF'lik
ĪF'est	lactific	biffin	lifelike
<i>sniffest</i>	lapidific	griffin	wifelike
<i>stiffest</i>	lithoglyphic	tiffin	
<i>whiffest</i>	lucific	(cf. stiffen, etc.)	ĪF'ling
	magnific		rifling
ĪF'et	mellific	ĪF'ing	stifling
whiffet	mirific	sniffing	trifling
	morbific		

<b>İF'ling</b>	<i>lifteth</i>	<b>İFT'ur</b>	<b>İG'eth</b>
piffing	<i>riffteth</i>	drifter	<i>diggeth</i> , etc.
riffing	<i>shufteth</i>	lifter	<b>İG'i</b>
sniffing	<i>sifteth</i>	scene-shifter	biggy
whiffing	<i>uplifteth</i>	shifter	piggy
<b>İF'lur</b>	<b>İF'ti</b>	shop-lifter	piggy-wiggy
rifler, etc.	clifty	sifter	spriggy
<b>İF'lur</b>	drifty	swifter	twiggy
piffler	fifty	uplifter	<b>İG'ing</b>
riffler	fifty-fifty	<b>İF'ur</b>	digging
sniffler	nifty	cipher	gigging
whiffler	rifty	decipher	jigging
<b>İF'on, İF'en</b>	shifty	fifer	rigging
hyphen	thrifty	lifer	sprigging
siphon	<b>İF'ing</b>	knifer	swigging
Typhon	drifting	rifer	thumblerrigging
<b>İF'ted</b>	lifting	<b>İF'ur</b>	trigging
drifted	rifting	differ	twigging
gifted	shifting	sniffer	unrigging
lifted	shop-lifting	stiffer	wigging
rifted	sifting	<b>İ'ga</b>	<b>İG'inz</b>
shifted	uplifting	saiga	Dwiggins
sifted	<b>İFT'les</b>	<b>İG'and</b>	Higgins
ungifted	driftless	brigand	Wiggins
uplifted	riftless	<b>İG'at</b>	<b>İG'ish</b>
<b>İF'test</b>	shiftless	frigate	piggish
<i>driftest</i>	thriftless	(cf bigot)	priggish
<i>liftest</i>	<b>İFT'nes</b>	<b>İG'bi</b>	whiggish
<i>riftest</i>	swiftness	Digby	<b>İG'l</b>
<i>shiftest</i>	<b>İF'ton</b>	<b>İG'est</b>	giggle
<i>siftest</i>	Clifton	biggest	higgle
swiftest	<b>İF'thong</b>	<i>diggest</i>	jiggle
<i>uphiftest</i>	diphthong	<i>riggest</i>	niggle
<b>İF'teth</b>	triphthong	triggest	sniggle
<i>drifteth</i>			squiggle
			wiggle
			wriggle



Ī'glas	ĪG'nal	Ī'got	(cf rigor and vigor)
eye-glass	signal	bigot	
spy-glass	ĪG'nans	gigot	ĪG'urd
ĪG'ld	malignance	spigot	"figgered"
giggled, etc.	ĪG'nant	(cf. frigate)	jiggered
ĪG'lest	benignant	ĪG'res	niggard
<i>gigglest</i> , etc.	indignant	tigress	sniggered
ĪG'leth	malignant	Ī'gur	unniggard
<i>gigg leth</i> , etc.	ĪG'net	Niger	Ī'ing
ĪG'li	cygnet	tiger	acidifying
Piggly-Wiggly	signet	ĪG'ūr	adrying
giggly, etc.	ĪG'nit	configure	alibing
ĪG'lif	lignite	disfigure	allying
diglyph	ĪG'num	figure	amplifying
monotriglyph	ecce signum	ligure	applying
triglyph	lignum	prefigure	beatifying
ĪG'ling	Ī'go	transfigure	beautifying
giggling	caligo	ĪG'ur	bedying
higgling, etc.	fuligo	bigger	belying
ĪG'lur	impetigo	chigger	bespying
giggler	Loligo	digger	brutifying
higgler, etc.	<i>vertigo</i>	"figger"	butterflying
ĪG'ma	Ī'gon	gold-digger	buying
enigma	bygone	grave-digger	candifying
sigma	trigone	gigger	certifying
stigma	ĪG'on	jigger	clarifying
ĪG'ment	big 'un	ligger	classifying
figment	Ligon	market-rigger	codifying
pigment	Ī'gor	nigger	complying
ĪG'mi	rigor	outrigger	countrifying
pygmy	vigor	prigger	crucifying
	(cf ĪG'ur)	rigger	crying
		snigger	damnifying
		sprigger	dandifying
		swigger	decrying
		thimblerrigger	defying
		trigger	deifying
		twigger	denying
			describing

dignifying	mystifying	specifying	ĪJ'il
disqualifying	notifying	spying	sigil
dissatisfying	nullifying	stultifying	strigil
diversifying	occupying	stupefying	vigil
drying	ossifying	supplying	
dulcifying	outcrying	terrifying	ĪJ'ing
dyeing	outflying	testifying	disobliging
dying	outlying	torpifying	obliging
edifying	outvying	torrefying	
electrifying	pacifying	trying	ĪJ'ing
emulsifying	personifying	typifying	abridging
espying	petrifying	uncomplying	bridging
exemplifying	piing	under-buying	ridging
eyeing	plying	underlying	
falsifying	preachifying	undying	ĪJ'it
fying	preoccupying	unifying	Bridget
fortifying	prophesying	unsatisfying	Brigit
Frenchifying	prying	untying	digit
fructifying	purifying	verifying	fidget
frying	putrefying	versifying	"ijjit"
glorifying	qualifying	vieing	midget
gratifying	ramifying	vilifying	
guying	rarefying	vitrifying	ĪJ'on
hieing	ratifying	vivifying	irreligion
horrifying	rectifying		pigeon
humanifying	relying	Ī'ja	religion
hushabying	replying	Abijah	widgeon
identifying	revivifying	Elijah	
implying	sanctifying		ĪJ'ur
indemnifying	satisfying	Ī'jak	abridger
intensifying	scarifying	highjack	bridger
justifying	scorifying		
kite-flying	self-denying	ĪJ'est	ĪJ'us
labifying	self-relying	digest	irreligious
liquefying	self-satisfying	disobligest	litigious
lying	shying	obligest	prodigious
magnifying	sighing		religious
modifying	signifying		sacrilegious
mollifying	simplifying	ĪJ'id	
mortifying	skying	frigid	ĪK'a
multiplying	solidifying	rigid	balalaika

lorica	ĪK'est	<i>flicketh</i>	striking
mica	<i>dislikest</i>	<i>kicketh</i>	viking
Micah	<i>likest</i>	<i>licketh</i>	well-liking
pica	obliquest	<i>picketh</i>	
pika	<i>spikest</i>	<i>pricketh</i>	ĪK'ing
Ī'kal	<i>strikest</i>	<i>sticketh</i>	besticking
Michael	ĪK'est	<i>ticketh</i>	bricking
	<i>clicketh</i>	<i>tricketh</i>	clicking
ĪK'ard	<i>flickest</i>	ĪK'ets	cricking
Pickard	<i>kicketh</i>	ricketts	flicking
Rickard	<i>licketh</i>	crickets, etc	kicking
ĪK'at	<i>picketh</i>		licking
<i>exsiccate</i>	<i>pricketh</i>	ĪK'i	picking
siccate	slickest	spiky	pocket-picking
	<i>sticketh</i>	(cf Psyche)	pricking
Īk'ed	thickest		snicking
wicked	<i>ticketh</i>	ĪK'i	sticking
(see ĪK+ed)	<i>tricketh</i>	bricky	thicking
ĪK'en	Īk'et	dickey	ticking
lichen	clicket	do-hickey	tricking
likē	cricket	Ficke	wicking
unlikē	midwicket	gin-rickey	ĪK'ish
	picket	quicke	brickish
ĪK'en	Pickett	rickey	sickish
chicken	pricket	sticky	slickish
horror-stricken	Prickett	tricky	thickish
quicken	Rickett	ĪK'ik	ĪK''l
sicken	thicket	psychic	cycle
stricken	ticket	ĪK'iks	epyicycle
terror-stricken	walking-ticket	psychics	psychal
thicken	wicket		ĪK''l
wicken	ĪK'eth	ĪK'ing	fickle
wonder-	<i>disliketh</i>	biking	mickle
stricken	<i>liketh</i>	disliking	nickel
ĪK'enz	<i>spiketh</i>	dyking	pickle
chickens	<i>strieth</i>	mishiking	prickle
slickens	ĪK'eth	piking	sickle
the dickens	<i>clicketh</i>	spiking	stickle

strickle	İK'ling	İK'ning	affixion
tickle	chickling	quickenng	affliction
trickle	pickling	sickenng	affriction
	prickling	thickenng	benediction
İK'lest	tickling		confliction
ficklest	trickling	İK'on	constriction
<i>picklest</i>		icon	contradiction
<i>ticklest</i>	İK'lish		conviction
<i>tricklest</i>	pricklish	İK'or	crucifixion
	ticklish	ichor	depiction
İK'leth			derelection
<i>pickleth</i>	İK'list	İ'kount	diction
<i>prickleth</i>	cyclist	viscount	eviction
<i>tickleth</i>			fiction
<i>trickleth</i>	İK'lon	İK'sen	friction
	cyclone	mixen	indiction
İK'li		vixen	infliction
belikely	İK'lur		interdiction
likely	fickler	İK'sest	jurisdiction
obliquely	prickler	<i>affixest</i>	malediction
unlikely	stickler	<i>fixest</i>	obstruction
	strickler	<i>intermixest</i>	prediction
İK'li	tickler	<i>mixest</i>	prefixion
prickly	İK'nes	<i>prefixest</i>	reliction
quickly	likeness	<i>transfixest</i>	restriction
sickly	obliqueness	İK'set	suffixion
slickly	unlikeness	quickset	transfixion
stickly		thick-set	valediction
thickly	İK'nes		
trickly	love-sickness	İK'seth	İK'shus
	quickness	<i>affixeth</i>	contradictious
İK'lik	sickness	<i>fixeth</i>	<i>fictious</i>
bicyclic	slickness	<i>intermixeth</i>	İK'si
cyclic	thickness	<i>mixeth</i>	Dixey
encyclic	İK'nik	<i>prefixeth</i>	Dixie
epicyclic	picnic	<i>transfixeth</i>	nixie
geocyclic	strychnic		pixie
		İK'shun	tricksy
İK'ling	İK'nin	abstriction	Trixie
cycling	strychnine	addiction	water-nixie

<b>ĪK'sing</b>	<b>ĪK'ted</b>	<b>ĪK'tik</b>	<b>ĪK'Ti</b>
admixing	addicted	apodictic	derelectly
affixing	afflicted	deictic	strictly
fixing	conflicted	endeictic	<b>ĪK'T'nes</b>
intermixing	constricted	epideictic	strictness
mixing	contradicted	ictic	
prefixing	convicted	<b>ĪK'tim</b>	<b>ĪK'tor</b>
transfixing	depicted	victim	(see ĪK'tur)
<b>ĪK'son</b>	evicted		<b>ĪK'tum</b>
Dickson	inflicted	<b>ĪK'ting</b>	dictum
Dixon	interdicted	adding	<b>ĪK'tūr</b>
Hickson	predicted	afflicting	depicture
Hixon	relicted	conflicting	impicture
<b>ĪK'sti</b>	self-inflicted	constricting	picture
sixty	unrestricted	contradicting	stricture
<b>ĪK'stūr</b>	<b>ĪK'test</b>	convicting	word-picture
admixture	<i>addictest</i>	depicting	
affixture	<i>afflictest</i>	evicting	<b>ĪK'tūr</b>
fixture	<i>conflictest</i>	inflicting	afflicter
immixture	<i>contradictest</i>	interdicting	boa-constrictor
incommixture	<i>convictest</i>	predicting	conflicter
intermixture	<i>depictest</i>	restricting	constrictor
mixture	<i>evictest</i>	<b>ĪK'tiv</b>	contradictor
<b>ĪK'stūr</b>	<i>inflictest</i>	addictive	depicter
trickster	<i>predictest</i>	afflictive	<i>factor</i>
	<i>restrictest</i>	benedictive	inflicter
	strictest	conflictive	lictor
<b>ĪK'sur</b>	<b>ĪK'teth</b>	constrictive	Pictor
affixer	<i>addicteth</i>	contradictive	predicter
elixir	<i>afflicteth</i>	convictive	restrictor
fixer	<i>conflicteth</i>	depictive	stricter
intermixer	<i>contradicteth</i>	fictive	victor
mixer	<i>convicteth</i>	indictive	<b>ĪK'tus</b>
prefixer	<i>depicteth</i>	inflictive	acronyctous
transfixer	<i>evicteth</i>	interdictive	Benedictus
<b>ĪK'tat</b>	<i>inflicteth</i>	jurisdictional	ictus
dictate	<i>predicteth</i>	predictive	<b>ĪK'ur</b>
nictate	<i>restricteth</i>	restrictive	biker
		vindictive	

Diker	IL'a	IL'an	IL'dest
hiker	Hyla	arch-villain	mildest
liker	Lila	villain	wildest
obliquer		villein	
piker	IL'a		IL'dest
Riker	anilla	IL'land	<i>begildest</i>
spiker	armilla	highland	<i>buildest</i>
striker	barilla	island	<i>gildest</i>
IK'ur	bismillah	Rhode Island	
bicker	camarilla		IL'deth
clicker	Camilla	IL'lark	<i>begildeth</i>
dicker	cascarilla	phylarch	<i>buildeth</i>
flicker	cedilla	sky-lark	<i>gildeth</i>
kicker	chinchilla		
knicker	codilla	IL'as	ILD'hood
licker	Drusilla	Silas	childhood
liquor	flotilla	Vilas	
nicker	gorilla		IL'ding
picker	granadilla	IL'lash	childing
pricker	granilla	eyelash	wilding
quicker	guerrilla		
sicker	Lilla	IL'at	IL'ding
slicker	Manila	distillate	begilding
snicker	manilla	penicillate	building
sticker	mantilla		castle-building
thicker	maxilla	IL'burt	gilding
ticker	Priscilla	filbert	rebuilding
tricker	sabadilla	Gilbert	unbuilding
vicar	sapodilla	Wilbert	ungilding
wicker	sarsaparilla		
IK'urz	seguidilla	IL'da	IL'dish
knickers	Sybilla	Hilda	childish
bickers, etc.	vanilla	Mathilda	mildish
	villa	Matilda	wildish
IK'us	IL'ak		ILD'les
Picus	lilac	IL'ded	childless
spicous		begilded	mildless
IK'wid	IL'aks	builded	
liquid	lilacs	gilded	ILD'li
	smilax	ungilded	childly

mildly	IL'est	pilot	tulleth
wildly	beguilest	sky-pilot	trulleth
ILD'lik	compilest	stylet	willeth
childlike	defilest	IL'et	IL'ful
ILD'nes	filest	billet	guileful
mildness	pilest	fillet	smileful
riledness	reconculest	millet	wileful
unmildness	revilest	rillet	IL'ful
wildness	rilest	skillet	skilful
IL'dred	smilest	willet	wilful
Mildred	stylest	IL'eth	unskilful
ILD'ren	vilest	beguileth	IL'fur
children	whalest	compileth	pilfer
IL'dur	wilest	defileth	IL'grim
milder	IL'est	fileth	pilgrim
wilder	befrillest	pileth	I'i
IL'dur	chillest	reconculeth	ancile
begilder	distillest	revileth	drily
bewilder	drillest	rileth	highly
builder	enthruillest	smileth	O'Reilly
castle-builder	fillest	styleth	Reilly
gilder	frillest	tileth	Riley
guilder	fulfillest	up-pileth	shyly
rebuilder	grillest	whuleth	slily
wilder	illest	wileth	wily
ILD'wood	instillest	IL'eth	wryly
wildwood	kullest	challeth	IL'i
IL'ens	millest	distilleth	Billee
silence	shrillest	drilleth	Billie
ILD'ent	spillest	enthruilleth	billy
silent	stillest	fileth	Chile
vi'lent	tillest	fulfileth	chili
	trillest	instilleth	chilly
	willest	killeth	daffy-down-
	I'let, I'lot	milleth	dilly
	eyelet	spilleth	
	islet	stilleth	
		thruilleth	

filly	idyllic	filling	high-light
frilly	macrodactylic	frilling	skylight
gillie	methylic	fulfilling	stylite
grilly	odylic	grilling	twilight
hilly	salicylic	instilling	xylite
illy	zygodactylic	killing	īL'iz
lily		milling	chilies
Millie	ī'lin	shilling	fillies
Milly	sky-line	shrilling	gillies
Piccadilly	style	skilling	lilies
piccalilli		spilling	sillies
silly	īL'in	stilling	the Willies
shrilly	MacMillin	swilling	
skilly	McQuillin	thrilling	īL'izm
stilly	(cf. McMillan,	tiling	Carlylism
tiger-lily	Dillon, etc.)	trilling	hylism
Tillie		unwilling	
Tilly	īL'ing	upfilling	īL'joy
water-lily	beguiling	willing	killjoy
Willie	compiling	īL'ingz	īL'ken
Willy	defiling	Billings	milken
willy-nilly	filing	drillings, etc.	silken
ī'lid	piling		
eyelid	reconciling	īL'ip	īL'ki
	reviling	Philip	milky
īL'id	riling	īL'ips	silky
lilied	smiling	Philips	īL'king
īL'ij	styling	īL'is	bilking
grillage	tiling	Amaryllis	milking
pillage	time-beguiling	Myrtillis	īL'koks
tillage	up-piling	Phyllis	Philcox
village	whiling	Willis	Silcox
thrillage, etc.	wiling	Wyllis	Wilcox
īL'ik	īL'ing	īL'ish	īL'les
amylic	befrilling	stylish	guileless
basilic	billing	ī'lit	smileless
Cyrillic	chilling	dry-light	wileless
dactylic	distilling		
	drilling		
	enthrrilling		



ĭL'man	ĭL'o	sky-pilot	<i>kilteth</i>
billman	high-low	(cf. islet)	<i>lilteth</i>
Gilman	milo	ĭL'pin	<i>quilteth</i>
grillman	silo	Gilpin	<i>tilteth</i>
hill-man			<i>wilteth</i>
mill-man	ĭL'o		
Stillman	armadillo	ĭL'room	ĭL'thi
	billow	grill-room	filthy
ĭL'ment	embillow	still-room	
beguiment	grenadillo		ĭL'ti
defilement	<i>kullov</i>	ĭL'sid	guilty
exilement	kilo	hillside	silty
irreconcilement	negrillo	rill-side	stilty
reconcilement	peccadillo	ĭL'son	ĭL'ting
revilement	pillow	Gilson	jilting
	<i>pulvillo</i>	Stillson	kilting
ĭL'ment	weeping-	Wilson	lilting
distilment	willow		quilting
fulfilment	willow	ĭL'ted	silting
instilment	ĭL'od	hilted	tilting
ĭL'mi	unpillowed	jilted	wilting
filmy	billowed, etc.	kilted	
		lilted	ĭL'ton
ĭL'mor	ĭL'oid	overtilted	Chilton
Filmore	styloid	quilted	Hilton
Gilmore	xyloid	silted	Milton
		stilted	Stilton
ĭL'nes	ĭ'lok	tilted	Tilton
juvenileness	Shylock	tip-tilted	
vileness	ĭL'ok	wilted	ĭL'tur
	hillock	ĭL'test	filter
ĭL'nes		<i>jilttest</i>	infilter
chillness	ĭL'om	<i>kilttest</i>	jilter
illness	whilom	<i>hltest</i>	kilter
shrillness	ĭL'on	<i>quilttest</i>	philter
stillness	Dillon	<i>tiltest</i>	quilter
		<i>wilttest</i>	tilter
ĭL'nur	ĭL'ot	ĭL'teth	ĭL'um
Milner	pilot	<i>jilteth</i>	asylum

phylum	lady-killer	(cf. ĪL'i-ant,	ĪM'a
Wylam	man-killer	ĪL'i-ent)	cyma
	maxillar		Jemima
ĪL'ur	millar	ĪL'yar	Lima
beguiler	pillar	atrabiliar	
bifilar	Schiller	<i>auxiliar</i>	ĪM'aks
compiler	shriller	conciliar	anti-climax
defiler	siller	domiciliar	climax
filar	spiller	familiar	
filer	stiller	(cf. ĪL'i-ur)	ĪM'al
Huyler	swiller		isocheimal
piler	thiller	ĪL'yardz	isocrymal
reconciler	thriller	billiards	primal
reviler	tiller	milliards	
riler	willer		Ī'man
Schuyler		ĪL'yun	Hymen
smiler	ĪL'us	billion	pieman
stylar	aspergillus	carillon	Simon
tiler	bacillus	cotillion	Wyman
Tyler	favillous	decillion	
up-piler	fibrillous	mandillon	ĪM'at
viler	orgillous	million	acclimate
wiler	villus	modillion	climate
Zuyler		nonillion	primate
	ĪL'van	octillion	
ĪL'ur	sylvan	pavilion	ĪM'bal
befriller		pillion	cymbal
biller	ĪL'vur	postillion	fimble
caterpillar	silver	quadrillion	gimbal
chiller		quintillion	nimble
distiller	ĪL'yam	sextillion	symbol
driller	Gilliam	stillion	thimble
filler	William	trillion	tymbal
friller		tourbillion	wimble
fulfiller	ĪL'yans	vermillion	
griller	brilliance	(cf. ĪL'i-an)	ĪM'bo
iller	(cf. ĪL'i-ans,	ĪL'yunth	akimbo
ill-willer	ĪL'i-ens)	billionth	bimbo
instiller		millionth	kimbo
Joe-Miller	ĪL'yant	trillionth, etc.	limbo
killer	brilliant		

ĪM'brel	<i>primest</i>	stymie	liming
timbrel	<i>rhymest</i>	thymy	priming
whimbrel	sublimest		rhyming
		ĪM'i	sliming
ĪM'bur	ĪM'est	gimme	timing
imber	<i>brimmest</i>	jimmy	
limber	dimmost	shimmy	ĪM'ing
timber	grimmost	whimmy	bedimming
timbre	primmost		betrimming
unlimber	<i>skimmest</i>	ĪM'id	brimming
	slimmest	timid	dimming
ĪM'burd	<i>swimmest</i>		grimming
untimbered	trimmost	ĪM'ij	skimming
limbered, etc.		image	slimming
	ĪM'eth	scrimmage	swimming
ĪM'bus	<i>begrimesth</i>		trimming
limbus	<i>berhymeth</i>	ĪM'ik	
nimbus	<i>beslimeth</i>	alchymic	ĪM'ist
	<i>chumeth</i>	cacochymic	rhymist
ĪM'el	<i>climbeth</i>	cherubimic	timist
Friml	<i>rhymeth</i>	eponymic	
gimmel		etymic	ĪM'it
Grimmell	ĪM'eth	homonymic	limit
Himmel	<i>brimmeth</i>	lipothymic	
kümmel	<i>dimmeth</i>	metonymic	ĪM'jams
	<i>skimmeth</i>	metronymic	jimjams
Ī'men	<i>swimmeth</i>	mimic	
Hymen	<i>trimmeth</i>	pantomimic	ĪM'krak
(see Ī'man)		patronymic	gimcrack
ĪM'en	ĪM'flam	synonymic	
women	flimflam	zymic (also	ĪM'les
(cf. persimmon)		ĪM'ik)	chimeless
ĪM'est	ĪM'i		crimeless
<i>begrimest</i>	beslimy	ĪM'ing	grimeless
<i>berhymest</i>	blimy	begriming	limeless
<i>beslimest</i>	grimy	beliming	rhymeless
<i>chimest</i>	limy	berhyming	rimeless
<i>climbest</i>	rimy	besliming	slimeless
	rhymy	chiming	thymeless
	slimy	climbing	timeless
		griming	overtimeless

<b>ĩM'les</b>	Timon	pimple	limper
brimless	(see ĩ'man)	rimple	scrimper
hymnless	<b>ĩM'on</b>	simple	shrimper
limbless		wimple	simper
rimless	persimmon	<b>ĩM'plest</b>	skimper
swimless	Rimmon	<i>crimplest</i>	whimper
vimless	(cf women)	<i>dimplest</i>	<b>ĩM'ros</b>
whimless	<b>ĩM'onz</b>	<i>pimplest</i>	primrose
<b>ĩM'li</b>	Simmons	<i>rimplest</i>	<b>ĩM'shi</b>
primely	persimmons	simplest	imshi
sublimely	<b>ĩM'pet</b>	<i>wimplest</i>	<b>ĩM'son</b>
timely	limpet	<b>ĩM'pleth</b>	jimson
untimely	<b>ĩM'pi</b>	<i>crimpleth</i> , etc.	<b>ĩM'stur</b>
<b>ĩM'li</b>	crimpy	<b>ĩM'pli</b>	rhymester
dimly	impi	crimply	<b>ĩM'ur</b>
grimly	impy	dimply	begrimer
primly	skimpy	limply	chimer
slimly	<b>ĩM'ping</b>	pimply	climber
trimly	blimping	simply	Hergesheimer
<b>ĩM'nal, ĩM'nel</b>	crimping	<b>ĩM'pling</b>	old-timer
hymnal	imping	crimpling	primer
simnel	lumping	dimpling	rhymr
<b>ĩM'nes</b>	primping	impling	timer
primeness	scrimping	pimpling	sublimr
sublimeness	shrimping	rimpling	<b>ĩM'ur</b>
<b>ĩM'nes</b>	skimping	shrimpling	brimmer
dimness	<b>ĩM'pish</b>	wimpling	dimmer
grimness	impish	<b>ĩM'plur</b>	gimmer
primness	<b>ĩM'pit</b>	crimpler	glimmer
slimness	lime-pit	dimpler	grimmer
trimness	slime-pit	rimpler	primer
<b>ĩM'ni</b>	<b>ĩM'p'l</b>	simpler	primmer
chimney	bewimple	wimpler	shimmer
<b>ĩ'mon</b>	crimple	<b>ĩM'pur</b>	simmer
Simon	dimple	crimper	skimmer

slimmer	Shekinah	<i>lynchest</i>	fair-minded
swimmer	trichina	<i>pinchest</i>	feeble-minded
trimmer			fleshly-minded
Zimmer	Īn'a	ĪN'cheth	free-minded
	Corinna	<i>clincheth</i>	high-minded
ĪM'us	Erinna	<i>fincheth</i>	light-minded
primus	Minna	<i>lyncheth</i>	like-minded
rimous		<i>pincheth</i>	low-minded
simous	ĪN'al		mind
timeous	acclinal	ĪN'ching	narrow-minded
untimeous	anticlinal	clinging	public-minded
	binal	flinching	reminded
ĪM'zi	caninal	lynching	rinded
flimsy	cerebro-spinal	pinching	self-blinded
slimsy	crinal	unflinching	simple-minded
whimsey	declinal		single-minded
	endocrinal	ĪN'chur	snow-blinded
ĪM'zon	<i>equinal</i>	clinch	sober-minded
crimson	final	flinch	strong-minded
encrimson	isoclinal	lynch	winded
	matutinal	pinch	worldly-minded
Ī'na	officinal	ĪN'churz	ĪN'ded
Adelina	periclinal	pinchers, etc.	abscinded
Angelina	piscinal		<i>brinded</i>
Carolina	rhinal	ĪN'da	broken-winded
Catalina	spinal	Belinda	excinded
China	synclinal	Chlorinda	interscinded
Dinah	trinal	Dorinda	long-winded
Evelina	Vinal	Ethelinda	rescinded
farina		Lucinda	short-winded
Jaina	ĪN'as		winded
Lucina	pinnacle	ĪN'ded	
Meleagrina		alike-minded	ĪN'den
Messalina	ĪN'at	blinded	linden
Platyrhina	binate	bloody-minded	Lindon
Regina	quinate	carnal-minded	Minden
Sabina		double-minded	
Sabrina	ĪN'chest	even-minded	ĪN'dest
salina	<i>clmchest</i>	earthly-minded	<i>bindest</i>
semolina	<i>fmchest</i>	evil-minded	<i>blindest</i>

<i>findest</i>	unbinding	kindler	ĪN'en
<i>grindest</i>	unwinding	swindler, etc.	linen
<i>kindest</i>	upbinding		
<i>remindest</i>	upwinding	ĪND'nes	Ī'nes
<i>windest</i>	winding	blindness	dryness
		color-blindness	highness
ĪN'deth	ĪN'd'i	kindness	nighness
<i>bindeth</i>	brindle	loving-kindness	shyness
<i>blindeth</i>	dwindle		slyness
<i>findeth</i>	enkindle	ĪN'do	spryness
<i>grindeth</i>	kindle	window	wryness
<i>mindeth</i>	rekindle		
<i>remindeth</i>	spindle	ĪN'drans	ĪN'es
<i>windeth</i>	swindle	hindrance	Inness
			Guinness
ĪND'ful	ĪN'd'i'd	ĪN'dred	(cf. pinnacle)
mindful	brindled, etc.	kindred	
remindful	ĪN'dlest		ĪN'est
unmindful	<i>brindleth</i> , etc.	ĪN'dur	<i>assignest</i>
		binder	benignest
ĪN'di	ĪN'dleth	blinder	<i>combinest</i>
Lindy	<i>brindleth</i> , etc.	faultfinder	condignest
Lucindy		finder	<i>confinest</i>
shindy	ĪND'li	grinder	<i>consignest</i>
windy	blindly	hinder	<i>countersignest</i>
	kindly	kinder	<i>declinest</i>
ĪN'dig	unkindly	minder	<i>definest</i>
shindig	ĪND'li	pathfinder	<i>designest</i>
	Hindley	reminder	<i>dinest</i>
ĪN'dik	spindly	spellbinder	divinest
indic		stem-winder	<i>enshrinest</i>
syndic	ĪND'ling	water-finder	<i>entwinest</i>
	brindling	winder	finest
ĪN'ding	dwindling		<i>inclinest</i>
binding	enkindling	ĪN'dur	<i>intertwinest</i>
blinding	kindling	cinder	malignest
finding	rekindling	finder	<i>minest</i>
grinding	swindling	hinder	<i>outlinest</i>
inbinding		pinder	<i>outshinest</i>
mindig	ĪND'lur	rescinder	<i>overtwimest</i>
reminding	dwindler	tinder	<i>pinest</i>

<i>reassignest</i>	<i>dineth</i>	<b>ĪNG'am</b>	<i>springeth</i>
<i>reclinest</i>	<i>dvineth</i>	Bingham	<i>stingeth</i>
<i>refinest</i>	<i>enshrineth</i>		<i>stringeth</i>
<i>resignest</i>	<i>entwinneth</i>	<b>ĪNG'bolt</b>	<i>swingeth</i>
<i>shinest</i>	<i>inclineth</i>	king-bolt	<i>unslingeth</i>
<i>signest</i>	<i>intertwineth</i>	ring-bolt	<i>wingeth</i>
<i>superfinest</i>	<i>maligneth</i>	wring-bolt	<i>wringeth</i>
<i>supinest</i>	<i>mineth</i>		
<i>twinest</i>	<i>outlineth</i>	<b>ĪNG'dom</b>	<b>ĪNG'ga</b>
<i>underlinest</i>	<i>outshineth</i>	kingdom	anhinga
<i>underminest</i>	<i>overtwineth</i>		
<i>undersignest</i>	<i>pineth</i>	<b>ĪNG'duv</b>	<b>ĪNG'gi</b>
<i>untwinest</i>	<i>reassigneth</i>	ring-dove	dinghy
<i>whinest</i>	<i>reclineth</i>		(cf. Feringhee)
<i>winest</i>	<i>refineth</i>	<b>ĪNG'ed</b>	<b>ĪNG'g'l</b>
<b>ĪN'est</b>	<i>resigneth</i>	winged	commingle
<i>beginnest</i>	<i>shineth</i>	(see ĩng + ed)	cringle
<i>dinnest</i>	<i>signeth</i>		dingle
<i>grinnest</i>	<i>twineth</i>	<b>ĪNG'est</b>	imingle
<i>pinnest</i>	<i>underlneth</i>	<i>bringest</i>	intermingle
<i>sinnest</i>	<i>undermineth</i>	<i>clngest</i>	jingal
<i>skinnest</i>	<i>undersigneth</i>	<i>flngest</i>	jingle
<i>spinnest</i>	<i>untwineth</i>	<i>outwingest</i>	Kriss Kringle
<i>thinnest</i>	<i>whineth</i>	<i>ringest</i>	mingle
<i>winnest</i>	<i>wineth</i>	<i>sngest</i>	shingle
	<b>ĪN'eth</b>	<i>slngest</i>	single
<b>ĪN'et</b>	<i>beginneth</i>	<i>springest</i>	springal
linnet	<i>dinneth</i>	<i>stngest</i>	surcircle
minute	<i>ginneth</i>	<i>stringest</i>	swingle
spinet	<i>grinneth</i>	<i>swingest</i>	tingle
	<i>pinmeth</i>	<i>wngest</i>	tringle
<b>ĪN'eth</b>	<i>sinneth</i>	<i>wringest</i>	
<i>assigneth</i>	<i>skinneth</i>	<b>ĪNG'eth</b>	<b>ĪNG'g'ld</b>
<i>combineth</i>	<i>spinneth</i>	<i>bringeth</i>	unmingled
<i>confineth</i>	<i>winneth</i>	<i>clngeth</i>	commingled,
<i>consigneth</i>		<i>flngeth</i>	etc.
<i>countersigneth</i>	<b>ĪN'fant</b>	<i>outwingeth</i>	
<i>declineth</i>	infant	<i>ringeth</i>	<b>ĪNG'glest</b>
<i>defineth</i>	<b>ĪN'ful</b>	<i>singeth</i>	<i>jinglest</i>
<i>designeth</i>	sinful	<i>slngeth</i>	<i>minglest</i>
			<i>tinglest</i>

<b>ĪNG'gleth</b>	forefinger	singing	<i>linketh</i>
<i>jingleth</i>	index-finger	slinging	<i>pinketh</i>
<i>mingleth</i>	linger	springing	<i>shrinketh</i>
<i>tingleth</i>	maligner	stinging	<i>sinketh</i>
<b>ĪNG'gli</b>	<b>ĪNG'gurd</b>	stringing	<i>slinketh</i>
jingly	light-fingered	swinging	<i>stinketh</i>
mingly	rosy-fingered	unslinging	<i>thinketh</i>
shingly	web-fingered	unstringing	<i>winketh</i>
singly	fingered, etc.	upbringing	<b>ĪNGK'go</b>
tingly		upstringing	ginkgo
<b>ĪNG'gling</b>	<b>ĪNG'gus</b>	winging	
intermingling	dingus	wringing	<b>ĪNGK'i</b>
jingling	<b>ĪNG'gwal</b>	<b>ĪNGK'est</b>	blinky
kingling	bilingual	<i>bethinkest</i>	inky
mingling	lingual	<i>blinkest</i>	kinky
singling		<i>chinkest</i>	pinky
tingling	<b>ĪNG'gwish</b>	<i>clinkest</i>	zinky
wingling	contradistin-	<i>drinkest</i>	<b>ĪNGK'id</b>
<b>ĪNG'glish</b>	guish	<i>hoodwinkest</i>	blink-eyed
English	distinguish	<i>inkest</i>	pink-eyed
tinglish	extinguish	<i>linkest</i>	
<b>ĪNG'glur</b>	<b>ĪNG'i</b>	pinkest	<b>ĪNGK'ing</b>
intermingler	clingly	<i>shrinkest</i>	bethinking
jingler	springy	<i>sinkest</i>	blinking
mingler	stingy	<i>stinkest</i>	chinking
shingler	stringy	<i>thinkest</i>	clinking
tingler	swingy	<i>winkest</i>	drinking
<b>ĪNG'go</b>	wingy	<b>ĪNGK'et</b>	enlinking
dingo	<b>ĪNG'ing</b>	trinket	free-thinking
flamingo	bringing	<b>ĪNGK'eth</b>	hoodwinking
gringo	clinging	<i>bethinketh</i>	inking
jingo	dinging	<i>blinketh</i>	interlinking
lingo	enringing	<i>chinketh</i>	linking
stingo	flinging	<i>clinkest</i>	pinking
<b>ĪNG'gur</b>	outwinging	<i>drinketh</i>	rinking
finger	plainsinging	<i>hoodwinketh</i>	shrinking
	ringing	<i>inketh</i>	sinking
			slinking
			stinking



thinking	tinkly	indistinctness	ING'les
unblinking	twinkly	succinctness	kingless
unlinking	wrinkly	INGK'tur	ringless
unshrinking	INGK'ling	cincture	springless
unthinking	besprinkling	encincture	stingless
unwinking	crinkling	tincture	wingless
winking	inkling	INGK'turd	ING'let
INGK'l	sprinkling	cinctured	kinglet
besprinkle	tinkling	encinctured	ringlet
crinkle	twinkling	uncinctured	springlet
inkle	wrinkling	untinctured	winglet
periwinkle	INGK'lur	INGK'ur	ING'lik
sprinkle	sprinkler	bethinker	kinglike
tinkle	tinkler	blinker	springlike
twinkle	twinkler	clinker	winglike
winkle	wrinkler	drinker	IN'gram
wrinkle		enlinker	Ingram
INGK'ld	INGK'o	free-thinker	ING'song
unwrinkled	stinko	hoodwinker	singsong
besprinkled,	INGK'on	inker	spring-song
etc.	Lincoln	linker	
INGK'lest	pink 'un	pinker	ING'tim
crinklest	INGK'shun	prinker	ring-time
sprinklest	contradistinc-	rinker	spring-time
tinklest	tion	shrinker	
twinklest	distinction	sinker	
wrinklest	extinction	slinker	
	indistinction	stinker	ING'ur
INGK'leth	intinction	thinker	ballad-singer
crinkleth		tiddledewinker	bringer
sprinkleth	INGK'tiv	tinker	clinger
tinkleth	contradistinc-	winker	dinger
twinkleth	tive	INGK'us	flinger
wrinkleth	distinctive	ornithorhyn-	humdinger
	instinctive	chus	master-singer
INGK'li	INGK'tnes	oxyrhynchus	Meistersinger
crinkly	distinctness	scincus	minnesinger
pinkly		zincous	ringer
			singer

slinger	spinney	ĪN'ing	untwining
springer	squinny	aligning	whining
stinger	tinny	assigning	wining
stringer	vinny	beshining	ĪN'ing
swinger	whinny	combining	beginning
unslinger		confining	chinning
unstringer	ĪN'ik	consigning	dinning
whinger	kinic	counterming	grinning
winger	pinic	countersigning	inning
wringer	vinic	declining	pinning
		defining	shinning
ĪN'i	ĪN'ik	designing	sinning
briny	aclinic	dining	skinning
Heine	actinic	divining	spinning
liney	adiactinic	enshrining	thinning
miny	Brahminic	entwining	tinning
moonshiny	clinic	fining	underpinning
outliney	cynic	inclining	unpinning
piney	delphinic	interlining	unsinning
shiny	diactinic	intermining	winning
spiny	finic	intertwining	ĪN'ingz
sunshiny	Franklinic	lining	innings
tiny	fulminic	maligning	beginnings, etc
twiney	isoclinic	mining	ĪN'ish
vinny	Jacobinic	moonshining	diminish
whiney	mandarinic	opining	finish
winy	monoclinic	outlining	Finnish
	narcotinic	outshining	thinnish
ĪN'i	Odinic	overtwining	tinnish
finny	pinic	pinning	ĪN'ist
guinea	platinic	reclining	violinist
hinny	polygynic	refining	ĪN'it
ignominy	quinic	repining	crinite
jinny	rabbinic	resigning	finite
Minnie	vinic	shining	ĪN'jens
ninny		signing	contingence
pickaninny	ĪN'im	subsigning	
pinny	minim	trepining	
Pliny	(cf.	twining	
shinney	houyhnhmn)	underlining	
skinny		undermining	

(cf. astringents, ĪN'jez etc.)	befringses constringes cringes fringes hinges impinges infringes perstringes scringes singes springes swinges tinges twinges unhinges	ĪNJ'ment impingement infringement unhingement	ĪN'les dinless finless ginless kinless pinless sinless skinless tinless winless
ĪN'jent astringent constringent contingent fingent impingent refringent restringent ringent stringent <i>tingent</i>		ĪNJ'ur cringer fringer ginger hinger infringer injure singer swinger twinger	ĪN'li aquilinely benignly caninely condignly divinely finely malignly saturninely superfinely supinely
ĪN'jest <i>befringest</i> <i>cringest</i> <i>fringest</i> <i>hingest</i> <i>imfringest</i> <i>infringest</i> <i>singest</i> <i>swingest</i> <i>tingest</i> <i>twingest</i> <i>unhingest</i>	ĪN'ji cringy dingy fringy stingy swingy twingy	ĪN'ka Inca Katinka	
ĪN'jeth <i>befringeth</i> <i>cringeth</i> <i>fringeth</i> <i>hingeth</i> <i>impingeth</i> <i>infringeth</i> <i>singeth</i> <i>swingeth</i> <i>tingeth</i> <i>twingeth</i> <i>unhingeth</i>	ĪN'jing cringing fringing hinging infringing singeing swingeing tingeing twingeing	ĪN'klad pine-clad vine-clad	ĪN'li Finley inly McGinley McKinley thinly
	ĪNJ'les fringeless hingeless swingeless tingeless twingeless	ĪN'kround pine-crowned vine-crowned	ĪN'ment alignment assignment confinement consignment designment entwinement inclinement interlinement refinement resignment
		ĪN'kwent delinquent relinquent	
		ĪN'kwish relinquish vinquish	

IN'nes	<i>evincest</i>	IN'stur	IN'teth
condignness	<i>mincest</i>	minster	<i>glinteth</i>
divineness	<i>rinsest</i>	spinster	<i>hinteth</i>
fineness	<i>wincest</i>		<i>imprinteth</i>
salineness	(cf. incest)	IN'sur	<i>minteth</i>
superfineness	IN'ceth	convincer	<i>printeth</i>
supineness	<i>convinceth</i>	mincer	<i>sprinteth</i>
	<i>evinceth</i>	rinser	<i>squinteth</i>
IN'nes	<i>munceth</i>	wincer	<i>stinteth</i>
thinness	<i>rinseth</i>		<i>tinteth</i>
(cf. IN'es)	<i>winceth</i>	IN'surz	
IN'o		pincers	IN'ti
Aino	IN'shal	convincers, etc.	ninety
albino	provincial		
jure divino	IN'si	IN'ted	IN'ti
rhino	Quincy	dinted	Dinty
	rinsey	glinted	flinty
IN'o		hinted	glinty
minnow	IN'sing	imprinted	linty
winnow	convincing	minted	McGinty
	evincing	misprinted	squinty
IN'of	mincing	printed	
sign-off	rinsing	rainbow-tinted	INT'id
	unconvincing	rosy-tinted	flint-eyed
IN'sel	wincing	sprinted	squint-eyed
tinsel		squinted	
(cf. Insull)	IN'siv	stinted	IN'tij
	evincive	tinted	mintage
IN'sens		vinted	vintage
incense	INS'li	IN'test	IN'thick
	princely	<i>ghntest</i>	absinthic
IN'sent	INS'ment	<i>hntest</i>	labyrinthic
St. Vincent	convincement	<i>imprintest</i>	
vincent	evincrement	<i>mntest</i>	IN'thin
		<i>printest</i>	hyacinthine
IN'ses	IN'som	<i>sprintest</i>	labyrinthine
princess	winsome	<i>squintest</i>	terebinthine
		<i>stintest</i>	
IN'sest	IN'strel	<i>tmtest</i>	IN'ting
<i>convincest</i>	minstrel		aquatinting

dinting	stinter	refiner	IN'ward
glinting	tinter	repiner	inward
hinting	winter	shiner	
imprinting		signer	IN'yon
minting	IN'u	Steiner	dominion
misprinting	continue	supiner	minion
printing	discontinue	twiner	opinion
sprinting	<i>retinue</i>	underliner	pinion
squinting	sinew	underminer	(cf. IN'i-an)
stinting	unsinew	whiner	
tinting			IN'yond
	IN'ud	IN'ur	dominioned
IN'el	continued	beginner	opinioned
lintel	discontinued	bread-winner	pinioned
pintle	sinewed	Bynner	self-opinioned
quintal	unsinewed	dinner	
		finner	IN'zi
IN'to	IN'ur	grinner	Lindsay
mezzotinto	arch-designer	inner	Lindsey
Shinto	assigner	pinner	linsey
	benigner	shinner	quinsey
IN'trest	calciner	sinner	thinsey
interest	combiner	skinner	
self-interest	confiner	spinner	IN'zik
<i>winterest</i>	consigner	thinner	extrinsic
	decliner	tinner	intrinsic
IN'tri	definer	twiner	
splinty	designer	winner	IN'zman
vintry	diner		kinsman
wintry	diviner	IN'us	
	enshriner	binous	IN'zor
IN'tur	entwiner	echinus	Windsor
aquatinter	finer	linous	
dinter	incliner	Linus	Ī'o
hinter	intertwiner	Lupinus	Clio
imprinter	liner	minus	Io
minter	maligner	Pinus	trio
printer	miner	salinous	
splinter	minor	sinus	Ī'ol
sprinter	penny-a-liner	spinous	bass-viol
squinter	decliner	vinous	(see Ī'al)

Ī'on	ripest	ĪP'eth	ĪP'ij
dandelion	<i>typest</i>	<i>chippeth</i>	kippage
ion	<i>wipest</i>	<i>clippeth</i>	scrippage
Ixion	(cf. typist)	<i>dippeth</i>	strippage
lion		<i>drippeth</i>	
Orion	ĪP'est	<i>equippeth</i>	ĪP'ik
scion	<i>chippēst</i>	<i>flippeth</i>	daguerreotypic
sea-lion	<i>clippēst</i>	<i>grippeth</i>	electrotypic
Zion	<i>dippēst</i>	<i>gyppeth</i>	hippic
	<i>drippēst</i>	<i>horsewhippeth</i>	homotypic
Ī'or	<i>equippēst</i>	<i>nippeth</i>	idiotypic
prior	<i>flippēst</i>	<i>outstrippeth</i>	monotypic
(see Ī'ur)	<i>grippēst</i>	<i>rippeth</i>	philippic
	<i>gyppēst</i>	<i>shippeth</i>	phonotypic
Ī'ot	<i>horsewhippēst</i>	<i>sippeth</i>	stereotypic
eyot	<i>nippēst</i>	<i>skippeth</i>	typic
piot	<i>outstrippēst</i>	<i>slippeth</i>	
riot	<i>rippēst</i>	<i>snippeth</i>	ĪP'in
Sciot	<i>shippēst</i>	<i>strippeth</i>	pippin
(cf. quiet)	<i>sippēst</i>	<i>tippeth</i>	
	<i>skippēst</i>	<i>trippeth</i>	ĪP'ing
ĪP'a	<i>slippēst</i>	<i>whippeth</i>	gripping
Philippa	<i>snippēst</i>		Peiping
	<i>strippēst</i>	ĪP'i	piping
Ī'pal, Ī'p'l	<i>tippēst</i>	piPy	stereotyping
disciple	<i>trippēst</i>	swipey	striping
ectypal	<i>whippēst</i>	(cf. I.P.)	swiping
			typing
ĪP'ant		ĪP'i	wiping
flippant	ĪP'et	chippy	
trippant	sippet	dippy	ĪP'ing
	skippet	grippy	atripping
ĪP'en	snippet	Lippo Lippi	chipping
enripen	tippet	lippy	clipping
ripen	(cf. skip it)	Mississippi	dipping
		nippy	dripping
ĪP'end	ĪP'eth	shippy	equipping
ripened	<i>gripeth</i>	snippy	flipping
stipend	<i>pipeth</i>	zippy	gripping
	<i>typeth</i>		nipping
ĪP'est	<i>wipeth</i>	ĪP'id	outstripping
pipest		insipid	

overtripping	stipply	proscription	İP'tur
quipping	triply	rescription	scripture
ripping		subscription	
shipping	İP'ling	superscription	İP'ur
sipping	cripping	transcription	bag-piper
skipping	Kipling		daguerreotyper
slipping	rippling	İP'si	electrotyper
snipping	stippling	gypsy	griper
stripping	stripling	Poughkeepsie	linotyper
tipping	tippling	Skipsey	monotyper
transshipping		tipsy	piper
tripping	İP'lur		riper
whipping	crippler	İP'sis	stereotyper
	tippler	ellipsis	sniper
İP'ish		tripsis	striper
grippish	İP'ment		swiper
hippish	equipment	İP'tik	typer
hyppish	shipment	anaglyptic	viper
snippish	transshipment	apocalyptic	wiper
		cryptic	
İP'l	İP'nes	diptych	İP'ur
becripple	dead-ripeness	ecliptic	chipper
cripple	overripeness	elliptic	clipper
grippal	ripeness	glyptic	dipper
nipple		holocryptic	dripper
ripple	İP'o	iatraliptic	flipper
sipple	hippo	styptic	<i>fripper</i>
stipple	<i>gippo</i>	triptych	gallinipper
swiple			gripper
tipple	İP'res	İP'tiv	kipper
triple	cypress	adscriptive	lady's-slipper
		<i>ascriptive</i>	nipper
İP'let	İP'shun	circumscriptive	outstripper
liplet	ascription	descriptive	ripper
riplet	circumscription	indescriptive	shipper
siplet	conniption	inscriptive	sipper
triplet	conscription	prescriptive	skipper
	description	proscriptive	slipper
İP'li	Egyptian	rescriptive	snipper
cripply	inscription	transcriptive	stripper
rippy	prescription		<i>swipper</i>

tipper	ĪR'āt	<i>bemirest</i>	<i>tireth</i>
tripper	circumgyrate	<i>conspirest</i>	<i>transpireth</i>
whipper	dextro-gyrate	<i>desirest</i>	<i>umpireth</i>
ĪP'urd	gyrate	<i>direst</i>	<i>wreth</i>
kippered	irate	<i>enquirest</i>	
skipped	lyrate	<i>expirest</i>	ĪR'fi
slipped	ĪR'āt	<i>firest</i>	firefly
	pirate	<i>hurest</i>	
Ī'ra		<i>inquirest</i>	ĪR'ful
Almira	ĪR'e	<i>inspirest</i>	direful
Elmira	Dies Irae	<i>murest</i>	ireful
Elvira	præmunire	<i>perspirest</i>	
Ira	(cf. ĪR'i)	<i>requirest</i>	ĪR'i
Lyra		<i>respirest</i>	<i>acquiry</i>
Myra	ĪR'el	<i>retirest</i>	dairi
Palmyra	squirrel	<i>suspirest</i>	enquiry
Thyra		<i>tirest</i>	inquiry
	Ī'rem	<i>transpirest</i>	miry
ĪR'ah	bireme	<i>umpirest</i>	spiry
sirrah	trieme	<i>wirest</i>	squiry
			wiry
		ĪR'eth	(cf. ĪR'e)
ĪR'al	Ī'rēn	<i>acquireth</i>	
gyral	pyrene	<i>admireth</i>	ĪR'i
retiral	squireen	<i>aspireth</i>	eyrie
spiral	Ī'rēn	<i>attireth</i>	
	lepidosiren	<i>bemireth</i>	ĪR'id
ĪR'am	siren	<i>conspireth</i>	irid
Hiram		<i>desireth</i>	
		<i>enquireth</i>	ĪR'ik
ĪR'ant	ĪR'ent	<i>expireth</i>	butyric
arch-tyrant	inquirent	<i>fireth</i>	empiric
aspirant	sempervirent	<i>hireth</i>	lyric
conspirant	virent	<i>inquireth</i>	panegyric
expirant	(cf. tyrant, etc.)	<i>inspireth</i>	Pyrrhic
gyrant	ĪR'est	<i>mureth</i>	satiric
spirant	<i>acquirest</i>	<i>perspireth</i>	satyric
tyrant	<i>admurest</i>	<i>requireth</i>	
(cf. inquirent,	<i>aspirest</i>	<i>respireth</i>	ĪR'il
etc.)	<i>attirest</i>	<i>retireth</i>	Cyril
		<i>suspireth</i>	virile



ĪR'ing	ĪR'it	ĪR'sid	papyrus
acquiring	dispirit	fireside	virus
admiring	inspirit	ĪR'som	ĪR'wurks
aspiring	master-spirit	iresome	fire-works
attiring	party-spirit	tiresome	wire-works
bemiring	spirit		
conspiring	ĪR'ling	ĪR'up	ĪS'a
desiring	hireling	chirrup	Clarissa
enquiring	squireling	stirrup	Lissa
expiring		syrup	Melissa
firing	ĪR'man		Nerissa
hiring	fireman	ĪR'ur	
inquiring		acquirer	Ī'sal
inspiring	ĪR'ment	admirer	sky-sail
miring	acquirement	aspirer	try-sail
perspiring	aspirement	attirer	
requiring	bemirement	bemirer	ĪS'al
respiring	requirement	conspirer	paradisał
retiring	retirement	desirer	
squiring		direr	ĪS'chif
suspiring	ĪR'nes	enquirer	mischieř
tiring	direness	expirer	
transpiring	entireness	firer	ĪS'chan
unaspiring		hirer	anti-Christian
undesiring	ĪR'o	inquirer	Christian
untiring	Cairo	inspirer	
wiring	tyro	mirer	ĪS'ens
		perspirer	license
ĪR'is	Ī'rod	requirer	
iris	byroad	respirer	ĪS'ens
Osiris	highroad	retirer	dehiscence
ĪR'ish	ĪR'on	suspirer	faticence
Irish	Byron	tirer	indehiscence
ĪR'ist	Chiron	wirer	reminiscence
irised	environ		resipiscence
lyrist	gyron	ĪR'us	reviviscence
		apyrous	
ĪR'ist	ĪR'os	Cyrus	ĪS'ent
lyrist	gyrose	desirous	dehiscent
panegyrist	virose	Epirus	indehiscent

reminiscent	ĪS'ēz	official	<i>perficient</i>
reviviscent	abysses	policial	proficient
ĪS'est	artifices	prejudicial	self-sufficient
<i>bespicest</i>	benefices	recrementitial	sufficient
conciest	blisses	rusticial	volitient
<i>enticest</i>	cockatrices	sacrificial	ĪSH'est
nicest	dismisses	solstitial	<i>disheth</i>
precisest	edifices	superficial	<i>fisheth</i>
<i>pricest</i>	hisses	tribunitial	<i>swishest</i>
<i>sacrificest</i>	kisses	<i>veneficial</i>	<i>wishest</i>
<i>slicest</i>	misses	ĪSH'an	
<i>spicest</i>	precipices	academician	ĪSH'eth
<i>splicest</i>	prejudices	logician	<i>disheth</i>
<i>sufficest</i>	Swisses	magician	<i>fisheth</i>
ĪS'est	ĪS'ful	optician, etc.	<i>swisheth</i>
<i>dismisses</i>	blissful	(see ĪSH'un)	<i>wisheth</i>
<i>hisses</i>	remissful	ĪSH'ens	ĪSH'ful
<i>kisses</i>	unblissful	deficiency	dishful
<i>misses</i>	ĪSH'a	efficiency	wishful
ĪS'eth	Elisha	insufficiency	ĪSH'i
<i>bespiceth</i>	ĪSH'a	maleficiency	fishy
<i>enticeth</i>	Delicia	omniscience	swishy
<i>priceth</i>	Letitia	perspicience	ĪSH'ing
<i>sacrificeth</i>	ĪSH'al	proficiency	dishing
<i>sliceth</i>	accrementitial	prospicience	fishing
<i>spiceth</i>	artificial	self-sufficiency	ill-wishing
<i>spliceth</i>	beneficial	ĪSH'ent	swishing
<i>sufficeth</i>	comitial	beneficient	well-wishing
ĪS'eth	edificial	co-efficient	wishing
<i>dismisseth</i>	<i>exitual</i>	deficient	ĪSH'op
<i>hisseth</i>	extrajudicial	efficient	bishop
<i>kisseth</i>	gentilitial	inefficient	ĪSH'un
<i>misseth</i>	inartificial	insufficient	<i>abannition</i>
ĪS'ēz	initial	maleficient	<i>ablгурithon</i>
Ulysses	interstitial	objicient	abolition
	<i>natalitial</i>	omniscient	

academician	disposition	mathematician	recognition
accrementition	disquisition	mechanician	recomposition
acoustician	ebullition	metaphysician	reddition
acquisition	edition	metrician	<i>redition</i>
addition	electrician	mission	remission
adhibition	emission	monition	rendition
admission	epinician	munitio	repetition
admonition	erudition	musician	reposition
affinitio	exhibition	Neoplatonician	requisition
aglutition	expedition	nolition	resilition
ambition	exposition	nutrition	reunion
ammunition	extradition	obdormition	rhetorician
Apician	fission	obstetrician	rubrician
apparition	fruition	omission	sedition
apposition	futurition	opposition	<i>simplician</i>
arithmetician	Galician	optician	sortition
atomician	geometrician	partition	statistician
attrition	Hebrician	parturition	submission
audition	hydrostatician	patrician	submonition
bipartition	ignition	Paulcian	superaddition
<i>circuition</i>	illnition	perdition	superposition
coalition	imbibition	permission	superstition
cognition	immission	perquisition	supposition
commission	imposition	petition	suspicion
competition	inanity	Phenician	tactician
composition	indisposition	physician	tradition
condition	inhibition	politician	tralatition
contraposition	<i>initio</i>	position	transition
contrition	inquisition	practician	transmission
decomposition	<i>insition</i>	precognition	transposition
definition	insubmission	precondition	tribunitian
deglutition	intermission	predisposition	tripartition
demission	interposition	premonition	tuition
demolition	intromission	preposition	vendition
dentition	intuition	presupposition	volition
departition	irremission	preterition	vomition
<i>deperdition</i>	juxtaposition	prohibition	
deposition	logician	proposition	ISH'und
detritio	magician	punition	ill-conditioned
dialectician	magnetician	pyrotechnician	uncommis-
dismissio	manumission	readmission	sioned

conditioned, etc.	malicious	IS'il	IS'it
	meretricious	fissile	elicit
ISH'ur	<i>multiplicious</i>	missile	explicit
disher	<i>natahtious</i>	scissile	illicit
Fischer	nutritious	(cf. abyssal, scissel, etc.)	implicit
fisher	obreptitious		licit
fissure	<i>obstetricious</i>	IS'id	solicit
ill-wisher	officious	viscid	IS'iv
kingfisher	pernicious		cicatrissive
swisher	piceous	IS'in	collusive
well-wisher	profectitious	datiscin	decisive
wisher	propitious	viscin	derisive
	pumiceous		divisive
ISH'us	puniceous	IS'ing	incisive
additious	satellititious	bespicing	indecisive
adjectitious	secretitious	dicing	precisive
adscititious	seditionous	enticing	
advectitious	sericeous	icing	IS'iv
adventitious	silicious	pricing	admissive
ambitious	stillatitious	sacrificing	commissive
<i>arreptitious</i>	superstitious	self-sacrificing	<i>demissive</i>
ascititious	supposititious	self-sufficing	emissive
ascriptitious	surreptitious	slicing	intermissive
auspicious	suspicious	spicing	irremissive
avaricious	tralatitious	splicing	missive
capricious	veneficious	sufficing	nonsubmissive
<i>culicious</i>	vermicious		omissive
deglutitious	vicious	IS'ing	permissive
delicious	IS'i	dehiscing	promissive
<i>exitious</i>	Datisi	dismissing	remissive
expeditious	icy	hissing	submissive
factitious	nisi	kissing	transmissive
fictitious	spicy	missing	
flagitious	IS'i	IS'is	IS'ka
<i>gentilitious</i>	missy	crisis	Mariska
inauspicious	sissy	Isis	
injudicious		phthisis	IS'kal
inofficious	IS'ik		discal
judicious	masticic	IS'ish	fiscal
lateritious	silicic	missish	obeliscal

<b>IS'kat</b> confiscate inviscate	<b>IS'ko</b> Crisco Francisco San Francisco	priceless spiceless spliceless viceless, etc.	<b>IS'ning</b> Christening glistening listening
<b>IS'kest</b> briskest <i>friskest</i> <i>riskest</i> <i>whiskest</i>	<b>IS'kur</b> bewhisker brisker frisker risker whisker	<b>IS'li</b> Cicely concisely nicely precisely	<b>IS'om</b> lissome
<b>IS'ket</b> brisket frisket	<b>IS'kus</b> abaciscus discous discus hibiscus lemniscus lentiscus meniscus trochiscus viscous	<b>IS'ti</b> bristly gristly thistly	<b>IS'on</b> bison Dyson grison hyson Tyson vison
<b>IS'keth</b> <i>frisketh</i> <i>risketh</i> <i>whisketh</i>		<b>IS'ling</b> bristling whistling	<b>IS'pest</b> crispest <i>lispest</i>
<b>ISK'ful</b> friskful riskful		<b>IS'ment</b> enticement sufficement	<b>IS'peth</b> <i>crispeth</i> <i>lispeth</i>
<b>IS'ki</b> frisky risky whiskey	<b>IS'l</b> abyssal bristle dismissal epistle gristle missal scissel thistle whistle (cf. missile, etc.)	<b>IS'mus</b> isthmus (see Christmas)	<b>IS'pi</b> crispy
<b>IS'kin</b> griskin siskin		<b>IS'n</b> christen glisten listen relisten	<b>IS'pin</b> Crispin St. Crispin
<b>IS'king</b> brisking frisking risking whisking		<b>IS'nes</b> conciseness niceness overniceness preciseness	<b>IS'ping</b> crisping lipping
<b>IS'kit</b> biscuit	<b>IS'les</b> advicelless diceless iceless miceless	<b>IS'nes</b> remissness thisness	<b>IS'pur</b> crisper lisper stage-whisper whisper

<b>İS'ta</b>	inexistent	<b>İS'test</b>	annalistic
ballista	insistent	<i>assistest</i>	anomalistic
genista	nonexistent	<i>consistest</i>	antagonistic
vista	nonresistant	<i>desistest</i>	anarchistic
<b>İS'tal, İS't'l</b>	persistent	<i>enlistest</i>	aoristic
crystal	pre-existent	<i>existest</i>	aphlogistic
listel	resistant	<i>insistest</i>	aphoristic
pistol	subsistent	<i>lstest</i>	artistic
pocket-pistol	<b>İST'dom</b>	<i>persistest</i>	atheistic
<b>İS'tan</b>	Christdom	<i>resistest</i>	ballistic
Tristan	<b>İS'ted</b>	<i>subsisest</i>	baptistic
<b>İS'tans</b>	assisted	<i>twistest</i>	belletristic
assistance	black-listed	<b>İS'teth</b>	bibliopegistic
coexistence	close-fisted	<i>assisteth</i>	bibliopolistic
consistence	consisted	<i>consisteth</i>	Buddhistic
desistance	cysted	<i>desisteth</i>	cabalistic
distance	cysted	<i>enlisteth</i>	Calvinistic
equidistance	desisted	<i>existeth</i>	cameralistic
existence	encysted	<i>insisteth</i>	canonistic
inconsistence	enlisted	<i>lsteth</i>	casuistic
inexistence	entwisted	<i>misteth</i>	catechistic
insistence	existed	<i>persisteth</i>	characteristic
nonexistence	fisted	<i>resisteth</i>	Chauvinistic
persistence	hard-fisted	<i>resisteth</i>	communalistic
pre-existence	insisted	<i>subsisesteth</i>	curialistic
resistance	intertwisted	<i>twisteth</i>	cystic
subsistence	iron-fisted	<b>İST'ful</b>	deistic
(cf. assitants, etc.)	listed	mistful	dialogistic
<b>İS'tant, İS'tent</b>	misted	wistful	dualistic
assistant	persisted	<b>İS'tik</b>	egoistic
coexistent	resisted	absolutistic	egotistic
consistent	subsisted	adiaphoristic	electro-
distant	twisted	agonistic	ballistic
equidistant	unassisted	alchemistic	Elohistic
existent	unresisted	altruistic	epilogistic
inconsistent	untwisted	anabaptistic	eristic
	white-listed	anachronistic	Eucharistic
	<b>İS'tem</b>	animistic	eudemonistic
	system		euhermeristic
			eulogistic

euphemistic	philanthropic	IS'tin	IS'tral
euphuistic	tic	amethystine	mistral
evangelistic	philosophistic	Philistine	IS'tram
familistic	phlogistic	pristine	Tristram
fatalistic	pietistic	Sistine	
fetichistic	polaristic	IS'ting	IS'tres
fistic	polytheistic	assisting	mistress
formularistic	pugilistic	consisting	
Hebraistic	puristic	desisting	IS'tur
Hellenistic	quietistic	enlisting	agistor
humanistic	rationalistic	entwisting	assister
humoristic	realistic	existing	bister
idealistic	ritualistic	insisting	blister
illuministic	schistic	intertwisting	enlister
individualistic	sciolistic	listing	exister
interimistic	sensualistic	misting	foster-sister
Jehovistic	simplistic	pre-existing	glisten
journalistic	socialistic	persisting	insister
Judaistic	solecistic	resisting	intertwister
juristic	somnambu- listic	subsisting	lister
Latinistic	sophistic	twisting	magister
liberalistic	spiritualistic	unresisting	mister
linguistic	stylistic	untwisting	passive-resister
logistic	sylogistic	IS'tiv	persister
materialistic	synchronistic	persistive	resister
methodistic	talmudistic	resistive	sister
monistic	theistic	IST'les	subsister
monotheistic	touristic	listless	twister
mystic	tritheistic	resistless	IS'turn
naturalistic	unionistic	twistless	cistern
neologistic	universalistic	IST'mus	IS'tus
nihilistic	IS'tiks	Christmas	acathistus
nominalistic	agonistics	cf. isthmus	schistous
optimistic	mystics	IST'ment	IS'u
palæocrystic	sphragistics	agistment	issue
pantheistic	statistics	enlistment	tissue
papistic	IS'til		
parallelistic	pistil		
patristic			
pessimistic			

<b>IS'ur</b>	<b>IT'an, IT'en</b>	frighted	benefited
conciser	Britain	ignited	bitted
dicer	Britten	incited	blunt-witted
enticer	(cf. Briton)	indicted	committed
geyser		indited	counterfeited
nicer	<b>IT'ans</b>	invited	emitted
preciser	acquittance	knighted	fat-witted
sacrificer	admittance	lighted	fitted
slicer	omittance	long-sighted	flitted
spicer	permittance	near-sighted	gritted
splicer	pittance	nighted	half-witted
	quittance	oversighted	interknitted
<b>IS'ūr</b>	remittance	plighted	intermitted
dehiscer	transmittance	quick-sighted	knitted
dismitter		recited	lean-witted
hisser	<b>IT'e</b>	required	manumitted
kisser	Amphitrite	reunited	nimble-witted
misser	Aphrodite	righted	omitted
remisser	arbor-vitæ	second-sighted	outwitted
	lignum-vitæ	sharp-sighted	permitted
<b>IS'us</b>	(cf. IT'i)	short-sighted	pitted
byssus		sighted	quick-witted
Issus	<b>IT'ed</b>	sited	quitted
"missus"	affrighted	slighted	ready-witted
narcissus	alighted	spited	recommitted
<b>IT'al</b>	attrited	troth-plighted	refitted
<i>cital</i>	bedighted	unaffrighted	remitted
detrital	beknighted	unbenighted	sharp-witted
entitle	benighted	<i>undighted</i>	short-witted
parasital	blighted	unfrighted	slitted
recital	cited	united	spitted
requital	clear-sighted	unplighted	submitted
title	delighted	unrequited	subtle-witted
vital	despited	unrighted	transmitted
	detrited	unsighted	twitted
<b>IT'alz</b>	<i>digited</i>		unbenefited
vitals	eagle-flighted	<b>IT'ed</b>	unbitted
recitals, etc.	eagle-sighted	acquitted	underwitted
	excited	admitted	unfitted
<b>IT'an</b>	far-sighted	after-witted	unremitted
Titan	foresighted	befitted	witted



writted (cf. pitied, etc.)	IT'est <i>affrightest</i> <i>alightest</i> <i>beknightest</i>	<i>committest</i> <i>fittest</i> <i>fluttest</i> <i>hittest</i>	<i>spiteth</i> <i>unitteth</i> <i>writeth</i>
IT'em item	<i>bitest</i> <i>blightest</i> <i>brightest</i> <i>citest</i> <i>delightest</i> <i>excitest</i> <i>fightest</i> <i>impolitest</i> <i>incitest</i> <i>inditest</i> <i>invitest</i> <i>knightest</i> <i>lightest</i> <i>mightest</i> <i>plightest</i> <i>politest</i> <i>recitest</i> <i>requestest</i> <i>reuniteest</i> <i>rightest</i> <i>sightest</i> <i>sleightest</i> <i>slightest</i> <i>smitest</i> <i>spitest</i> <i>tightest</i> <i>tritest</i> <i>uniteest</i> <i>uprightest</i> <i>whitest</i> <i>writest</i>	<i>knittest</i> <i>omittest</i> <i>outwittest</i> <i>permttest</i> <i>pittest</i> <i>quittest</i> <i>refittest</i> <i>remittest</i> <i>sittest</i> <i>slittest</i> <i>spittest</i> <i>splittest</i> <i>submittest</i> <i>twittest</i>	IT'eth <i>acquitteth</i> <i>admitteth</i> <i>befitteth</i> <i>benefiteth</i> <i>commutteth</i> <i>fitteth</i> <i>flutteth</i> <i>hutteth</i> <i>knutteth</i> <i>omutteth</i> <i>out-witteth</i> <i>permutteth</i> <i>pitteth</i> <i>quitteth</i> <i>refitteth</i> <i>remitteth</i> <i>sutteth</i> <i>slutteth</i> <i>spitteth</i> <i>splitteth</i> <i>submitteth</i> <i>twitteth</i>
IT'en bitten Briton conscience- smitten flea-bitten fly-bitten hunger-bitten kitten mitten smitten sun-smitten terror-smitten underwritten unsmitten unwritten weather-bitten written	IT'est <i>acquittest</i> <i>admittest</i> <i>benefitest</i>	IT'eth <i>affrighteth</i> <i>alighteth</i> <i>beknighteth</i> <i>biteth</i> <i>blighteth</i> <i>citeth</i> <i>delighteth</i> <i>exciteth</i> <i>fighteth</i> <i>igniteth</i> <i>inciteth</i> <i>inditeth</i> <i>inviteth</i> <i>plighteth</i> <i>reciteth</i> <i>requiteth</i> <i>righteth</i> <i>sighteth</i> <i>sleighteth</i> <i>smiteth</i>	IT'ez <i>pyrites</i> <i>sorites</i>
IT'ent emittent intermittent intromittent remittent	IT'est <i>acquittest</i> <i>admittest</i> <i>benefitest</i>	<i>twitteth</i>	IT'ful <i>delightful</i> <i>despiteful</i> <i>frightful</i> <i>mightful</i> <i>rightful</i> <i>spiteful</i> <i>sprightful</i>

IT'ful	palæolithic	hither	IT'id
fitful	trilithic	nowhither	ctied
witful	ITH'ing	slither	pited
ITH'ee	<i>nithung</i>	somewhither	unpited
prithe	scything	swither	(cf. acquitted, etc.)
ITH'en	tithing	thither	IT'ik
<i>battle-writhen</i>	trithing	whither	aconitic
<i>writhen</i>	writhing	wither	actinolic
ITH'est	ITH'm	ITH'urd	Adamitic
blithest	rhythm	withered	aerolitic
lithest	ITH'mik	unwithered	analytic
<i>writhest</i>	logarithmic	ITH'urz	anthracitic
ITH'eth	polyrhythmic	withers	anthropomor- phitic
<i>writheth</i>	rhythmic	IT'i	arthritic
ITH'ful	ITH'nes	almighty	biolytic
blitheful	blitheness	blighty	Cabritic
litheful	litheness	flighty	catalytic
ITH'i	Ī'thon	highly-tighty	cenobitic
blithy	python	mighty	conchitic
lithy	ITH'som	mity	critic
Īth'i	blithesome	whity	dendritic
pithy	lithesome	(cf. Aphrodite, etc.)	diacritic
smithy	ITH'ur	IT'i	dialytic
stithy	blither	banditti	diphtheritic
withy	either	city	dolomitic
Īth'ik	neither	committee	electrolytic
eolithic	tither	ditty	enclitic
lithic	writher	flitty	eophytic
megalithic	ITH'ur	Giovanitti	epiphytic
microlithic	anywhither	gritty	eremitic
monolithic	<i>behither</i>	kitty	gingitic
mythic	blither	pity	granitic
neolithic	dither	pretty	Hamitic
ornithic		self-pity	hematitic
		witty	hermaphro- ditic
			heteroclitic
			hypercritic

hypocritic	variolitic	reuniting	slitting
Islamitic	zeolitic	righting	spitting
Israelitic	zoophytic	sighting	splitting
Jacobitic		slighting	submitting
Jesuitic	<b>ĪT'iks</b>	smiting	transmitting
Levitic	analytics	spiting	twitting
lignitic	critics, etc.	underwriting	unbefitting
margaritic		uniting	unfitting
mephitic	<b>ĪT'in</b>	whiting	unremitting
Nazaritic	chitin	writing	unsubmitting
nummulitic	(cf. ĪT'en,		unwitting
oneirocritic	ĪT'on)	<b>ĪT'ing</b>	witting
oolitic		acquitting	
palmitic	<b>ĪT'ing</b>	admitting	<b>ĪT'is</b>
paralytic	affrighting	befitting	appendicitis
parasitic	alighting	benefiting	arthritis
phosphoritic	back-biting	bitting	bronchitis
pleuritic	beknighting	committing	carditis
porphyritic	biting	counterfeiting	colitis
preadamitic	blighting	emitting	endocarditis
proclitic	citing	fitting	gastritis
rachitic	copyrighting	flitting	hyalitis
sagenitic	delighting	gritting	laryngitis
selenitic	disuniting	hair-splitting	meningitis
Semitic	dynamiting	hitting	neuritis
Shemitic	exciting	knitting	pericarditis
Sinartic	expediting	manumitting	pharyngitis
stalactitic	fighting	misfitting	rachitis
stalagmitic	frighting	omitting	tonsillitis
steatitic	hand-writing	outsitting	trachitis
strontitic	igniting	outwitting	
sybaritic	inciting	permitting	<b>ĪT'ish</b>
syenitic	indicting	pitting	anchoritish
theodolitic	inditing	pretermittting	Canaanitish
Titanitic	inviting	quitting	eremitish
tonsilitic	kiting	recommitting	Ishmaelitish
toxophilitic	knighting	refitting	Israelitish
trilobitic	lighting	remitting	lightish
trogodytic	plighting	sitting	tightish
tympanitic	reciting	skitting	whitish
uranitic	requiting		

İT'ish	spiteless	İT'ling	tightness
British	sprightless	kitling	triteness
skittish	İT'les	titling	uprightness
İT'iv	witless	witling	whiteness
appetitive	(see İT+less)	whittling	İT'nes
expeditive	İT'lest	İT'lur	eye-witness
İT'ı	brittlest	brittler	fitness
entitle	littlest	littler	unfitness
title	<i>belittlest</i> , etc.	victualler	witness
(cf. İT'al)	İT'leth	whittler	İT'ni
İT'ı	<i>belittleth</i> , etc.	İT'ı	jitney
acquittal	İT'li	skittles	Mt Whitney
belittle	brightly	victuals	Whitney
brittle	impolitely	belittles, etc.	İT'ning
committal	Kneightly	İT'ment	brightening
knittle	knightly	affrightment	frightening
lickspittle	lightly	excitement	heightening
little	nightly	frightment	lightening
non-committal	politely	incitement	lightning
remittal	rightly	indictment	sheet-lightning
skittle	sightly	invitement	tightening
<i>spital</i>	slightly	İT'ment	whitening
spittle	sprightly	İT'ment	İT'nur
tittle	tightly	acquitment	brightener
transmittal	tritely	commitment	frightener
victual	unknightly	fitment	heightener
whittle	unsightly	refitment	lightener
İT'les	uprightly	remitment	whitener
delightless	whiteley	İT'nes	İT'on
fightless	whitely	brightness	chiton
frightless	İT'li	impoliteness	triton
heightless	fitly	lightness	(cf. whiten,
knightless	unfitly	politeness	chitin, etc.)
lightless	İT'ling	rightness	İT'rat
nightless	entitling	slightness	nitrate
riteless	titling		titrate
sightless			

ĪT'ri	sighter	quitter	itsy-bitsy
mitry	slighter	recommitter	Ritzzy
<i>nitry</i>	smiter	refitter	
	tighter	remitter	Ī'umf
ĪT'rik	triter	sitter	triumph
nitric	typewriter	slitter	
	underwriter	spitter	Ī'un
ĪT'rik	uniter	splitter	triune
citric	unmiter	submitter	
vitric	whiter	titter	Ī'ur
	writer	transmitter	amplifier
ĪT'ur		twitter	applier
alighter	ĪT'ur	unfitter	Bayer
arbeiter	acquitter	Witter	beautifier
back-biter	admitter		Biedermeier
bemitre	befitter	ĪT'urd	briar
biter	benefitter	unembittered	brier
blighter	bitter	frittered, etc.	buyer
brighter	committer		certifier
citer	counterfeiter	ĪT'urn	clarifier
delighter	critter	bittern	classifier
dynamiter	embitter	flittern	codifier
exciter	emitter	gittern	complier
fighter	fitter		crier
flighter	flitter	ĪT'urz	crucifier
igniter	fritter	bitters	cryer
impoliter	glitter	glitters, etc.	decryer
inciter	gritter		defier
indicter	hitter	ĪT'us	defyer
inditer	intermitter	St Vitus	deifier
inviter	intromitter	Titus	denier
lamplighter	knitter	Vitus	descrier
lighter	litter		dignifier
miter	manumitter	ĪT'wat	disqualifier
moonlighter	misfitter	lightweight	diversifier
niter	omitter		drier
plighter	outsitter	ĪT'wit	dyer
politer	outwitter	nitwit	edifier
reciter	permitter		electrifier
requiter	pitter	ĪT'zi	exemplifier
righter	pretermmitter	Fritzzy	eyer

falsifier	pryer	vilifier	rival
flier	purifier	vivifier	salival
fortifier	putrifier	white-friar	survival
friar	qualifier	wryer	ĪV'an
frier	ramifier	(cf. tiar)	Ivan
fructifier	ratifier	(cf. fire, etc.)	(cf ĪV'en)
glorifier	rectifier	Ī'urn	
gratifier	relier	grappling-iron	ĪV'ans
hier	replier	iron	arrivance
higher	revivifier	lofting-iron	connivance
horrifier	sanctifier	Ī'urz	contrivance
identifier	satisfier	Meyers	survivance
implier	scarifier	Myers	ĪV'ant
indemnifier	scorifier	pliers	trivant
intensifier	shyer	briers, etc.	ĪV'at
justifier	sigher	Ī'us	private
kite-flier	signifier	bacchius	ĪV'en
lammergeier	simplifier	Darius	enliven
liar	skyer	nisi prius	
lier	slyer	pious	ĪV'en
liquefier	specifier	Pius	driven
magnifier	speechifier	(see Ī'as)	forgiven
Mayer	spryer	ĪV'a	given
Meier	spyer	Saiva	overdriven
Meyer	stultifier	saliva	riven
modifier	stupefier	Siva	scriven
mollifier	supplier	ĪV'al	shriven
mortifier	sweet-briar	adjectival	stormdriven
multiplier	terrifier	archival	thriven
Myer	testifier	arrival	undriven
mystifier	tier	conjunctival	unforgiven
nigher	town-crier	estival	unshriven
notifier	trier	imperative	weather-
nullifier	trior	nominative	driven
occupier	tyer	outrival	ĪV'ent
pacifier	typifier	revival	connivent
personifier	Untermeyer		
petrifier	untier		
plyer	verifier		
prior	versifier		
prophesier	vier		

IV'est	<i>striveth</i>	IV'ing	IV'ment
<i>arrivest</i>	<i>surviveth</i>	arriving	deprivation
<i>connivest</i>	<i>thriveth</i>	conniving	revivement
<i>contrivest</i>	IV'eth	contriving	IV'nes
<i>deprivest</i>	<i>forgiveth</i>	depriving	forgiveness
<i>derivest</i>	<i>giveth</i>	deriving	IV'ot
<i>divest</i>	<i>liveth</i>	diving	divot
<i>drvest</i>	<i>misgiveth</i>	driving	pivot
<i>livest</i>	<i>outliveth</i>	hiving	IV'ring
<i>revivest</i>	IV'i	reviving	delivering
<i>rvest</i>	ivy	shriving	quivering
<i>shrivest</i>	IV'i	striving	shivering
<i>strivest</i>	chivvy	surviving	slivering
<i>survivest</i>	divi-divi	thriving	IV'ur
<i>thrivest</i>	divvy	uncontriving	arriver
IV'est	Livy	wiving	conniver
<i>forgivest</i>	privy	IV'ing	contriver
<i>givest</i>	tantivy	ever-living	depriver
<i>livest</i>	tivy	forgiving	deriver
<i>misgivest</i>	IV'id	giving	diver
<i>outlivest</i>	ivied	lawgiving	driver
IV'et	IV'id	life-giving	diver
civet	IV'id	living	diver
grivet	livid	misgiving	diver
privet	vivid	outliving	diver
rivet	IV'ik	thanksgiving	diver
trivet	civic	unforgiving	diver
unrivet	IV'il, IV'el	IV'li	diver
IV'eth	civil	lively	diver
<i>arriveth</i>	drivel	IV'li	diver
<i>conniveth</i>	<i>rivel</i>	absotively	diver
<i>contriveth</i>	shrivel	positively	diver
<i>depriveth</i>	snivel	IV'ling	diver
<i>derriveth</i>	swivel	shrivelling	diver
<i>diveth</i>	uncivil	snivelling	diver
<i>driveth</i>			diver
<i>reviveth</i>			diver
<i>shriveth</i>			diver

deliver	highway	mizzen	solemnizest
flivver	skyway	prison	supervisest
forgiver		risen	surmusest
freeliver	Ī'za	ptisan	surprisest
giver	Eliza	wizen	sympathizest
Indian giver	Isa		theorizest
liver		ĪZ'est	tyrannizest
misgiver	ĪZ'ak	advertisest	uprisest
outliver	Isaac	advisest	wisest
quiver		agonizest	
river	ĪZ'al	apologizest	ĪZ'est
shiver	comprisal	arisest	fizzest, etc.
skiver	revisal	baptizest	
sliver	surprisal	catechizest	ĪZ'eth
Spoon River		chastisest	advertiseth
stiver	ĪZ'ard	civilizest	adviseeth
tiver	blizzard	comprisest	agonizeth
ĪV'urd	gizzard	compromasest	apologizeth
delivered	izzard	criticizest	ariseth
lily-livered	lizard	despisest	baptizeth
pigeon-livered	lounge-lizard	devisest	catechizeth
quivered	scissored	disguisest	chastiseth
shivered	visored	dramatizest	civilizeth
slivered	vizard	emphasizest	compriseth
unshivered	wizard	eulogizest	compromiseth
white-livered	ĪZ'dal	excisest	criticizeth
	Grisdale	exercisest	despiseth
ĪV'us		exorcisest	deviseth
acclivous	ĪZ'dom	improvisest	disguiseth
declivous	wisdom	merchandisest	dramatizeth
proclivous		mobilizest	emphasizeth
salivous	ĪZ'en	monopolizest	eulogizeth
ĪV'yal	bedizen	organizest	exerciseth
trivial	dizen	patronizest	exorciseth
(see ĪV'i-al)	ĪZ'en, ĪZ'on	premisest	improviseth
	arisen	prizest	merchandiseth
Ī'wa	bedizen	realizest	mobilizeth
byway	dizen	recognizest	monopolizeth
	imprison	revisest	organizeth
		risest	patronizeth
		sizest	premiseth



<i>prizeth</i>	scission	<b>ĪZ'iks</b>	dramatizing
<i>realizeth</i>	subdivision	physics	economizing
<i>recognizeth</i>	supervision	<b>ĪZ'ing</b>	emphasizing
<i>reviseth</i>	television	advertising	enterprising
<i>riseth</i>	transition	advising	equalizing
<i>sizeth</i>	vision	aggrandizing	eternalizing
<i>solemnizeth</i>	(cf. ĪZ'i-an)	agonizing	eulogizing
<i>supervizeth</i>	<b>ĪZH'und</b>	analyzing	evangelizing
<i>surmiseth</i>	provisioned	anglicizing	exercising
<i>surpriseth</i>	visioned	antagonizing	exorcising
<i>sympathizeth</i>	<b>ĪZH'ur</b>	apologizing	familiarizing
<i>theorizeth</i>	scissure	apostatizing	fertilizing
<i>tyranvizeth</i>	<b>ĪZ'i</b>	appetizing	galvanizing
<i>upriseth</i>	sizy	apprising	generalizing
<b>ĪZ'eth</b>	<b>ĪZ'i</b>	arising	gormandizing
<i>fizzeth, etc.</i>	<b>ĪZ'i</b>	authorizing	harmonizing
<b>ĪZH'un</b>	<b>ĪZ'i</b>	baptizing	Hebraizing
abscission	busy	brutalizing	humanizing
allision	dizzy	canonizing	hybridizing
collision	frizzy	capitalizing	hypnotizing
concision	jizzy	capsizing	idealizing
decision	Lizzy	catechizing	idolizing
derision	tin-lizzie	Catholicizing	immortalizing
division	tizzy	cauterizing	improvising
elision	<b>ĪZ'id</b>	centralizing	italicizing
envision	busied	characterizing	jeopardizing
excision	dizzied	chastising	journalizing
illusion	unbusied	civilizing	localizing
imprecision	<b>ĪZ'ij</b>	colonizing	macadamizing
incision	visage	comprising	magnetizing
indecision	<b>ĪZ'ik</b>	compromising	materializing
irrision	metaphysic	criticizing	mesmerizing
misprision	paradisic	crystallizing	methodizing
precision	phthisic	demising	minimizing
prevision	physic	demoralizing	mobilizing
provision		deodorizing	modernizing
recision		despising	monopolizing
rescission		devising	moralizing
revision		disguising	neutralizing
		disorganizing	organizing
			paralyzing

patronizing	uncompromis-	İZ'ld	apprizement
pauperizing	ing	grizzled	assizement
plagiarizing	underprizing	drizzled, etc.	baptizement
premising	uprising	İZ'li	İZ'met
prizing	utilizing	chiselly	kismet
pulverizing	vaporizing	drizzly	
rationalizing	visualizing	frizzly	İZ'mi
realizing	vitalizing	grisly	prismy
recognizing	vocalizing	grizzly	İZ'mik
revising	volatilizing	İZ'ling	aphorismic
revolution-	vulgarizing	chiseling	cataclysmic
izing		drizzling	clysmic
rising	İZ'ing	fizzling	embolismic
ruralizing	befrizzing	frizzling	paroxysmic
scandalizing	fizzing	grizzling	
scrutinizing	frizzing	mizzling	İZ'mus
secularizing	phizzing	sizzling	accismus
sermonizing	quizzing	swizzling	strabismus
signalizing	whizzing	İZ'm	tarantismus
sizing		izzum-wizzum	trismus
solemnizing	İZ'it	İZ'mal	İZ'nes
soliloquizing	visit	abysmal	wiseness
specializing	what-is-it	aneurismal	İZ'nes
standardizing		baptismal	business
sterilizing	İZ'krak	cataclysmal	
stigmatizing	wisecrack	catechismal	İZ'om
subsidizing		chrismal	chrisom
summarizing	İZ'l	dismal	(cf. schism)
supervising	drizzle	embolismal	İZ'on
surmising	chisel	paroxysmal	horizon
surprising	crizzle	rheumatismal	Kyrie eleison
symbolizing	enchisel		
sympathizing	fizzle	İZ'man	
systematizing	frizzle	exciseman	İZ'ord
tantalizing	grizzle	prizeman	visored
temporizing	mizzle	İZ'ment	
terrorizing	sizzle	aggrandize-	İZ'ord
theorizing	swizzle	ment	(see İZ'ard)
totalizing	twizzle		
tranquillizing			
tyrannizing			

ĪZ'ur	disguiser	Keyser	synchronizer
advertiser	disorganizer	Kyser	tantalizer
adviser	divisor	lionizer	temporizer
aggrandizer	dogmatizer	magnetizer	terrorizer
agonizer	economizer	miser	theorizer
analyzer	elisor	moralizer	tranquillizer
apologizer	epitomizer	organizer	tyrannizer
appetizer	equalizer	pauperizer	upriser
apprizer	eulogizer	polarizer	vaporizer
assizer	exerciser	prizer	victimizer
atomizer	exorciser	proselytizer	vitalizer
authorizer	extemporizer	pulverizer	vocalizer
baptizer	fertilizer	realizer	vulgarizer
canonizer	galvanizer	reviser	vulcanizer
capsizer	generalizer	riser	wiser
catechizer	geyser	scandalizer	
cauterizer	gormandizer	scrutinizer	ĪZ'ur
chastiser	guiser	sermonizer	befrizzer
civilizer	harmonizer	sizer	frizzer
colonizer	humanizer	solemnizer	quizzer
deodorizer	hybridizer	sterilizer	scissor
despiser	idolizer	stigmatizer	vizor
deviser	improviser	supervisor	
devisor	incisor	surmiser	ĪZ'urz
dialyser	itemizer	surpriser	scissors, etc.
	Kaiser	sympathizer	

## O

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of O rhymes in Section I.

Ō'a	moa	Ō'ab	Ō'ba
boa	Noah	Joab	arroba
entozoa	proa	Moab	<i>bona-roba</i>
epizoa	protozoa	Ō'al	dagoba
Genoa	quinoa	bestowal	Ō'ba
Gilboa	Samoa	Ō'al	Cahaba
jerboa	spermatazoa	withdrawal	Catawba
metazoa	(cf aloha)		

Ō'ball	Ō'bī	robing	ŌB'ī
no-ball	go-by	unrobing	cobble
snow-ball	ŌB'ī, ŌB'e	ŌB'ing	coble
Ō'bat	adobe	blobbing	gobble
globrate	globy	bobbing	hobble
lobate	Gobi	cobbing	nobble
probate	hydrophoby	hobnobbing	squabble
ŌB'est	Kobe	jobbing	wabble
<i>disrobest</i>	obi	knobbing	ŌB'ti
<i>enrobest</i>	ŌB'i	lobbing	cobbly
<i>probest</i>	bobby	mobbing	squabbly
<i>robest</i>	cobby	robbing	wabbly
<i>unrobest</i>	hobby	snobbing	Wobbly
ŌB'est	knobby	sobbing	ŌB'lin
<i>daubest, etc.</i>	lobby	swabbing	goblin
ŌB'est	mobby	throbbing	
<i>robbest</i>	nobby	ŌB'inz	ŌB'ling
<i>sobbest</i>	scobby	Jobbins	cobbling
<i>throbbest</i>	snobby	Robbins	gobbling
	squabby	bobbins, etc.	hobbling
ŌB'eth	ŌB'il, ŌB'el	ŌB'ish	nobbling
<i>disrobeth</i>	automobile	bobbish	snobling
<i>enrobeth</i>	immobile	mobbish	squabbling
<i>probeth</i>	mobile	nobbish	wabbling
<i>robeth</i>	ŌB'in	snobbish	ŌB'lur
<i>unrobeth</i>	bobbin	squabbish	cobbler
ŌB'et	dobbin	ŌB'jekt	gobbler
Cobbett	ragged-robin	object	hobbler
ŌB'eth	robbin	ŌB'ī	knobbler
<i>daubeth, etc.</i>	robin	ennoble	nobbler
ŌB'eth	round robin	ignoble	sherry-cobbler
<i>robeth</i>	ŌB'ing	noble	squabbler
<i>sobeth</i>	disrobing	un noble	wabblers
<i>throbbeth</i>	enrobing	ŌB'ī	ŌB'o
	globing	bauble	hobo
	probing		lobo
			zobo

Ō'boi	ŌB'ur	<i>broacheth</i>	scotching
doughboy	beslobber	<i>encroacheth</i>	splotching
Ō'bonz	blobber	<i>poacheth</i>	watching
jawbones	clobber	<i>reproacheth</i>	ŌCH'man
sawbones	cobber	ŌCH'eth	Scotchman
ŌB'ra	jobber	<i>blotcheth</i> , etc.	watchman
cobra	knobber	ŌCH'ez	ŌCH'ment
Ō'brou	lobber	approaches	approachment
lowbrow	slobber	broaches	encroachment
ŌB'son	slobber	brooches	ŌCH'ur
Jobson	sobber	coaches	approacher
Robeson	swabber	encroaches	broacher
Robson	throbber	loaches	encroacher
ŌB'son	ŌB'urn	poaches	poacher
dobson	auburn	reproaches	reproacher
Jobson	ŌB'us	roaches	self-reproacher
Robson	globus	self-reproaches	ŌCH'ur
ŌB'stur	globus	ŌCH'ful	blotcher
lobster	jacobus	reproachful	botcher
ŌB'ul	obus	ŌCH'i	botcher
globule	ŌB'web	blotchy	splotcher
lobule	cobweb	botchy	watcher
ŌB'ur	ŌCH'est	notchy	ŌCH'wurd
disrober	<i>approachest</i>	splotchy	watchword
enrober	<i>broachest</i>	ŌCH'ing	ŌD'a
October	<i>encroachest</i>	approaching	coda
prober	<i>poachest</i>	broaching	pagoda
rober	<i>reproachest</i>	coaching	Rhoda
sober	ŌCH'est	encroaching	soda
ŌB'ur	<i>blotcheth</i> , etc.	poaching	trinoda
bedauber	ŌCH'et	reproaching	ŌD'al
dauber	crotchet	ŌCH'ing	internodal
	<i>rotchet</i>	blotching	modal
	ŌCH'eth	botching	nodal
	<i>approacheth</i>	notching	

trinodal	ŌD'en	ŌD'est	noddy
yodel	<i>foreboden</i>	immodest	roddy
ŌD'al	Woden	modest	shoddy
bicaudal	ŌD'en	<i>noddest</i>	soddy
caudal	broaden	oddest	somebody
caudle		<i>ploddest</i>	squaddy
dawdle	ŌD'en	<i>proddest</i>	toddy
ŌD'ard	hodden	ŌD'eth	waddy
Goddard	sodden	<i>bodeth</i>	(cf. AD'i)
Stoddard	trodden	<i>corrodeth</i>	ŌD'id
(cf foddered)	untrodden	<i>explodeth</i>	ablebodied
	water-sodden	<i>forebodeth</i>	bodied
	(cf. AD'en)	<i>goadeth</i>	disembodied
ŌD'ed		<i>loadeth</i>	unbodied
boded	ŌD'ent	<i>unloadeth</i>	unembodied
coded	corrodent		(cf. ŌD'ed)
corroded	erodent	ŌD'eth	ŌD'ik
eroded	explodent	<i>applaudeth</i>	odic
exploded	rodent	<i>belaudeth</i>	
foreboded		<i>defraudeth</i>	ŌD'ik
goaded	ŌD'es	<i>laudeth</i>	anodic
loaded	goddess	<i>maraudeth</i>	episodic
outmoded	(cf. bodice)		exodic
overloaded		ŌD'eth	hellanodic
unloaded	ŌD'est	<i>noddeth, etc.</i>	hydriodic
woaded	<i>bodest</i>		iodic
ŌD'ed	<i>corrodest</i>	ŌD'i	kinesodic
nodded	<i>explodest</i>	toady	melodic
plodded	<i>forebodest</i>		methodic
podded	<i>goadest</i>	ŌD'i	odic
prodde	<i>loadest</i>	bawdy	parodic
sodded	<i>unloadest</i>	dawdy	periodic
wadded		gaudy	rhapsodic
(cf. bodied,	ŌD'est		sarcodic
etc.)	<i>applaudest</i>	ŌD'i	spasmodic
ŌD'el	<i>belaudest</i>	body	synodic
yodel	<i>broadest</i>	busy-body	
(cf. ŌD'al)	<i>defraudest</i>	cloddy	ŌD'in
	<i>laudest</i>	embody	Odin
	<i>maraudest</i>	hoddy	Wodin

<b>ŌD'ing</b>	<b>ŌD'kast</b>	twaddler	exploder
boding	broadcast	waddler	foreboder
corroding	<b>ŌD'ī</b>	<b>ŌD'nes</b>	goader
exploding	coddle	oddness	loader
foreboding	model	<b>Ō'do</b>	malodor
goadiḡ	mollicoddle	dodo	muzzle-loader
loading	noddle	quasimodo	Oder
outmodiḡ	remodel	<b>ŌD'om</b>	odor
overloading	swaddle	Sodom	unloader
unloading	toddle	<b>ŌD'ri</b>	<b>ŌD'ur</b>
<b>ŌD'ing</b>	twaddle	bawdry	applauder
applauding	waddle	tawdry	belauder
belauding	<b>ŌD'li</b>	<b>ŌD'ron</b>	broadder
defrauding	godly	squadron	defrauder
lauding	twaddly	<b>ŌD'son</b>	lauder
marauding	ungodly	Dodson	marauder
<b>ŌD'ing</b>	waddly	Hodson	sawder
coddḡ	<b>ŌD'lin</b>	<b>ŌD'ston</b>	soft-sawder
noddḡ	maudlin	loadstone	<b>ŌD'ur</b>
ploddḡ	<b>ŌD'ling</b>	lodestone	codder
podḡ	coddling	toad-stone	dodder
prodḡ	codling	<b>ŌD'stur</b>	fodder
waddḡ	godling	goadster	nodder
<b>ŌD'is</b>	modelling	roadster	odder
bodice	remodelling	<b>ŌD'ukt</b>	plodder
(cf. goddess)	swaddling	product	podder
<b>ŌD'ish</b>	toddling	<b>ŌD'ul</b>	prodder
cloddish	twaddling	module	solder
goddish	waddling	nodule	<b>ŌD'urn</b>
<b>ŌD'ist</b>	<b>ŌD'lur</b>	<b>ŌD'ur</b>	modern
codist	coddler	corroder	<b>ŌD'us</b>
modist	modeller		modus
palinodist	mollicoddler		nodous
<b>ŌD'it</b>	swaddler		<b>Ō'ed</b>
audit	toddler		coed
plaudit			

Ō'el	<i>stowest</i>	<i>soweth</i>	ŌF'il
Crowell	<i>throwest</i>	<i>stoweth</i>	profile
Joel	<i>towest</i>	<i>throweth</i>	
Lowell	<i>undergoest</i>	<i>toweth</i>	ŌF'in
Noel	<i>undertowest</i>	<i>undergoeth</i>	coffin
	<i>upthrowest</i>		encoffin
Ō'em		Ō'eth	
poem	Ō'est	<i>aweth</i> , etc.	ŌF'ing
proem	<i>awest</i>		coughing
	<i>drawest</i>	Ō'fa	doffing
Ō'en	<i>overawest</i>	sofa	golfing
Bowen	<i>rawest</i>		offing
Cohen	<i>withdrawest</i>	Ō'fet	scoffing
Owen		Tophet	
	Ō'et		ŌF'is
Ō'est	poet	ŌF'et, ŌF'it	office
<i>bestowest</i>		archprophet	
<i>blowest</i>	Ō'eth	profit	ŌF'ish
<i>crowest</i>	<i>bestoweth</i>	prophet	crawfish
<i>flowest</i>	<i>bloweth</i>	soffit	standoffish
<i>foregoest</i>	<i>croweth</i>	weather-	
<i>foreknowest</i>	<i>floweth</i>	prophet	ŌF'ish
<i>foreshowest</i>	<i>foregoeth</i>		offish
<i>glowest</i>	<i>foreknoweth</i>	ŌF'i	spoffish
<i>goest</i>	<i>foreshoweth</i>	Sophie	
<i>growest</i>	<i>gloweth</i>	strophe	ŌF'ʹl
<i>hoest</i>	<i>goeth</i>	trophy	offal
<i>knowest</i>	<i>groweth</i>		waffle
<i>lowest</i>	<i>hoeth</i>	ŌF'i	
<i>mowest</i>	<i>knoweth</i>	coffee	ŌF'ʹn
<i>outgoest</i>	<i>loweth</i>	spoffy	often
<i>overflowest</i>	<i>moweth</i>	toffy	soften
<i>overgrowest</i>	<i>outgoeth</i>		ŌF'ted
<i>overthrowest</i>	<i>overfloweth</i>	ŌF'ik	lofted
<i>owest</i>	<i>overgroweth</i>	antistrophic	
<i>rowest</i>	<i>overthroweth</i>	apostrophic	ŌF'test
<i>sewest</i>	<i>oweth</i>	catastrophic	softest
<i>showest</i>	<i>roweth</i>	hypertrophic	
<i>slowest</i>	<i>seweth</i>	philosophic	ŌF'ti
<i>snowest</i>	<i>showeth</i>	theosophic	lofty
<i>sowest</i>	<i>snoweth</i>	theophilosophic	softy



ÖFT'li	ÖG'al	flogging	ÖG'mir
softly	dogal	fogging	quagmire
ÖF'tur	ÖG'al	jogging	ÖG'ram
crofter	synagoga	nogging	programme
lofter		slogging	
softer	ÖG'an	togging	ÖG'res
Ö'ful	brogan	unclogging	ogress
woeful	Hogan	ÖG'ish	progress
Ö'ful	slogan	doggish	ÖG'res
awful	ÖG'an	hoggish	progress
lawful	toboggan	ÖG'ish	ÖG'trot
unlawful	ÖG'i	roguish	dog-trot
ÖF'ur	bogey	ÖG'l	jog-trot
chauffeur	bogie	bogle	ÖG'ur
gopher	dogie	fogle	ogre
loafer	fogey	ogle	
Ophir	stogie	ÖG'l	ÖG'ur
ÖF'er	yogi	boondoggle	auger
coffer	ÖG'i	boggle	augur
cougher	boggy	coggle	inaugur
doffer	cloggy	goggle	mauger
goffer	doggy	joggle	ÖG'ur
golfer	foggy	toggle	befogger
offer	froggy	ÖG'ling	clogger
proffer	groggy	boondoggling	cogger
scoffer	joggy	boggling	dogger
ÖG'a	soggy	goggling	flogger
Saratoga	ÖG'in	joggling	hogger
snoga	noggin	ÖG'lur	jogger
Ticonderoga	ÖG'ing	ogler	logger
toga	befogging	ÖG'lur	pettifogger
yoga	bogging	boondoggler	slogger
ÖG'a	clogging	boggler	togger
Chicamauga	cogging	goggler	wholehogger
Sylacauga	dogging	jogger	ÖG'us
			bogus

<b>ÔG'ust</b>	<b>OI'ans</b>	rhomboidal	<b>OI'eth</b>
August	annoyance	saccharoidal	<i>annoyeth</i>
	buoyance	sigmoidal	<i>buoyeth</i>
<b>ÔG'wood</b>	clairvoyance	spheroidal	<i>cloyeth</i>
bog-wood	joyance	trochoidal	<i>convoyeth</i>
dog-wood		typhoidal	<i>decoyeth</i>
logwood	<b>OI'ant</b>		<i>destroyeth</i>
	annoyant	<b>OID'ans</b>	<i>employeth</i>
<b>Ô'hen</b>	buoyant	avoidance	<i>enjoyeth</i>
Cohen	chatoyant		<i>joyeth</i>
	clairvoyant	<b>OID'ed</b>	<i>toyeth</i>
<b>Ô'hunk</b>	flamboyant	avoided	
Bohunk	prevoyant	voided	<b>OI'ful</b>
			joyful
<b>Ô'i</b>	<b>OI'b'l</b>	<b>OID'en</b>	<b>OI'ij</b>
blowy	foible	hoyden	alloyage
Bowie			buoyage
Chloe	<b>OID'al</b>	<b>OID'ur</b>	voyage
doughy	asteroidal	avoider	
Floey	colloidal	broider	<b>OI'ing</b>
glowy	conchoidal	embroider	annoying
Joey	conoïdal	molder	buoying
showy	coralloidal	voider	cloying
snowy	crinoïdal		convoying
towy	cycloidal	<b>OI'e</b>	decoying
Zoe	dendroidal	employee	deploying
	discoïdal		destroying
<b>Ô'i</b>	elephantoidal	<b>OI'est</b>	employing
flawy	ellipsoidal	<i>annoyest</i>	enjoying
jawy	ethnoïdal	<i>buoyest</i>	joying
strawy	ganoidal	<i>cloyest</i>	toying
thawy	hemispheroidal	<i>convoyest</i>	
(cf. Ä'i)	lithoidal	coyest	<b>OI'ish</b>
	metalloïdal	<i>decoyest</i>	boyish
<b>OI'al</b>	negroidal	<i>deployest</i>	coyish
chapel-royal	ooidal	<i>destroyest</i>	toyish
disloyal	ovoidal	<i>employest</i>	
loyal	paraboloïdal	<i>enjoyest</i>	<b>Ô'ij</b>
pennyroyal	planetoidal	<i>joyest</i>	flowage
royal	prismatoidal	<i>toyest</i>	stowage
sur-royal	prismoidal		towage

<b>Ō'ik</b>	<i>broleth</i>	broiler	going
azoic	<i>couleth</i>	coiler	growing
benzoic	<i>despoileth</i>	despoiler	helloing
Cenozoic	<i>embroileth</i>	embroider	hoeing
dichroic	<i>foileth</i>	foiler	inflowing
dyspnoic	<i>recoileth</i>	oiler	knowing
Eozoic	<i>roileth</i>	recoiler	lowing
heroic	<i>soileth</i>	soiler	mowing
hylozoic	<i>spoileth</i>	spoiler	oboing
hypozoic	<i>toileth</i>	toiler	outflowing
melanochroic	<i>uncouleth</i>	uncoiler	outgoing
Mesozoic			outgrowing
mock-heroic	<b>OIL'i</b>	<b>ŌI'man</b>	overcrowing
Neozoic	coily	decoy-man	overflowing
Palæozoic	doily	hoymen	overgrowing
pleochroic	oily	toymen	overthrowing
protozoic	roily		owing
Stoic		<b>ŌI'ment</b>	rowing
Troic	<b>OIL'ing</b>	deployment	sea-going
xanthochroic	assailing	employment	self-knowing
	boiling	enjoyment	sewing
<b>OIL'est</b>	broiling		showing
<i>boilest</i>	coiling	<b>ŌIN'dur</b>	slowing
<i>broilest</i>	despoiling	rejoinder	snowing
<i>coilest</i>	embroiling		sowing
<i>despoilest</i>	foiling	<b>ŌI'nes</b>	stowing
<i>embroilest</i>	moiling	coyness	<i>strowing</i>
<i>foilest</i>	oiling		thorough-going
<i>recoilest</i>	recoiling	<b>Ō'ing</b>	throwing
<i>roilest</i>	soiling	bestowing	toeing
<i>soilest</i>	spoiling	blowing	towing
<i>spoilest</i>	toiling	bowing	undergoing
<i>toilest</i>	uncoiling	cock-crowing	undertowing
<i>uncoilest</i>		crowing	unknowing
	<b>OIL'ment</b>	easy-going	unflowing
<b>OIL'et</b>	despoilment	flowing	upgrowing
oillet	embroilment	foregoing	
toilet	recoilment	foreknowing	<b>Ō'ing</b>
		foreshowing	awing
<b>OIL'eth</b>	<b>OIL'ur</b>	glass-blowing	begnawing
<i>boileth</i>	boiler	glowing	cawing

chawing	pointed	Ō'is	moister
clawing	unanointed	Lois	oyster
drawing	unpointed		pearl-oyster
gnawing	unjointed	Ō'ish	royster
guffawing		showish	uncloister
heehawing	<b>OIN'ting</b>	snowish	
jawing	anointing		<b>OIT'ed</b>
lawing	appointing	<b>OIS'ing</b>	doited
outlawing	disappointing	rejoicing	exploited
overawing	disjointing	voicing	
overdrawing	jointing	unrejoicing	<b>OIT'i</b>
pawing	pointing		dacoity
pshawing		<b>OIS'les</b>	hoity-toity
sawing	<b>OINT'les</b>	choiceless	
thawing	jointless	voiceless	<b>OIT'ring</b>
wiredrawing	pointless		loitering
withdrawing	<b>OINT'ment</b>	<b>OI'som</b>	reconnoitring
yawing	anointment	noisome	
	appointment	toysome	<b>OIT'ūr</b>
<b>OIN'ij</b>	disappointment	<b>OIS'ti</b>	exploiture
coinage	disjointment	foisty	voiture
	ointment	moisty	
<b>OIN'ing</b>			<b>OIT'ūr</b>
adjoining	<b>OIN'tur</b>	<b>OI'stik</b>	adroiter
coining	anointer	joystick	exploiter
conjoining	appointer		goiter
disjoining	disappointer	<b>OIS'ting</b>	loiter
enjoining	disjoiner	foisting	reconnoiter
groining	joiner	hoisting	
joining	pointer	joisting	<b>OI'ur</b>
purloining			annoyer
rejoining	<b>OIN'ur</b>	<b>OIS'tral</b>	Boyar
subjoining	coiner	cloistral	Boyer
	conjoiner	coystrel	coyer
<b>OIN'ted</b>	enjoiner		decoyer
anointed	joiner	<b>OIS'tur</b>	deployer
appointed	purloiner	cloister	destroyer
conjointed	rejoiner	encloister	employer
disappointed		foister	enjoyer
disjointed	<b>OI'ride</b>	hoister	self-destroyer
jointed	joyride		toyer

<b>OI'us</b>	<b>ŌJ'ik</b>	paragogic	<b>ŌK'al</b>
joyous	aerologic	pathologic	bocal
<b>OIZ'ez</b>	anagogic	pedagogic	focal
boyses	anthropologic	philologic	local
noises	archæologic	phonologic	phocal
poises	astrologic	photologic	socle
<b>OIZ'i</b>	biologic	phraseologic	vocal
noisy	chronologic	psychologic	yokel
<b>OIZ'ing</b>	curiologic	sarcologic	<b>ŌK'e</b>
noising	demonologic	sociologic	troche
poising	dialogic	tautologic	trochee
<b>OIZ'on</b>	entomologic	theologic	(cf. choky, etc.)
<i>empoison</i>	epagogic	tropologic	<b>ŌK'en</b>
<i>foison</i>	epilogic	zymologic	bespoken
<i>poison</i>	ethnologic	<b>ŌJ'iks</b>	betoken
<i>touison</i>	ethologic	pedagogics	broken
<b>OIZ'onz</b>	etymologic	<b>ŌJ'ing</b>	fair-spoken
foisons	eulogic	dislodging	fine-spoken
poisons, etc.	geologic	dodging	forespoken
<b>Ō'jan</b>	gnomologic	lodging	foretold
Trojan	hierologic	<b>ŌJ'ur</b>	freespoken
<b>ŌJ'ez</b>	horologic	codger	heart-broken
Hodges	ichthyologic	dislodger	Hoboken
dodges, etc.	idealologic	dodger	oaken
<b>ŌJ'e</b>	isagogic	lodger	outspoken
anagoge	lithologic	Roger	soft-spoken
apagoge	logic	<b>ŌJ'urn</b>	spoken
èpagoge	martyrologic	sojourn	token
paragoge	meteorologic	<b>Ō'kā</b>	unbroken
<b>ŌJ'i</b>	mineralogic	croquet	unspoken
pedagogy	morphologic	roquet	<b>ŌK'en</b>
podgy	mycologic	<b>ŌK'ä</b>	Brocken
stodgy	myologic	coca	<b>ŌK'est</b>
	mystagogic	tapioca	<i>chokest</i>
	mythologic		<i>cloakest</i>
	necrologic		<i>convokest</i>
	neologic		<i>croakest</i>
	ontologic		
	ophiologic		

<i>evokest</i>	locket	<i>shocketh</i>	crocky
<i>invokest</i>	Lockett	<i>smocketh</i>	flocky
<i>jokest</i>	pickpocket	<i>stocketh</i>	hockey
<i>provokest</i>	pocket	<i>unlocketh</i>	jockey
<i>revokest</i>	rocket	<b>ŌK'hed</b>	locky
<i>smokest</i>	sky-rocket	blockhead	rocky
<i>soakest</i>	socket	shock-head	stocky
<i>spokest</i>	sprocket		
<i>unyokest</i>	<b>ŌK'eth</b>	<b>ŌK'i</b>	<b>ŌK'id</b>
<i>yokest</i>	<i>choketh</i>	choky	cockeyed
<b>ŌK'est</b>	<i>cloaketh</i>	cokey	<b>ŌK'ij</b>
<i>balkest</i>	<i>convoketh</i>	croaky	brokage
<i>stalkest</i>	<i>croaketh</i>	hokey	cloakage
<i>talkest</i>	<i>evoketh</i>	joky	soakage
<i>walkest</i>	<i>invoketh</i>	Loki	
<b>ŌK'est</b>	<i>joketh</i>	moky	<b>ŌK'ij</b>
<i>bemockest</i>	<i>poketh</i>	oaky	dockage
<i>blockest</i>	<i>provoketh</i>	okey-dokey	lockage
<i>dockest</i>	<i>revoketh</i>	poky	soccage
<i>flockest</i>	<i>smoketh</i>	roky	
<i>knockest</i>	<i>soaketh</i>	slow-poky	<b>ŌK'ing</b>
<i>lockest</i>	<i>spoketh</i>	smoky	besmoking
<i>mockest</i>	<i>unyoketh</i>	soaky	choking
<i>rockest</i>	<i>yoketh</i>	yoky	cloaking
<i>sockest</i>	<b>ŌK'eth</b>	(cf. troche and trochee)	convoking
<i>shockest</i>	<i>balketh</i>	<b>ŌK'i</b>	croaking
<i>smockest</i>	<i>stalketh</i>	balky	evoking
<i>stockest</i>	<i>talketh</i>	chalky	invoking
<i>unfrocest</i>	<i>walketh</i>	gawky	joking
<i>unlockest</i>	<b>ŌK'eth</b>	Milwaukee	poking
<b>ŌK'et</b>	<i>bemocketh</i>	pawky	provoking
air-pocket	<i>blocketh</i>	squawky	revoking
brocket	<i>docketh</i>	stalky	smoking
cocket	<i>flocketh</i>	talkie	soaking
crocket	<i>knocketh</i>	talky	stoking
Crockett	<i>locketh</i>	walkie	stroking
docket	<i>mocketh</i>	<b>ŌK'i</b>	troching
impocket	<i>rocketh</i>	cocky	uncloaking
			yoking

<b>ÔK'ing</b>	<b>ÖK'l</b>	rococo	orthodoxy
balking	cockle	troco	paradoxy
calking	hockle	<b>ÖK'o</b>	proxy
hawking	socle	Morocco	<b>ÖK'sid</b>
jaywalking	strockle	sirocco	fox-eyed
squawking	<b>ÖK'les</b>	<b>ÖK'port</b>	ox-eyed
stalking	cloakless	Brockport	oxide
talking	jokeless	Lockport	<b>ÖK'sin</b>
walking	smokeless	Stockport	tocsin
<b>ÖK'ing</b>	yokeless	<b>ÖK'ra</b>	<b>ÖK'sing</b>
bemocking	yolkless	okra	coaxing
blocking	<b>ÖK'ling</b>	<b>ÖK'sen, ÖK's'n</b>	hoaxing
clocking	cockling	cockswain	<b>ÖK'sing</b>
cocking	flockling	oxen	boxing
docking	rockling	<b>ÖK'shal</b>	foxing
flocking	<b>ÖK'lor</b>	equinoctial	<b>ÖKS'man</b>
hocking	folklore	trinoctial	spokesman
interlocking	<b>ÖK'man</b>	<b>ÖK'shun</b>	strokesman
knocking	Brockman	auction	<b>ÖK'smith</b>
locking	lockman	<b>ÖK'shun</b>	jokesmith
mocking	socman	concoction	<b>ÖK'sur</b>
rocking	<b>ÖK'ment</b>	decoction	coaxer
shocking	invokement	<b>ÖK'shus</b>	hoaxer
smocking	provokement	innoxious	<b>ÖK'sur</b>
stocking	revokement	noxious	boxer
unlocking	<b>ÖK'ni</b>	obnoxious	oxer
<b>ÔK'inz</b>	cockney	<b>ÖK'si</b>	<b>ÖK'til</b>
Dawkins	<b>Ö'ko</b>	cacodoxy	coctile
Hawkins	baroco	Coxey	trioctile
<b>ÖK'ish</b>	coco	doxy	<b>ÖK'tiv</b>
hawkish	cocoa	foxy	concoctive
mawkish	koko	heterodoxy	decoctive
<b>ÖK'ish</b>	loco		
blockish	locofoco		
cockish			
mockish			
stockish			

ÖK'ton	uncloaker	focus	ÖL'a
Blockton	yoker	hocus	corolla
Brockton		hocus-pocus	holla
Stockton	ÖK'ur	Hohokus	mollah
	balker	locus	
ÖK'trin	calker		ÖL'ak
doctrine	deer-stalker	ÖK'us	Polack
	gawker	caucus	
ÖK'tur	hawker	Daucus	ÖL'an
concocter	jaywalker	glaucous	Dolan
doctor	shop-walker	raucous	Nolan
proctor	sleep-walker		
	squawker	Ö'kust	Ö'land
ÖK'turn	stalker	locust	Boland
nocturne	street-walker	focussed, etc.	Bowland
	talker		lowland
Ö'kum	tomahawker	ÖK'ward	Noland
hokum	walker	awkward	Roland
oakum			Rowland
	ÖK'ur	Ö'la	ÖL'ar
Ö'kund	blocker	Angola	(see ÖL'ur)
jocund	cocker	Appalachicola	
	docker	carambola	ÖL'ard
ÖK'ur	Fokker	coca-cola	bollard
broker	hougher	gola	collard
choker	Knickerbocker	gondola	collared
cloaker	knocker	Gorgonzola	dollared
convoker	locker	kola	Lollard
croaker	mocker	Leola	pollard
evoker	rocker	Maizola	scollard
invoker	shocker	Pensacola	
joker	soccer	Ramola	ÖL'as
mediocre	socket	scagliola	solace
ocher	stocker	stola	ÖL'chun
poker		Viola	falchion
provoker	ÖK'urz	Zola	
revoker	knickerbockers		ÖL'da
smoker	dockers, etc.	ÖL'a	Alda
soaker		Eufaula	
stoker	Ö'kus	Guatamala	ÖL'ded
stroker	crocus	Paula	blindfolded



enfolded	ÖL'deth	ÖL'ding	boulder
infolded	<i>beholdeth</i>	Balding	colder
manifolded	<i>enfoldeth</i>	Paulding	enfolder
molded	<i>foldeth</i>	scalding	freeholder
refolded	<i>holdeth</i>	Spaulding	holder
scolded	<i>infoldeth</i>		householder
unfolded	<i>interfoldeth</i>	ÖL'dish	infolder
	<i>moldeth</i>	coldish	interfolder
ÖL'den	<i>refoldeth</i>	oldish	landholder
beholden	<i>scoldeth</i>		leaseholder
embolden	<i>unfoldeth</i>	ÖLD'li	molder
golden	<i>upholdeth</i>	boldly	older
holden	<i>withholdeth</i>	coldly	pattern-
misbeholden		manifoldly	molder
olden	ÖL'deth		polder
withholden	<i>scaldeth</i>	ÖLD'man	refolder
		Goldman	scolder
ÖL'den	ÖLD'ham	Oldman	shareholder
Alden	Oldham	ÖLD'ment	shoulder
		enfoldment	slave-holder
ÖL'dest	ÖL'di	withholdment	smolder
<i>beholdest</i>	foldy		unfold
boldest	moldy	ÖLD'nes	upholder
coldest		boldness	withholder
<i>enfoldest</i>	ÖL'ding	coldness	
<i>foldest</i>	beholding	oldness	ÖL'dur
<i>holdest</i>	enfolding		alder
<i>infoldest</i>	folding	ÖLD'ron	balder
<i>interfoldest</i>	holding	caldron	Baldur
<i>moldest</i>	infolding	pauldron	scald
oldest	interfolding		
<i>refoldest</i>	molding	ÖL'drumz	ÖL'durd
<i>scoldest</i>	refolding	doldrums	bouldered
<i>unfoldest</i>	scolding		broad-
<i>upholdest</i>	slave-holding	ÖLD'smith	shouldered
<i>withholdest</i>	unfolding	Goldsmith	moldered
	upholding		shouldered
ÖL'dest	weather-	ÖL'dur	smoldered
baldest	molding	beholder	
<i>scaldest</i>	withholding	bolder	ÖLD'win
		bottleholder	Baldwin

<b>ÖL'eg</b>	<b>ÖL'est</b>	<i>cajoleth</i>	<b>ÖL'fus</b>
colleague	<i>bowlest</i>	<i>condoleth</i>	Adolphus
<b>ÖL'ej</b>	<i>cajolest</i>	<i>consoleth</i>	Rodolphus
acknowledge	<i>condolest</i>	<i>controlleth</i>	Rudolphus
college	<i>consolest</i>	<i>doleth</i>	
foreknowledge	<i>controllest</i>	<i>enrolleth</i>	<b>ÖL'hous</b>
knowledge	<i>dolest</i>	<i>patrolleth</i>	poll-house
self-knowledge	<i>drollest</i>	<i>polleth</i>	toll-house
	<i>enrollest</i>	<i>rolleth</i>	
<b>ÖL'ejd</b>	<i>patrollest</i>	<i>strolleth</i>	<b>ÖL'i</b>
acknowledged	<i>pollest</i>	<i>tolleth</i>	coaly
unacknowledged	<i>rollest</i>	<i>trolleth</i>	holy
	<i>strollest</i>	<i>unrolleth</i>	lowly
	<i>tollest</i>	<i>uprolleth</i>	moly
<b>ÖL'em, ÖL'um</b>	<i>trollest</i>		roly-poly
column	<i>unrollest</i>	<b>ÖL'eth</b>	shoaly
solemn	<i>uprollest</i>	<i>bawleth</i>	slowly
		<i>bemawleth</i>	unholy
<b>ÖL'en</b>	<b>ÖL'est</b>	<i>brawleth</i>	(cf. ÖL'li)
stolen	<i>bawlest</i>	<i>calleth</i>	
swollen	<i>bemawlest</i>	<i>crawleth</i>	<b>ÖL'i</b>
	<i>brawlest</i>	<i>drawleth</i>	Macaulay
<b>ÖL'en</b>	<i>callest</i>	<i>enthralleth</i>	Macauley
chop-fallen	<i>crawlest</i>	<i>forestalleth</i>	sprawly
fallen	<i>drawlest</i>	<i>mauleth</i>	squally
wind-fallen	<i>enthrallest</i>	<i>scrawleth</i>	whally
	<i>forestalleth</i>	<i>sprawleth</i>	
<b>ÖL'ent</b>	<i>maulest</i>	<i>squalleth</i>	<b>ÖL'i</b>
equipollent	<i>scrawlest</i>		Bali
prepollent	smallest	<b>ÖL'fin</b>	collie
	<i>sprawlest</i>	dolphin	dolly
<b>ÖL'er</b>	<i>squallest</i>	<b>ÖL'fing</b>	folly
(see ÖL'ur)	tallest	golfing	golly
<b>Ö'les</b>	<b>ÖL'et</b>	<b>ÖL'ful</b>	Holley
clawless	collet	bowlful	holly
flawless	La Follette	doleful	jolly
jawless	wallet	soulful	loblolly
lawless			melancholy
mawless	<b>ÖL'eth</b>	<b>ÖL'fur</b>	Molly
sawless	<i>bowleth</i>	golfer	Polly
			rolley

Tolley	melancholic	ÖL'ing	Hollins
trolley	metabolic	appalling	Rollins
volley	parabolic	balling	ÖL'is
ÖL'id	petrolic	bawling	Collis
jollied	rollick	befalling	Cornwallis
olid	symbolic	bemawling	Hollis
olid	systolic	blackballing	Wallace
squalid	variolic	brawling	Wallis
stolid	vicar-apostolic	calling	ÖL'ish
volleyed	vitriolic	caterwauling	drollish
Ö'lif	ÖL'in	crawling	Polish
lowlife	tarpaulin	drawling	ÖL'ish
ÖL'ij	ÖL'ing	enthralling	Gaulish
hallage	bolting	falling	smallish
haulage	bowling	footballing	squallish
stallage	bowling	forestalling	tallish
ÖL'ik	cajoling	galling	ÖL'ish
aulic	caracoling	hauling	abolish
Gallic	coaling	installing	demolish
hydraulic	condoling	mauling	polish
interaulic	consoling	miscalling	ÖL'isht
ÖL'ik	controlling	overhauling	abolished
Aeolic	doling	palling	demolished
alcoholic	drolling	Pawling	polished
apostolic	enrolling	recalling	unpolished
bibliopolic	extolling	scrawling	ÖL'iv
bucolic	foaling	snow-balling	olive
carbolic	holing	sprawling	ÖL'jur
colic	inscrolling	squalling	soldier
diabolic	parolling	thralling	ÖL'ka
diastolic	patrolling	trawling	polka
embolic	poling	walling	ÖL'kon
epipolic	rolling	ÖL'ing	falcon
epistolic	shoaling	caracolling	
frolic	strolling	extolling	
hyperbolic	tolling	lolling	
	trolling	ÖL'inz	
	unrolling	Collins	
	uprolling		

gerfalcon	ÔL'nes	ÔLS'hood	jolted
soar-falcon	allness	falsehood	molted
sorefalcon	smallness		revolted
ÔLK'nur	tallness	ÔL'sid	unbolted
falconer	Ô'lo	palsied	ÔL'ted
ÔL'ti	polo	ÔLS'nes	assaulted
drolly	solo	falseness	defaulted
solely	ÔL'o	ÔL'so	exalted
wholly	Apollo	also	faulted
(cf. ÔL'i)	follow		halted
ÔL'man	hollo	ÔL'som	malted
coal-man	hollow	dolesome	salted
Coleman	swallow	wholesome	vaulted
Colman	wallow		ÔL'ten
Holman	Ô'lok	ÔL'son	molten
toll-man	Moloch	Jolson	ÔL'test
	rowlock	Olsen	<i>boltest</i> , etc
ÔL'ment		Olson	
cajolement	ÔL'on	Tolson	ÔL'test
condolement	colon	Toulson	<i>assaulttest</i>
controlment	eidolon		<i>defaulttest</i>
enrollment	semicolon	ÔL'star	<i>exalttest</i>
	Solon	pole-star	<i>halttest</i>
ÔL'ment	stolon	ÔL'ston	<i>vaulttest</i>
appallment	(cf. ÔL'an,	gallstone	
disenthralment	ÔL'en)		ÔL'teth
enthralment		ÔL'ston	<i>bolteth</i> , etc.
epaulement	ÔL'op	Alston	
instalment	collop	Balston	ÔL'teth
installment	dollop	Ralston	<i>assaultteth</i>
	escalop		<i>defaultteth</i>
ÔL'most	lollop	ÔL'stur	<i>exalteth</i>
almost	scallop	bolster	<i>halteth</i>
	trollop	holster	<i>vaulteth</i>
ÔL'nes	wallop	upholster	
drollness			ÔL'ti
soleness	ÔL'or	ÔL'ted	faulty
wholeness	dolor	bolted	malty

salty	ÖL'ton	ÖLT'sur	bemawler
vaulty	Bolton	waltzer	brawler
ÖL'tij	Colton	(cf falser)	caller
voltage	Moulton	ÖL'üm	crawler
ÖL'tij	ÖL'ton	colyum	drawler
maltage	Dalton	volume	enthraller
vaultage	Walton	ÖL'um	faller
ÖL'tik	ÖL'tri	column	footballer
asphaltic	poultry	solemn	forestaller
Baltic	ÖL'tur	ÖL'ur	hauler
basaltic	bolter	bowler	mauler
cobaltic	colter	cajoler	scrawler
peristaltic	jolter	circumpolar	smaller
ÖL'ting	revolter	coaler	sprawler
bolting	unbolter	condoler	squaller
jolting	ÖL'tur	consoler	taller
molting	altar	controller	trawler
revolting	alter	doler	ÖL'ur
unbolting	assaulter	dolor	choler
ÖL'ting	defaulter	droller	collar
assaulting	exalter	enroller	dollar
defaulting	falter	molar	extoller
exalting	Gibraltar	patroller	loller
faulting	halter	polar	scholar
halting	malter	poler	sollar
malting	McWalter	poller	squalor
salting	palter	roller	ÖL'us
vaulting	psalter	scroller	bolus
ÖL'tish	Salter	shoaler	holus-bolus
coltish	unalter	solar	solus
doltish	vaulter	stroller	ÖL'usk
ÖLT'les	Walter	toller	mollusk
faultless	ÖL'turn	troller	ÖL'vent
maltless	saltern	unipolar	dissolvent
saltless	subaltern	unroller	evolvent
		uproller	insolvent
		ÖL'ur	resolvent
		bawler	solvent

<b>ÖL'vest</b>	revolver	<b>ÖM'bi</b>	homy
<i>absolvest</i>	solver	Abercrombie	loamy
<i>devolvest</i>	<b>ÖL'wart</b>	Dombey	<b>ÖM'i</b>
<i>dissolvest</i>	stalwart	zombie	mommy
<i>evolvest</i>	<b>ÖL'waz</b>	<b>ÖM'brus</b>	Tommie
<i>involver</i>	always	sombrous	<b>ÖM'ij</b>
<i>resolvest</i>	<b>Ö'ma</b>	<b>ÖM'bur</b>	homage
<i>revolver</i>	aboma	hombre	<b>ÖM'ik</b>
<i>solver</i>	aroma	omber	bromic
<b>ÖL'veth</b>	coma	Scomber	chromic
<i>absolveth</i>	diploma	somber	gnomic
<i>devolveth</i>	Natoma	<b>ÖM'en, Ö'men</b>	hydrobromic
<i>dissolveth</i>	sarcoma	abdomen	polychromic
<i>evolveth</i>	Roma	agnomen	<b>ÖM'ik</b>
<i>involveth</i>	Sonoma	bowmen	agronomic
<i>resolveth</i>	Tacoma	cognomen	anatomic
<i>revolveth</i>	theobroma	foemen	astronomic
<i>solveth</i>	zygoma	omen	atomic
<b>ÖL'ving</b>	<b>ÖM'a</b>	prænomen	autonomic
absolving	comma	yeomen	<i>cinnamomic</i>
devolving	momma	(cf. gnomon)	comic
dissolving	<b>Ö'mad</b>	<b>ÖM'end</b>	diatomic
evolving	nomad	ill-omened	dystomic
involving	<i>ohmad</i>	omened	economic
resolving	<b>Ö'man</b>	<b>Ö'ment</b>	entomic
revolving	bowman	bestowment	gastronomic
solving	foeman	moment	heliochromic
<b>ÖLV'ment</b>	Roman	<b>ÖM'et</b>	isonomic
devolvement	showman	comet	metronomic
evolvement	yeoman	domett	microtomic
involvement	<b>ÖM'as</b>	grommet	monatomic
<b>ÖL'vur</b>	Thomas	<b>ÖM'i</b>	nomic
absolver	<b>ÖM'bat</b>	foamy	orthodromic
dissolver	combat		palindromic
evolver	wombat		phantomic
involver			physiognomic
resolver			serio-comic

stereochromic	ŌM'li	comber	donna
stereotomic	homely	gomer	Madonna
taxonomic		homer	prima donna
tragi-comic	Ō'mo	Homer	
triatomic	chromo	misnomer	ŌN'al
vomic	Como	omer	coronal
	Ecce Homo	roamer	subumbonal
ŌM'iks	major-domo	vomer	tonal
economics		wool-comber	zonal
phoronomics	ŌM'on		
	common	ŌM'ur	ŌN'ald
ŌM'in		bomber	Donald
bromine	ŌM'pi		McDonald
theobromine	Pompey	ŌM'urs	Ronald
		commerce	
ŌM'ing	ŌMP'ish	ŌM'ward	ŌN'ant
befoaming	rompish	homeward	intersonant
coaming	swampish		sonant
combing		Ō'na	(cf. deponent,
foaming	ŌM'plish	annona	etc.)
gloaming	accomplish	Arizona	
homing		Barcelona	ŌN'ark
roaming	ŌMP'ted	Bellona	monarch
	prompted	Bologna	
ŌM'is	unprompted	cinchona	ŌN'as
promise		corona	Jonas
	ŌMP'ton	Cremona	
ŌM'ish	Brompton	Desdemona	ŌN'at
Romish	Compton	Iona	donate
	Lecompton	Jonah	zonate
ŌM'les	ŌMP'us	mona	
foamless	pompous	Nona	ŌN'da
combless		Pomona	anaconda
homeless	ŌM'spun	Ramona	
	homespun	Zona	ŌN'de
ŌM'let			arrondi
homelet	ŌM'sted	ŌN'a	
tomelet	homestead	Mauna	ŌN'de
			dispondee
ŌM'let	ŌM'ur	ŌN'a	spondee
omelet	beachcomber	belladonna	

ÖN'ded	frondage	ÖN'e	ÖN'est
absconded	vagabondage	Pawnee	<i>connest</i>
bonded		Punxatawnee	dishonest
corresponded	ÖN'ding	Sewanee	<i>donnest</i>
desponded	absconding	Shawnee	honest
responded	corresponding	Swanee	non-est
	desponding	(cf. ÖN'i)	wannest
ÖN'def	responding		
stone-deaf		ÖN'ent	ÖN'et
tone-deaf	ÖN'd'l	component	bonnet
	fondle	deponent	sonnet
ÖN'del	rondle	exponent	unbonnet
rondel		interponent	
		opponent	ÖN'eth
ÖN'dens	ÖND'li	proponent	<i>atoneth</i>
correspondence	fondly	(cf. sonant)	<i>begroaneth</i>
despondence			<i>bemoaneth</i>
response	ÖND'ling		<i>condoneth</i>
	bondling	Ö'nes	<i>dethroneth</i>
ÖN'dent	fondling	lowness	<i>disowneth</i>
co-respondent		slowness	<i>droneth</i>
correspondent	ÖND'nes		<i>enthroneth</i>
despondent	blondness	ÖN'est	<i>groaneth</i>
frondent	fondness	<i>atonest</i>	<i>honeth</i>
respondent		<i>bemoanest</i>	<i>intoneth</i>
	ÖN'dur	<i>condonest</i>	<i>loaneth</i>
ÖN'dest	absconder	<i>dethronest</i>	<i>moaneth</i>
<i>abscondest</i>	bonder	<i>disownest</i>	<i>owneth</i>
<i>bondest</i>	corresponder	<i>dronest</i>	<i>postponeth</i>
<i>correspondest</i>	desponder	<i>enthronest</i>	<i>stoneth</i>
fondest	fonder	<i>groanest</i>	<i>throneth</i>
<i>respondest</i>	<i>hypochonder</i>	<i>inonest</i>	<i>toneth</i>
	ponder	<i>honest</i>	
ÖN'deth	responder	<i>loanest</i>	ÖNG'est
<i>abscondeth</i>	squander	lonest	longest
<i>bondeth</i>	wander	<i>moanest</i>	strongest
<i>correspondeth</i>	yonder	<i>ownest</i>	
<i>respondeth</i>	(cf. condor)	<i>postponest</i>	ÖNG'ful
		<i>stonest</i>	songful
ÖN'dij	ÖN'durz	<i>thronest</i>	throngful
bondage	Saunders	<i>tonest</i>	wrongful



<b>ÖNG'go</b>	<b>ÖNG'ur</b>	sawney	diatonic
Bongo	prolonger	scrawny	draconic
Congo	wronger	tawny	embryonic
<b>ÖNG'gur</b>	<b>ÖNG'wav</b>	yawny	euphonic
conger	long-wave	<b>ÖN'i</b>	ganglionic
longer		bonnie	geogonic
<b>ÖNG'ing</b>	<b>ÖN'hed</b>	bonny	geoponic
belonging	bonehead	Connie	gnomonic
longing	<b>Ö'ni</b>	Lonnie	harmonic
prolonging	alimony	Renee	hedonic
thronging	aloney	Ronnie	hegemonic
wronging	antimony	<b>ÖN'ik</b>	histrionic
<b>ÖNG'ish</b>	baloney	phonic	homophonic
longish	bologney	zonic	Housatonic
prongish	bony	<b>ÖN'ik</b>	intergan- glionic
songish	Coney	Aaronic	Ionic
strongish	cony	acronyc	ironic
<b>ÖNG'ki</b>	crony	Adonic	isotonic
donkey	drony	agonic	jargonic
<b>ÖNG'kur</b>	lazzaroni	Amphictyonic	laconic
conker	macaroni	anharmonic	macaronic
conquer	Mahoney	antiphonic	masonic
<b>ÖNG'kurz</b>	Maloney	architectonic	Metonic
conquers	matrimony	atonic	Miltoinic
Yonkers	parsimony	Babylonic	mnemonic
<b>ÖNG'li</b>	patrimony	cacophonic	monochronic
longly	phony	canonic	monophonic
wrongly	pony	carbonic	monotonic
<b>ÖNG'nes</b>	sanctimony	<i>cataphonic</i>	neoplatonic
longness	stony	Chalcedonic	Olympionic
wrongness	testimony	chronic	paratonic
<b>ÖNG'stur</b>	tony	colophonic	parsonic
songster	(cf cicerone)	conic	pathogno- monic
	<b>ÖN'i</b>	crotonic	Pharaonic
	brawny	cyclonic	philharmonic
	lawny	dæmonic	phonic
	mulligatawny	demonic	photophonic
	orange-tawny	diaphonic	Platonic
			Plutonic

pneumonic	owning	ÖN'li	Jonson
polyphonic	postponing	lonely	(cf Wisconsin)
pulmonic	stoning	only	
Pyrrhonic	throning		
pythonic	toning	ÖN'ment	ÖN'sor
sardonic		atonement	sponsor
semitonic	ÖN'ing	condonement	tonsor
sermonic	awning	dethronement	
siphonic	dawning	disownment	ÖN'stant
Slavonic	fawning	enthronement	constant
Solomonic	pawning	postponement	inconstant
stentoronic	spawning		
stratonic	undawning	ÖN'nes	ÖN'ston
symphonic	yawning	loneness	Johnston
tectonic		prone ness	
telephonic	ÖN'ing	unknownness	ÖN'strans
Teutonic	conning		monstrance
theogonic	donning	ÖN'or	remonstrance
tonic		donor	
Tychonic	ÖN'is	(cf. ÖN'ur)	ÖN'strat
zoonic	Adonis		<i>demonstrate</i>
	Coronis	ÖN'rad	remonstrate
ÖN'iks		Conrad	
geoponics	ÖN'ish		ÖN'strous
hedonics	Babylonish	ÖN'shens	monstrous
histrionics	dronish	conscience	
Megalonyx	ÖN'ish	ÖN'shus	ÖN'stur
mnemonics	admonish	conscious	monster
onyx	astonish	self-conscious	
ÖN'ing	tonnish	sub-conscious	ÖN'tal
atoning	wannish		fontal
bemoaning	ÖN'je	ÖN'siv	frontal
boning	congee	corresponsive	horizontal
dethroning	pongee	irresponsive	peridental
disowning		responsive	
droning	ÖN'les		ÖN'tan
enthroning	boneless	ÖN'som	cismontane
groaning	throneless	lonesome	tramontane
intoning	toneless		ultramontane
moaning	zoneless	ÖN'son	ÖN'ted
		Johnson	daunted

flaunted	archontic	ŌN'tur	goner
haunted	mastodontic	daunter	honor
taunted	pontic	flaunter	O'Conner
undaunted	quantic	gaunter	O'Connor
vaunted		haunter	wanner
wanted	ŌN'tin	saunter	
	dracontine	taunter	ŌN'urd
ŌN'ted	Hellespontine	vaunter	dishonored
wanted	pontine		honored
	(cf. tontine)	ŌN'ur	timehonored
ŌN'test		atoner	unhonored
<i>dauntest</i>	ŌN'ting	bemoaner	
<i>flauntest</i>	daunting	boner	ŌN'urz
<i>hauntest</i>	flaunting	condoner	Connors
<i>tauntest</i>	haunting	dethroner	Connors
<i>vauntest</i>	jaunting	droner	O'Connors
<i>wantest</i>	taunting	groaner	honors, etc.
	vaunting	honer	
ŌN'teth	wanting	intoner	Ō'nus
<i>daunteth</i>		moaner	bonus
<i>flaunteth</i>	ŌN'ting	owner	onus
<i>haunteth</i>	wanting	phoner	tonous
<i>taunteth</i>		postponer	
<i>vaunteth</i>	ŌNT'les	telephoner	ŌN'yard
<i>wanteth</i>	dauntless	stoner	poniard
	tauntless	(cf. donor)	
ŌN'ti	vauntless		
flaunty		ŌN'ur	ŌN'zo
jaunty	ŌNT'let	awner	Alonzo
	gantlet	barley-awner	Alphonso
ŌN'tif	gauntlet	browner	Alphonzo
pontiff		fawner	
ŌN'tij	ŌN'ton	pawner	Ō'on
wantage	wanton	spawner	entozoon
	(cf. fronton)	yawner	epizoon
ŌN'tij	ŌN'trit		phytozoon
pontage	contrite	ŌN'ur	zoon
wantage	uncontrite	Bonner	
ŌN'tik		conner	ŌŌD'ed
Anacreontic	ŌN'tum	Connor	hooded
	quantum	dishonor	wooded

ÖÖD'en wooden	hooky rooky	ÖÖL'i bully fully pulley woolly	ÖÖT'ing footing putting
ÖÖD'i goody goody-goody woody	ÖÖK'ing booking brooking cooking crooking hooking ill-looking looking over-looking rooking unhooking well-looking	ÖÖL'id bullied, etc.	ÖÖT'ur footer putter
ÖÖD'ing gooding hooding pudding		ÖÖL'ing bulling pulling	Ö'pa Europa
ÖÖD'ish goodish		ÖÖL'ish bullish fullish	Ö'pal, Ö'p'l Adrianople Bhopal Constantinople nopal opal
ÖÖD'li goodly	ÖÖK'let booklet brooklet	ÖÖL'man Pullman Woolman	Ö'paz topaz
ÖÖD'man goodman hoodman woodman	ÖÖK'up hook-up	ÖÖL'nes fullness	Ö'pen open
ÖÖD'nes goodness	ÖÖK'ur cooker hooker looker overlooker stooker	ÖÖL'ur buller fuller puller wire-puller	ÖP'est <i>copest</i> <i>elopest</i> <i>gropest</i> <i>hopest</i> <i>interlopest</i> <i>mopest</i> <i>ropest</i> <i>soapest</i>
ÖÖK'ed crooked (see ÖÖK + ed)	ÖÖL'bul bulbul	ÖÖM'an woman	
ÖÖK'i bookie cooky hooky	ÖÖL'en woollen	ÖÖ'si pussy	ÖP'est <i>choppest</i> <i>droppest</i> <i>hoppest</i> <i>lopest</i> <i>moppest</i>
	ÖÖL'et bullet pullet	ÖÖT'ed footed nimble-footed	

<i>overtoppest</i>	mopy	hygroscopic	stopping
<i>poppeth</i>	ropy	isotropic	toping
<i>proppeth</i>	slopy	kaleidoscopic	<b>ÖP'ing</b>
<i>shoppeth</i>	soapy	laryngoscopic	bedropping
<i>stoppest</i>	<b>ÖP'i</b>	metopic	chopping
<i>toppest</i>	Pop-eye	metoscopic	clip-clopping
<b>ÖP'et</b>		misanthropic	copping
moppet	<b>ÖP'ī</b>	myopic	cropping
poppet	choppy	necroscopic	dropping
<b>ÖP'eth</b>	copy	pantascopic	eavesdropping
<i>copeth</i>	croppy	periscopic	flopping
<i>elopeth</i>	droppy	philanthropic	hopping
<i>gropeth</i>	floppy	presbyopic	lopping
<i>hopeth</i>	hoppy	psilanthropic	mopping
<i>interlopeth</i>	loppy	spectroscopic	overtopping
<i>mopeth</i>	moppy	stereoscopic	plopping
<i>ropeth</i>	poppy	stethoscopic	popping
<i>soapeth</i>	shoppy	telescopic	propping
<b>ÖP'eth</b>	sloppy	theanthropic	shopping
<i>choppeth</i>	soppy	theophilan- thropic	slopping
<i>droppeth</i>	<b>ÖP'ij</b>	topic	sopping
<i>hoppeth</i>	proppage	tropic	stopping
<i>loppeth</i>	stoppage	<b>ÖP'iks</b>	stropping
<i>moppeth</i>	<b>ÖP'ik</b>	topics	swapping
<i>poppeth</i>	acopic	tropics	topping
<i>proppeth</i>	allotropic	<b>ÖP'ish</b>	Wapping
<i>shoppeth</i>	anthropic	coping	whopping
<i>stoppest</i>	canopic	doping	<b>ÖP'ish</b>
<i>toppest</i>	Cyclopic	eloping	mopish
<b>ÖP'ful</b>	dichroscopic	groping	popish
hopeful	eletroscopic	hoping	<b>ÖP'ish</b>
unhopeful	Ethiopic	interloping	foppish
<b>ÖP'hed</b>	galvanoscopic	loping	shoppish
hophead	geotropic	moping	<b>ÖP'1</b>
<b>ÖP'i</b>	helioscopic	roping	estoppel
dopey	heliotropic	sloping	hopple
	horoscopic	soaping	popple
	hydroscopic		

stopples	ÖP'tik	plopper	Laura
topple	autoptic	popper	Maura
ÖP'les	Coptic	proper	ÖR'ä
hopeless	optic	proper	foray
popeless	synoptic	shopper	ÖR'ä
soapless	ÖP'trik	sopper	Andorra
ÖP'ling	catadioptric	stopper	Gomorra
fopling	catoptric	swapper	Ö'raks
toppling	dioptric	tiptopper	borax
ÖP'ment	ÖP'ur	topper	corax
elopement	coper	whopper	storax
Ö'pô	doper	Ö'pus	thorax
pawpaw	eloper	Canopus	Ö'ral
Ö'pok	groper	lagopous	auroral
slowpoke	interloper	Lagopus	chloral
ÖP'shun	moper	opus	choral
adoption	roper	Ö'ra	floral
option	sloper	Angora	horal
ÖP'si	soaper	aurora	oral
copsy	tooper	Cora	sororal
dropsy	ÖP'ur	Dora	thoral
Mopsy	pauper	dumb Dora	trifloral
Topsy	scauper	Eldora	ÖR'al
ÖP'sis	ÖP'ur	Endora	aural
ampelopsis	chopper	flora	binaural
lycopsis	clodhopper	Floradora	(cf. laurel)
synopsis	copper	Leonora	ÖR'al
thanatopsis	cropper	Marmora	coral
ÖP'stur	dropper	Masora	immoral
dopester	eaves-dropper	Nora	moral
ÖP'ted	finale-hopper	Pandora	quarrel
adopted	grasshopper	passiflora	sorrel
co-opted	hopper	signora	(cf. laurel)
	improper	Theodora	ÖR'anj
	lopper	Torah	orange
	mopper	ÖR'a	
	overtopper	aura	
		Chamæsaura	

<b>ÔR'ant</b> soarant vorant	<b>ÔR'dans</b> accordance concordance discordance	<b>ÔR'dest</b> <i>boardest</i> <i>fordest</i> <i>hoardest</i>	<b>ÔR'dij</b> cordage
<b>Ô'rat</b> chlorate deflorate perchlorate	<b>ÔR'dant</b> accordant concordant disaccordant	<b>ÔR'dest</b> <i>accordest</i> <i>awardest</i> <i>belordest</i> <i>lordest</i> <i>recordest</i> <i>rewardest</i> <i>wardest</i>	<b>ÔR'ding</b> affording boarding fording hoarding unhoarding uphoarding weather-board ing
<b>ÔR'at</b> inaurate <i>instaurate</i>	discordant inaccordant mordant		
<b>ÔR'bi</b> corbie orby	<b>ÔR'ded</b> afforded boarded forded hoarded sworded	<b>ÔR'deth</b> <i>boardeth</i> <i>fordeth</i> <i>hoardeth</i>	<b>ÔR'ding</b> according awarding belording cording lording recording rewarding unrecording unrewarding warding
<b>ÔR'bing</b> absorbing orbing resorbing	unforded unhoarded uphoarded	<b>ÔR'deth</b> <i>accordeth</i> <i>awardeth</i> <i>belordeth</i> <i>cordeth</i> <i>lordeth</i> <i>recordeth</i> <i>rewardeth</i> <i>wardeth</i>	
<b>ÔR'b'l</b> corbel warble	<b>ÔR'ded</b> accorded awarded belorded chorded corded lorded		<b>ÔRD'li</b> lordly unlordly
<b>ÔR'blur</b> warbler		<b>ÔRD'ful</b> discordful rewardful	<b>ÔR'don</b> cordon Gordon
<b>ÔR'chard, ÔR'-churd</b> orchard tortured	recorded rewarded swarded unlorded unrecorded unrewarded	<b>ÔR'did</b> sordid (cf. accorded, etc.)	<b>ÔRD'ship</b> lordship wardship
<b>ÔR'chur</b> scorcher torch	warded (cf. sordid)		<b>ÔR'dur</b> boarder forder hoarder
<b>ÔR'dan</b> Jordan (cf. ÔR'don)	<b>ÔR'den</b> warden way-warden	<b>ÔR'dij</b> boardage bordage	

parlor-boarder	Lawrence St. Lawrence	ÖR'est afforest disafforest enforest forest	ichthyomorphic idiomorphic isomorphic metamorphic morphic ophiomorphic Orphic pantamorphic polymorphic protomorphic pseudomorphic theomorphic trimorphic zoomorphic
ÖR'dur	ÖR'ens Dorrance Florence (cf. torrents, etc.)	ÖR'eth <i>adoreth</i> <i>boreth</i> <i>deploreth</i> <i>encoreth</i> <i>exploreth</i> <i>floreth</i> <i>goreth</i> <i>ignoreth</i> <i>imploreth</i> <i>outsoareth</i> <i>poreth</i> <i>poureth</i> <i>restoreth</i> <i>roareth</i> <i>scoreth</i> <i>snoreth</i> <i>soareth</i> <i>storeth</i>	
accorder awarder border corder disorder emborder money-order order recorder reorder rewarder unorder warder	ÖR'ent, ÖR'ant death-warrant horrent torrent warrant (cf. abhōrrent)		
ÖR'durd	ÖR'est <i>adoreth</i> <i>boreth</i> <i>deploreth</i> <i>encoreth</i> <i>explorest</i> <i>florest</i> <i>gorest</i> hoarest <i>ignoreth</i> <i>imploreth</i> <i>outsoarest</i> <i>porest</i> <i>pourest</i> <i>restoreth</i> <i>roarest</i> <i>scorest</i> <i>snorest</i> <i>soarest</i> <i>sorest</i> <i>storeth</i>		ÖR'fing dwarfing wharfing
bordered disordered ordered reordered well-ordered			ÖR'fist anthropomorphist metamorphist wharfist
ÖRDZ'man swordsman		ÖR'eth <i>abhorreth</i> <i>warreth</i>	ÖR'fit forfeit
ÖR'ed forehead			
ÖR'el, ÖR'el laurel (cf. ÖR'al, ÖR'al)		ÖR'fan orphan	ÖR'fizm allomorphism amorphism anamorphism anthropomorphism automorphism dimorphism isodimorphism isomeromorphism
ÖR'en, ÖR'an sporrán warren		ÖR'fik allomorphic anthropomorphic automorphic dimorphic endomorphie heteromorphic	
ÖR'ens abhorrence	ÖR'est <i>abhorrest</i> <i>warrest</i>		



isomorphism	ÔR'hous	castigatory	disapprobatory
isotrimor-	storehouse	category	discriminatory
phism	whorehouse	circulatory	dispensatory
metamorphism		commandatory	dormitory
monomor-	Ô'ri	commemora-	dory
phism	abbreviatory	tory	edificatory
pleomorphism	abjuratory	commendatory	ejaculatory
polymorphism	absolutory	comminatory	emendatory
trimorphism	acceleratory	communicatory	emulatory
zoomorphism	acclamatory	compellatory	exaggeratory
	accusatory	compensatory	exclamatory
ÔR'fûs	additory	conciliatory	exculpatory
Morpheus	adhortatory	condemnatory	execratory
Orpheus	adjuratory	confabulatory	executory
	admonitory	confirmatory	exhortatory
ÔR'fûs	adulatory	confiscatory	expiatory
amorphous	a fortiori	congratulatory	expiratory
anthropomor-	allegory	conservatory	explanatory
phous	amatory	consolatory	expostulatory
dimorphous	ambagitory	contributory	expurgatory
isodimor-	ambulatory	corroboratory	extenuatory
phous	amendatory	crematory	exterminatory
isomorphous	annotatory	criminatory	extirpatory
isotrimorphous	annunciatory	damnatory	feudatory
ophiomorphous	a posteriori	declamatory	flory
paramor-	appellatory	declaratory	frigeratory
phous	applicatory	dedicatory	funambulatory
polymor-	appreciatory	defamatory	gesticulatory
phous	approbatory	delineatory	gladiatory
trimorphous	a priori	demonstratory	glory
	aratory	denunciatory	gory
ÔR'gan	aspiratory	depilatory	gradatory
barrel-organ	asseveratory	depository	grallatory
Dorgan	assimilatory	deprecatory	gratulatory
Morgan	auditory	depreciatory	gustatory
morgen	auxiliary	depredatory	gyratory
organ	basement-story	derogatory	habilatory
	bibitory	designatory	hallucinatory
ÔR'hand	cachinnatory	desultory	hoary
aforehand	calculatory	dictatory	hortatory
beforehand	calumniatory	dilatory	hunky-dory
forehand			

imperatory	osculatory	restoratory	ÖR'i
imprecatory	pacificatory	retaliatory	Laurie
improvisatory	palliative	retardatory	Maury
incantatory	peremptory	retributory	
incriminatory	perfumatory	reverberatory	ÖR'i
incubatory	perspiratory	revocatory	Corrie
inculpatory	piscatory	rogatory	Florrie
indicatory	plauditory	rotatory	lorry
inflammatory	postulatory	sacrificatory	quarry
initiatory	potatory	saltatory	sorry
inspiratory	predatory	salutatory	(cf. ÄR'i)
interlocutory	predicatory	sanatory	
interrogatory	prefatory	sanitory	ÖR'id
inventory	premonitory	shory	gloried
investigatory	preparatory	sibilatory	storied
invitatory	probatory	signatory	
invocatory	procrastinatory	significatory	ÖR'id
jaculatory	procuratory	simulatory	florid
judicatory	profanatory	snory	horrid
laboratory	prohibitory	speculatory	torrid
laudatory	promissory	sternutatory	
libatory	promontory	stillatory	ÖR'ij
liberatory	pronunciatory	story	shorage
lory	propitiatory	stridulatory	storage
Maggiore	punitory	sublimatory	
mandatory	purgatory	sudatory	ÖR'ij
masticatory	purificatory	supplicatory	borage
migratory	recommenda-	terminatory	forage
monitory	tory	territory	
narratory	recriminatory	tory	Ö'rik
natatory	reformatory	transitory	chloric
negatory	refrigeratory	transpiratory	choric
negotiatory	refutatory	undulatory	euchloric
nugatory	regeneratory	usurpatory	hydrochloric
oary	remuneratory	vacillatory	perchloric
objurgatory	repertory	vain-glory	roric
obligatory	repository	vehiculatory	
observatory	reprobatory	vibratory	ÖR'ik
offertory	reptatory	vindicatory	allegoric
oratory	requisitory	vomitory	amphigoric
oscillatory	respiratory	whory	amphoric

armoric	poring	porgy	ÖR'ling
caloric	pouring	storge	shoreling
camphoric	restoring	ÖR'jing	ÖR'lok
Doric	roaring	forging	forelock
elydoric	scoring	ÖR'jiz	oarlock
historic	shoring	Georges	ÖR'lok
lithophosphoric	snoring	George's	warlock
metaphoric	soaring	orgies, etc.	ÖR'mal
meteoric	storing	ÖR'jur	abnormal
paregoric	upsoaring	forged	anormal
peloric	ÖR'ing	ÖR'jus	cormal
phantasmagoric	abhorring	gorgeous	formal
phosphoric	warring	ÖR'kas	informal
pictoric	ÖR'is	Dorcas	normal
plethoric	Doris	ÖR'ki	uniformal
prehistoric	loris	corky	(cf. cormel)
propheoric	ÖR'is	forky	ÖR'man
pyloric	Doris	ÖR'kid	doorman
Pythagoric	ÖR'is	orchid	floorman
semaphoric	doch-an-dorris	ÖR'king	foreman
sophomoric	Doris	corking	longshoreman
theoric	ÖR'is	Dorking	shoreman
zoophoric	ÖR'is	forking	ÖR'man,
zoosporic	doch-an-dorris	uncorking	ÖR'mon
Ö'rin	Doris	ÖR'les	Gorman
florin	Horace	coreless	Mormon
ÖR'ing	loris	oarless	Norman
adoring	morris	shoreless	O'Gorman
boring	orris	ÖR'li	ÖR'mans
choring	ÖR'ja	schorly	conformance
deploring	Borgia	warly	dormance
encoring	Georgia		performance
exploring	ÖR'jal,		ÖR'mant
flooring	ÖRD'yal		conformant
goring	cordial		dormant
ignoring	ÖR'ji		informant
imploring	orgy		
Loring			
outsoaring			

ÔR'ment	conforming	transformer	ÔRN'ful
adoremment	deforming	warmer	scornful
deplemment	forming	ÔR'mus	ÔR'ni
exploremment	informing	abnormous	corny
ignoremment	nonconforming	cormous	Hornie
imploremment	performing	cormus	horny
restoremment	reforming	enormous	thorny
ÔR'ment	storming	multiformous	
tormert	swarming	ÔR'na	ÔR'ning
ÔR'mest	transforming	cromorna	mourning
<i>conformest</i>	warming	Lorna	ÔR'ning
<i>deformest</i>	ÔR'mist	Norna	adorning
<i>formest</i>	conformist	ÔR'nat	bescorning
<i>informest</i>	nonconformist	ornate	dehorning
<i>performest</i>	reformist	ÔR'nes	dishorning
<i>reformest</i>	ÔRM'les	soreness	forewarning
<i>stormest</i>	formless	ÔR'nest	good-morning
<i>swarmest</i>	stormless	<i>adornest</i>	horning
<i>transformest</i>	ÔRM'li	<i>bescornest</i>	morning
warmest	warmly	<i>forewarnest</i>	scorning
ÔR'meth	uniformly	<i>scornest</i>	suborning
<i>conformeth</i>	ÔR'most	<i>subornest</i>	<i>yester-morning</i>
<i>deformeth</i>	foremost	<i>warnest</i>	warning
<i>formeth</i>	head-foremost	ÔR'net	ÔR'nis
<i>informeth</i>	ÔR'mur	cornet	Aepyornis
<i>performeth</i>	barn-stormer	hornet	cornice
<i>reformeth</i>	conformer	ÔR'neth	Dinornis
<i>stormeth</i>	deformer	<i>adorneth</i>	Gastornis
<i>swarmeth</i>	dormer	<i>bescorneth</i>	Heliornis
<i>transformeth</i>	foot-warmer	<i>forewarneth</i>	Ichthyornis
<i>warmeth</i>	former	<i>scorneth</i>	ÔR'nish
ÔR'mi	informer	<i>suborneth</i>	Cornish
dormy	performer	<i>warneth</i>	hornish
stormy	reformer	ÔRN'ful	ÔRN'les
swarmy	stormer	mournful	hornless
ÔR'ming	swarmer		
bestorming			

scornless	ÒR'or	ÒRS'ful	ÒR'siv
thornless	horror	forceful	discursive
ÒRN'ment	ÒR'pid	resourceful	divorcive
adornment	torpid	ÒRS'ful	enforcive
ÒR'nun	ÒR'por	remorseful	ÒRS'les
forenoon	torpor	ÒR'shun	forceless
ÒR'nur	ÒR'sal	apportion	resourceless
mourner	dextrorsal	disproportion	sourceless
ÒR'nur	dorsal	portion	ÒRS'les
adorner	dorsel	proportion	horseless
bescorner	morsel	ÒR'shun	remorseless
chimney-corner	torsel	abortion	ÒRS'man
corner	ÒR'sen	consortion	horseman
forewarner	coarsen	contortion	lighthorsemán
horner	hoarsen	detortion	Norseman
scorner	ÒR'sest	distortion	ÒRS'ment
suborner	coarsest	extorsion	deforcement
warner	<i>coursest</i>	intorsion	divorcement
Ò'ro	<i>discoursest</i>	retortion	enforcement
Moro	<i>divorcest</i>	torsion	forcement
toro	<i>enforcest</i>	ÒR'shund	reinforcement
ÒR'o	<i>forcest</i>	apportioned	ÒRS'ment
amorrow	hoarsest	disproportioned	endorsement
borrow	<i>reinforcest</i>	portioned	ÒRS'nes
good-morrow	ÒR'sest	proportioned	coarseness
morrow	<i>endorsest, etc.</i>	unportioned	hoarseness
sorrow	ÒR'seth	ÒR'si	ÒR'som
to-morrow	<i>courseth</i>	gorsy	foursome
ÒR'od	<i>discourseth</i>	horsy	ÒR'son
borrowed	<i>divorceth</i>	ÒR'sing	Orson
sorrowed	<i>enforceth</i>	coursing	ÒR'song
unsorrowed	<i>forceth</i>	divorcing	war-song
ÒR'old	<i>reinforceth</i>	enforcing	
Thorold	ÒR'seth	forcing	
(cf. quarrelled)	<i>endorseth, etc.</i>	reinforcing	

<b>ÔR'sur</b> coarser courser discourser divorcer enforcer forcer hoarser reinforcer	<b>ÔR'ted</b> aborted assorted consorted contorted detorted distorted escorted exhorted extorted resorted retorted snorted sorted thwarted unsorted	<b>ÔR'test</b> <i>assortest</i> <i>consortest</i> <i>contortest</i> <i>detortest</i> <i>distortest</i> <i>escortest</i> <i>exhortest</i> <i>extortest</i> <i>resortest</i> <i>retortest</i> <i>shortest</i> <i>snortest</i> <i>sortest</i> <i>swartest</i> <i>thwartest</i>	<b>ÔRT'gid</b> court-guide port-guide  <b>ÔR'thi</b> swarthy  <b>ÔR'ti</b> forty pianoforte snorty sortie <i>swarty</i> warty  <b>ÔR'tij</b> shortage
<b>ÔR'sur</b> endorser			
<b>ÔR'tal</b> portal transportal			
<b>ÔR'tal</b> aortal immortal mortal (cf. ÔRT'1)	<b>ÔR'teks</b> cortex vortex	<b>ÔR'teth</b> <i>courteth</i> <i>disporteth</i> <i>exporteth</i> <i>importeth</i> <i>reporteth</i> <i>sporteth</i> <i>supporteth</i> <i>transporteth</i>	<b>ÔR'tim</b> aforetime beforetime
<b>ÔR'tans</b> supportance transportance	<b>ÔR'tem</b> post-mortem		<b>ÔR'ting</b> courting departing disporting exporting importing reporting sporting supporting transporting
<b>ÔR'tans</b> importance	<b>ÔR'ten</b> shorten	<b>ÔR'teth</b> <i>assorteth</i> <i>consorteth</i> <i>contorteth</i> <i>detorteth</i> <i>distorteth</i> <i>escorteth</i> <i>exhorteth</i> <i>extorteth</i> <i>resorteth</i> <i>retorteth</i> <i>snorteth</i> <i>sorteth</i> <i>thwarteth</i>	
<b>ÔR'tant</b> important	<b>ÔR'tent</b> portent		
<b>ÔR'ted</b> courted disported exported imported reported sported supported transported	<b>ÔR'test</b> <i>courtest</i> <i>disportest</i> <i>exportest</i> <i>importest</i> <i>reportest</i> <i>sportest</i> <i>supportest</i> <i>transportest</i>		<b>ÔR'ting</b> aborting assorting consorting contorting detorting distorting escorting

exhorting	disportment	porter	Ô'rum
extorting	transportment	reporter	decorum
resorting	ÔRT'ment	sporter	forum
retorting	assortment	supporter	indecorum
snorting		transporter	jorum
sorting	ÔRT'nes	ÔR'tür	quorum
thwarting	swartness	torture	variorum
ÔR'tiv	thwartness		cf. ad valorem
sportive	ÔRT'nit	ÔR'tür	ÔR'ur
transportive	fortnight	assorter	adorer
ÔR'tiv	ÔR'ton	consorter	borer
abortive	Horton	contorter	corer
contortive	Morton	detorter	<i>decorer</i>
distortive	Norton	distorter	deplorer
ortive		escorter	encorer
retortive	ÔR'trat	exhorter	explorer
tortive	portrait	extorter	floorer
ÔRT'î	ÔR'tres	mortar	gorer
chortle	fortress	quarter	ignorer
<i>whortle</i>		resorter	implorer
(cf. ÔR'tal)	ÔRT'ship	retorter	outpouurer
	courtship	shorter	outsoarer
ÔRT'land	ÔRTS'man	snorter	porer
Courtland	sportsman	sorter	pouurer
Portland		thwarter	restorer
ÔRT'li	ÔR'tun	weather-	roarer
courtly	befortune	quarter	scorer
portly	enfortune	woolorter	snorer
uncourtly	fortune	ÔR'turd,	soarer
	importune	ÔR'chard	sorer
ÔRT'li	misfortune	orchard	storer
shortly	ÔR'tur	tortured	Ô'rus
ÔRT'ment	courter	ÔR'turz	canorous
comportment	disporter	winter-quarters	chorus
department	exporter	assorters, etc.	decorous
	importer	ÔRT'wav	Horus
		short-wave	imporous
			indecorous
			porous

pylorus	Formosa	swashy	ÔSH'un
sonorous	mimosa	toshy	caution
torous	ÔS'chun	washy	incaution
torus	exhaustion	wishy-washy	precaution
ÔR'us		ÔSH'ing	ÔSH'us
brontosaurus	ÔS'est	sloshing	atrocious
dolichosaurus	closest, etc.	squashing	ferocious
hadrosaurus	grossest	swashing	nepotious
ichthyosaurus	dosest, etc.	washing	precocious
megalosaurus			
mososaurus	ÔS'est	ÔSH'ur	ÔSH'us
nanosaurus	<i>crosses</i>	gaucher	cautious
pleiosaurus	<i>embosset</i>	kosher	incautious
plesiosaurus	<i>glosset</i>		precautious
protosaurus	<i>tosset</i>	ÔSH'ur	ÔS'i
regnosaurus		cosher	saucy
Taurus	ÔS'et	josh	
teleosaurus	faucet	squasher	ÔS'i
thesaurus	ÔS'et	swasher	bossy
tyrannosaurus	bosset	washer	drossy
ÔR'ward	cosset	Ô'shun	Flossie
foreward	posset	Boetian	flossy
shoreward	sack-posset	commotion	glossy
ÔR'ward	ÔS'eth	devotion	mossy
forward	<i>crosseth</i>	emotion	posse
henceforward	<i>embosseth</i>	groschen	tossy
norward	<i>glosseth</i>	indevotion	ÔS'ij
straightforward	<i>tosseth</i>	locomotion	sausage
thenceforward		lotion	
ÔR'worn	Ô'shal	motion	ÔS'ik
war-worn	antisocial	nicotian	fossick
	intersocial	notion	glossic
	social	ocean	ÔS'il
ÔRZ'man		potion	docile
oarsman	ÔSH'i	prenotion	indocile
	boshy	promotion	
Ô'sa	sloshy	remotion	ÔS'il
amorosa	squashy	self-devotion	docile



dossil	meiosis	colossal	Lawson
fossil	metasomatosiſ	<i>dosel</i>	Rawson
(see ÖS'1)	metem-	dossil	ÖS'pel
ÖS'ing	psychosis	fossil	gospel
dosing	metemptsosis	hypoglossal	ÖS'pish
engrossing	metensomatosiſ	jostle	waspish
ÖS'ing	morosis	throstle	
bossing	morphosis	tossel	ÖS'pur
crossing	narcosis	wassail	prosper
dossing	necrosis	ÖS'lur	
embossing	neurosis	hostler	ÖS'tal
glossing	osmosis	jostler	coastal
railway-	proemptsosis	Rossler	postal
crossing	prognosis	ÖS'li	ÖS'tal
tossing	psychosis	crossly	costal
ÖS'ip	ptosis	ÖS'nes	infracostal
gossip	pyrosis	closeness	intercostal
Ö'sis	sarcosis	grossness	Pentecostal
anadiplosis	scirrhiſis	jocoseness	supra-costal
anamorphosis	sorosis	moroseness	ÖS'tat
ankylosis	tuberculosis	verboseness	apostate
apotheosis	zygosis	Ö'so	laticostate
carcinosis	zymosis	amoroso	quadricostate
chlorosis	ÖS'is	arioso	ÖS'ted
cirrhiſis	proboscis	doloroso	boasted
diagnosis	ÖS'iv	gracioso	coasted
enantiosis	corrosive	so-so	posted
endosmosis	erosive	virtuoso	roasted
epanadiplosis	explosive	ÖS'om	toasted
epanorthosis	inexplosive	blossom	unposted
exosmosis	ÖS'kar	odontoglossum	ÖS'ted
geognosis	Oscar	opossum	exhausted
heliosis	ÖS'ki	orangeblossom	ÖS'ted
heterosis	bosky	possum	accosted
hypnosis	ÖS'l	ÖS'on	frosted
hypotyposis	apostle	Dawson	
ichthyosis			

ÖS'tel, ÖS'l	ÖS'tik	ÖST'li	coaster
hostel	acrostic	costly	four-poster
ÖS'ten	agnostic	ÖST'man	poster
Austen	diagnostic	postman	roaster
ÖS'tes	<i>eteostic</i>	ÖST'mark	throwster
hostess	geognostic	postmark	toaster
ÖS'test	gnostic	ÖS'ton	ÖS'tur
<i>boastest</i>	paracrostic	Boston	auster
<i>coastest</i>	pentacostic	Ö'storm	exhauster
<i>postest</i>	prognostic	snow-storm	ÖS'tūr
<i>roastest</i>	ÖS'til	ÖS'tral	imposture
<i>toastest</i>	hostile	austral	posture
ÖS'teth	ÖS'tin	claustral	ÖS'tūr
<i>boasteth</i>	Austin	ÖS'tral, ÖS'trel	accoster
<i>coasteth</i>	ÖS'ting	costrel	coster
<i>posteth</i>	boasting	lamellirostral	foster
<i>roasteth</i>	coasting	longirostral	Gloucester
<i>toasteth</i>	posting	rostral	imposter
ÖST'house	roasting	(cf. nostril)	Paternoster
<i>oasthouse</i>	toasting	ÖS'trat	pentecoster
post-house	ÖS'ting	prostrate	roster
ÖS'ti	exhausting	rostrate	ÖS'turn
frosty	ÖS'ting	ÖS'trich	postern
ÖS'tij	accosting	ostrich	ÖS'tus
postage	costing	ÖS'trum	Faustus
ÖS'tij	frosting	nostrum	ÖS'ur
hostage	ÖS'tiv	rostrum	closer
ÖS'tik	exhaustive	ÖS'tum	doser
catacaustic	inexhaustive	costume	engrosser
caustic	ÖS'tiv	ÖS'tur	grocer
diacaustic	costive	boaster	grosser
encaustic	ÖST'li		jocoser
	ghostly		moroser
	mostly		ÖS'ur
			Chaucer

Naw sir	ŌT'at	jotted	<i>denotest</i>
saucer	<i>denotate</i>	knotted	<i>devotest</i>
ŌS'ur	notate	lotted	<i>dotest</i>
bosses	rotate	plotted	<i>floatest</i>
crosser	ŌT'ash	potted	<i>gloatest</i>
dosser	potash	rotted	<i>misquotest</i>
embosser	ŌT'ed	shotted	<i>notest</i>
glosser	bloated	slotted	<i>promotest</i>
josser	boated	sotted	<i>quotest</i>
tosser	coated	spotted	<i>votest</i>
ŌS'us	demoted	squatted	ŌT'est
colossus	denoted	totted	<i>clottest, etc.</i>
molossus	devoted	tropped	ŌT'eth
Ō'ta	doted	unblotted	<i>demoteth</i>
Dakota	floate	underplotted	<i>denoteth</i>
flota	gloated	unknotted	<i>devoteth</i>
iota	misquoted	unspotted	<i>doteth</i>
Minnesota	moated	wainscotted	<i>floateth</i>
quota	noted	(cf. carotid	<i>gloateth</i>
rota	parti-coated	and parotid)	<i>noteth</i>
ŌT'al	petticoated	ŌT'en	<i>misquoteth</i>
anecdotal	promoted	oaten	<i>promoteth</i>
antidotal	quoted	ŌT'en, ŌT'on	<i>quoteth</i>
dotal	refloated	begotten	<i>voteth</i>
extradotal	self-devoted	cotton	ŌT'eth
notal	throated	first-begotten	<i>clotteth, etc.</i>
rotal	unnoted	forgotten	ŌT'ful
sacerdotal	voted	gotten	thoughtful
sclerotal	ŌT'ed	hard-gotten	Ōth'a
teetotal	allotted	ill-gotten	quotha
total	besotted	misbegotten	Ōth'al
ŌT'ant, ŌT'ent	bespotted	rotten	betrothal
flotant	blood-bespotted	unbegotten	Ōth'am
potent	blotted	unforgotten	Gotham
prepotent	cheviotted	ungotten	Jotham
	clotted	ŌT'est	
	dotted	<i>demotest</i>	
	garotted		

ÖTH'am	Ö'thorn	parotid	erotic
Gotham	Cawthorn	(cf. ÖT+ed)	escharotic
ÖTH'est	hawthorn	ÖT'ij	exotic
<i>clothest</i>	ÖTH'som	anecdote	glottic
<i>loathest</i>	loathsome	dotage	henotic
ÖTH'eth	Öth'ur	floatage	hidrotic
<i>clotheith</i>	author	flotage	hypnotic
<i>loatheith</i>	ÖTH'ur	ÖT'ij	idiotic
ÖTH'ful	bother	cottage	macrobiotic
loathful	fother	pottage	narcotic
Öth'ful	pothor	wattage	nepotic
slothful	(cf. father, rather)	ÖT'ik	neurotic
Öth'ful	ÖT'i	otic	Nilotic
wrathful	bloaty	ÖT'ik	osmotic
Öth'i	coyote	aeronautic	otic
frothy	dhoty	argonautic	patriotic
mothy	Doty	nautic	pyrotic
Öth'ik	Doughty	ÖT'ik	quixotic
Gothic	floaty	acrotic	san-culottic
Mæso-gothic	goaty	agrypnotic	sarcotic
Ostrogothic	throaty	anaptotic	sclerotic
Visigothic	ÖT'i	anecdotic	semeiotic
ÖTH'ing	haughty	ankylotic	zootic
clothing	naughty	anti-patriotic	zymotic
loathing	ÖT'i	aptotic	ÖT'ing
Öth'ment	clotty	aquatic	bloating
betrothment	dotty	carotic	boating
ÖT'hook	knotty	chaotic	coating
boathook	spotty	chlorotic	demoting
coathook	totty	cirrhotic	denoting
	ÖT'id	culottic	devoting
	carotid	demotic	doting
		despotic	floating
		endosmotic	gloating
		epiglottic	misquoting
		epizootic	noting
			promoting
			quoting
			throating
			voting

<b>ÖT'ing</b>	<b>ÖT'iv</b>	<b>ÖT'li</b>	otto
allotting	emotive	hotly	ridotto
besotting	locomotive	motley	risotto
blotting	motive	<b>ÖT'ling</b>	(cf. staccato)
clotting	promotive	bottling, etc.	<b>ÖT'om</b>
dotting	votive		bottom
garotting	<b>ÖT'kinz</b>	<b>ÖT'man</b>	<b>Ö'ton</b>
jotting	Otkins	boatman	Croton
knotting	Watkins	<b>ÖT'man</b>	proton
plotting		Cotman	(cf. oaten)
potting	<b>ÖT'ı</b>	Ottman	<b>Ö'ton</b>
rotting	bottle	<b>ÖT'ment</b>	Lawton
sotting	dottle	demotement	<b>ÖT'on</b>
spotting	dottal	denotement	cotton
squatting	mottle	devotement	Groton
totting	pottle	<b>ÖT'ment</b>	(see ÖT'en)
trotting	throttle	allotment	<b>ÖT'rel</b>
underplotting	tottle	besotment	Cottrell
unknotting	twattle	<b>ÖT'nes</b>	dottrel
yatching	wattle	hotness	<b>ÖT'si</b>
<b>ÖT'is</b>	<b>ÖT'les</b>	whatness	hotsy-totsy
epiglottis	thoughtless	<b>Ö'to</b>	<b>ÖTS'man</b>
glottis	<b>ÖT'les</b>	De Soto	Scotsman
<b>ÖT'ish</b>	blotless	divoto	yachtsman
dotish	clotless	ex voto	<b>ÖT'son</b>
goatish	cotless	fagotto	Watson
<b>ÖT'ish</b>	dotless	in toto	<b>Ö'tum</b>
Scottish	jotless	Kioto	quotum
sottish	knotless	photo	tee-totum
<b>ÖT'ist</b>	lotless	<b>ÖT'o</b>	<b>ÖT'um</b>
anecdotalist	potless	blotto	autumn
noticed	rotless	grotto	
Scotist	sotless	lotto	
unnoticed	spotless	lotto	
<b>ÖT'ist</b>	totless	motto	
sans-culottist	trotless		

<b>ÖT'ur</b>	dotter	<b>OU'ard</b>	unbeclouded
bloater	garotter	coward	unclouded
boater	globe-trotter	Howard	unshrouded
demoter	hotter	(cf. OU'urd)	
denoter	jotter	<b>OUCH'est</b>	<b>LOUD'est</b>
devoter	knotter		<i>becloudest</i>
doter	ottar	<i>avouchest, etc.</i>	<i>beshroudest</i>
fagot-voter	otter	<b>OUCH'eth</b>	<i>cloudest</i>
floater	plotter		<i>crowdest</i>
gloater	potter	<i>avoucheth, etc.</i>	<i>enshroudest</i>
locomotor	rotter	<b>OUCH'ing</b>	loudest
magnetomotor	spotter		<i>overcloudest</i>
motor	squatter	avouching	<i>overcrowdest</i>
noter	totter	couching	proudest
promoter	trotter	crouching	<i>shroudest</i>
quoter	underplotter	grouching	
rotomotor	unknotter	pouching	<b>LOUD'eth</b>
rotor	yachter	slouching	<i>becloudeth</i>
scoter		vouching	<i>beshroudeth</i>
toter	Ö'tus	<b>OUCH'ur</b>	<i>cloudeth</i>
vaso-motor	Gymnotus	avoucher	<i>crowdeth</i>
voter	lotus	coucher	<i>enshroudeth</i>
	macrotous	croucher	<i>overcloudeth</i>
<b>ÖT'ur</b>		Goucher	<i>overcrowdeth</i>
backwater	<b>OU'al</b>	groucher	<i>shroudeth</i>
daughter	avowal	poucher	
fire-water	disavowal	sloucher	<b>LOUD'i</b>
fizz-water	(cf. OU"el)	voucher	cloudy
giggle-water			crowdy
milk-and-	<b>OU'an</b>	<b>OU'da</b>	dowdy
water	gowan	howdah	Gowdy
slaughter	McGowan		howdie
soda-water	rowan	<b>LOUD'ed</b>	howdy
water	rowen	beclouded	pandowdy
<b>ÖT'ur</b>		clouded	proudy
blotter	<b>OU'ans</b>	crowded	rowdy
hogtrotter	allowance	enshrouded	shroudy
clotter	avowance	overclouded	uncloudy
complotter	disallowance	overcrowded	(cf. summa
cotter	disavowance	shrouded	cum laude)

<b>LOUD'ing</b>	rowel	cowing	<b>OUL'ur</b>
beclouding	towel	disallowing	fouler
beshrouding	trowel	endowing	fowler
clouding	vowel	ploughing	growler
crowding	(cf. OU'al)	plowing	howler
enshrouding		rowing	prowler
overclouding	<b>OU'es</b>	vowing	scowler
overcrowding	proless		yowler
shruding		<b>OUL'est</b>	
unshruding	<b>OU'est</b>	foulest	<b>OU'ment</b>
	<i>allowest</i>	growlest	avowment
<b>LOUD'ish</b>	<i>avowest</i>	howlest	endowment
loudish	<i>bowest</i>	prowlest	
proudish	<i>cowest</i>	scowlest	
	<i>disallowest</i>		<b>OUN'ded</b>
<b>LOUD'li</b>	<i>endowest</i>	<b>OUL'et</b>	abounded
loudly	<i>ploughest</i>	owlet	astounded
proudly	<i>vowest</i>		bounded
		<b>OUL'eth</b>	compounded
<b>LOUD'nes</b>	<b>OU'et</b>	<i>growleth</i>	confounded
loudness	Howett	<i>howleth</i>	dumfounded
proudness	Jowett	<i>prowleth</i>	expounded
		<i>scowleth</i>	founded
<b>LOUD'ur</b>	<b>OU'eth</b>		grounded
baking powder	<i>alloweth</i>	<b>OU'li</b>	hounded
clam chowder	<i>avoweth</i>	Cowley	impounded
bepowder	<i>boweth</i>	Powley	mounded
chowder	<i>coweth</i>	Rowley	pounded
crowder	<i>disalloweth</i>		propounded
louder	<i>endoweth</i>		rebounded
powder	<i>plougheth</i>	<b>OUL'ing</b>	redounded
prouder	<i>voweth</i>	fouling	resounded
seidlitz-powder		fowling	rounded
	<b>OU'i</b>	growing	sounded
<b>OU'el</b>	Dowie	howling	superabound-
bowel	zowie	prowling	ed
dowel		scowling	surrounded
embowel	<b>OU'ing</b>		unbounded
Howell	allowing	<b>OUL'ish</b>	unfounded
Powell	avowing	foulsh	ungrounded
Prowell	bowing	owlsh	unsounded

well-founded	<i>houndeth</i>	unbounding	pounder
wounded	<i>impoundeth</i>	wounding	profounder
OUN'del	<i>poundeth</i>	OUND'les	propounder
roundel	<i>propoundeth</i>	boundless	rebounder
OUN'den	<i>reboundeth</i>	groundless	resounder
bounden	<i>redoundeth</i>	soundless	rounder
OUN'dest	<i>resoundeth</i>	OUND'li	sounder
<i>aboundest</i>	<i>roundeth</i>	profoundly	surrounder
<i>astoundest</i>	<i>soundeth</i>	roundly	type-founder
<i>boundest</i>	<i>surroundeth</i>	soundly	OUN'est
<i>compoundest</i>	OUN'dij	unsoundly	brownest
<i>confoundest</i>	groundage	OUND'ling	<i>crownest</i>
<i>expoundest</i>	poundage	foundling	<i>drownest</i>
<i>foundest</i>	soundage	groundling	<i>frownest</i>
<i>groundest</i>	OUN'ding	OUND'nes	OUN'eth
<i>houndest</i>	abounding	profoundness	<i>browneth</i>
<i>impoundest</i>	astounding	roundness	<i>crowneth</i>
<i>poundest</i>	big-sounding	soundness	<i>drowneth</i>
<i>profoundest</i>	bounding	unsoundness	<i>frowneth</i>
<i>propoundest</i>	compounding	OUN'drel	OUN'i
<i>reboundest</i>	confounding	scoundrel	brownie
<i>resoundest</i>	dumfounding	OUN'dri	browny
<i>roundest</i>	expounding	foundry	downy
<i>soundest</i>	founding	OUN'dur	frowny
<i>superabound-</i>	grounding	founder	towny
<i>est</i>	high-sounding	compounder	OUN'ing
<i>surroundest</i>	hounding	confounder	browning
OUN'deth	impounding	dumfounder	clowning
<i>aboundeth</i>	pounding	expounder	crowning
<i>astoundeth</i>	propounding	flounder	discrowning
<i>boundeth</i>	rebouncing	founder	downing
<i>compoundeth</i>	redounding	four-pounder	drowning
<i>confoundeth</i>	resounding	impounder	frowning
<i>dumfoundeth</i>	rounding	iron-founder	gowning
<i>expoundeth</i>	sounding		intowning
<i>foundeth</i>	superabound-		uncrowning
<i>groundeth</i>	ing		
	surrounding		



<b>OUN'ish</b>	denouncement	<i>recountest</i>	counter
brownish	pronounce-	<i>remountest</i>	discounter
clownish	ment	<i>surmountest</i>	encounter
frownish	renouncement		mounter
		<b>OUN'teth</b>	recounter
<b>OUN'jing</b>	<b>OUN'sur</b>	<i>accounteth</i>	recounter
lounging	announcer	<i>amounteth</i>	reencounter
	bouncer	<i>counteth</i>	surmounter
<b>OUN'les</b>	denouncer	<i>discounteth</i>	
crownless	flouncer	<i>dismounteth</i>	<b>OUN'ur</b>
frownless	pouncer	<i>miscounteth</i>	browner
gownless	pronouncer	<i>mounteth</i>	crowner
	renouncer	<i>recounteth</i>	drowner
<b>OUN'sest</b>	trouncer	<i>remounteth</i>	frowner
<i>announceth, etc.</i>		<i>surmounteth</i>	
	<b>OUN'ted</b>		<b>OUN'ward</b>
<b>OUN'seth</b>	accounted	<b>OUN'ti</b>	downward
<i>announceth, etc.</i>	amounted	bounty	townward
	counted	county	
<b>OUN'sez</b>	discounted	mounty	<b>OUN'zman</b>
announces	dismounted	viscounty	gownsmen
bounces	miscounted		townsman
denounces	mounted	<b>OUN'tin</b>	
flounces	recounted	catamountain	<b>Ō'ur</b>
ounces	remounted	fountain	bestower
pounces	surmounted	mountain	blower
pronounces	uncounted		flower
renounces	unmounted	<b>OUN'ting</b>	foregoer
trounces	unrecounted	accounting	foreknower
		amounting	foreshower
<b>OUN'sing</b>	<b>OUN'tes</b>	counting	glass-blower
announcing	countess	discounting	goer
bouncing		dismounting	glower
denouncing	<b>OUN'test</b>	miscounting	grower
flouncing	<i>accountest</i>	mounting	hoer
pouncing	<i>amountest</i>	recounting	knower
pronouncing	<i>countest</i>	remounting	lower
renouncing	<i>discountest</i>	surmounting	mower
trouncing	<i>dismountest</i>		outgoer
	<i>miscountest</i>	<b>OUN'tur</b>	overthrower
<b>OUNS'ment</b>	<i>mountest</i>	accounter	ower
announcement			

rower	<i>devoureth</i>	doubted	louty
sewer	<i>scoureth</i>	flouted	moughty
shower	<i>soureth</i>	gouted	pouty
slower		grouted	snouty
sower	<b>OUR'i</b>	misdoubted	touty
stower	avowry	pouted	
thrower	cowrie	redoubted	<b>OUT'ing</b>
tower	dowry	routed	beshoutyng
undergoer	floury	scouted	bespoutyng
wine-grower	houry	shouted	besproutyng
	(cf. OU'ur-i)	spouted	cloutyng
<b>Ō'ur</b>		sprouted	doubtyng
cawer	<b>OUR'ing</b>	undoubted	floutyng
clawer	bescouryng		groutyng
drawer	defloweryng	<b>OUT'est</b>	loutyng
gnawer	devouryng	<i>cloutest</i>	outyng
guffawer	flouryng	devoutest	poutyng
"jawer"	off-scouryng	<i>doubtest</i>	routhyng
overawer	scouryng	<i>floutest</i>	scoutyng
pawer	souryng	<i>poutest</i>	shoutyng
raver	(cf. OU'ur-	<i>scoutest</i>	spoutyng
sawer	ing)	<i>shoutest</i>	sproutyng
tawer		<i>spoutest</i>	toutyng
wiredrawer	<b>OUR'li</b>	<i>sproutest</i>	undoubtyng
withdrawer	hourly	stoutest	
	sourly		<b>OUT'let</b>
<b>Ō'urd, Ō'ard</b>		<b>OUT'eth</b>	outlet
lowered	<b>OUR'nes</b>	<i>clouteth</i>	troutlet
toward	sourness	<i>doubteth</i>	
untoward		<i>flouteth</i>	<b>OUT'li</b>
	<b>OUR'ur</b>	<i>pouteth</i>	devoutly
<b>OUR'est</b>	deflowerer	<i>scouteth</i>	stoutly
<i>bescourest</i>	devourer	<i>shouteth</i>	
<i>deflowerest</i>	scourer	<i>spouteth</i>	<b>OUT'nes</b>
<i>devourest</i>	sourer	<i>sprouteth</i>	devoutness
<i>scourest</i>			stoutness
sourest	<b>OU'son</b>	<b>OUT'i</b>	
	Dowson	doughty	<b>OUT'ur</b>
<b>OUR'eth</b>		droughty	devouter
<i>bescoureth</i>	<b>OUT'ed</b>	gouty	doubter
<i>deflowereth</i>	clouted	grouty	

down-and- outer	rower	OUZ'ez	OUZ'urz
flouter	shower	arouses	trousers
jowter	thunder-show- er	blouses	carousers, etc
out-and-outer	tower	browses	Ō'va
pouter	vower	carouses	Jehovah
router	water-power (cf. OUR)	espouses	Ō'val
scouter		houses	oval
shouter		rouses	
spouter	OU'urd	spouses	
sprouter	unshowered		ŌV'el
stouter	untowered	OUZ'i	grovel
touter	bowered, etc. (cf. OU'ard)	bowsie	hovel
		drowzy	novel
OU'ur		frowzy	
allower	OU'urz	lousy	ŌV'en
avower	Powers	mousy	cloven
beacon-tower	avowers, etc.		hoven
beflower		OUZ'ij	interwoven
bower	OU'wou	espousage	inwoven
Brower	bow-wow	housage	uncloven
candle-power	pow-wow	spousage	woven
cauliflower	wow-wow		
cower		OUZ'ing	ŌV'i
deflower	OU'zal	arousing	anchovy
dower	arousal	blowzing	covy
embower	carousal	browzing	grovy
empower	espousal	carousing	ŌV'in
endower	housel	housing	bovine
enflower	ousel	rousing	ovine
flower	spousal		
glower	tousle	OUZ'ur	ŌV'ing
horse-power		arouser	roving
imbower	OU'zand	browser	shroving
lower	thousand	carouser	
overpower		espouser	ŌV'o
overtower	OUZ'est	mouser	ab ovo
passion-flower	arousest, etc.	rouser	de novo
plougher		Towser	ŌV'ur
plower	OUZ'eth	trouser	clover
power	arouseth, etc.		

Dover	ÖZ'al	<i>imposest</i>	ÖZ'ez
drover	<i>desposal</i>	<i>inclosest</i>	Moses
flopover	disposal	<i>interposest</i>	roses, etc.
half-seas-over	interposal	<i>juxtaposest</i>	
moreover	opposal	<i>opposest</i>	ÖZ'ez
over	presupposal	<i>posest</i>	causes
plover	proposal	<i>presupposest</i>	clauses
pushover	reposal	<i>proposest</i>	gauzes
rover	rosal	<i>recomposest</i>	pauses
sea-rover	supposal	<i>reimposest</i>	vases
stover	transposal	<i>reposest</i>	
trover		<i>superimposest</i>	ÖZ'ga
walkover	ÖZ'bud	<i>supposest</i>	nosegay
	rosebud	<i>transposest</i>	
ÖV'urb			
proverb	ÖZ'div	ÖZ'eth	Ö'zhan
	nose-dive	<i>closeth</i>	ambrosian
ÖV'urz		<i>composeth</i>	(cf. Ö'zi-an,
estovers	ÖZ'en	<i>decomposeth</i>	Ö'zi-on)
drovers, etc.	chosen	<i>deposeth</i>	
Ö'ward	forechosen	<i>discloseth</i>	Ö'zhun
froward	frozen	<i>discomposeth</i>	corrosion
	<i>hosen</i>	<i>disposeth</i>	erosion
Ö'whar	Posen	<i>dozeth</i>	explosion
nowhere	<i>rosen</i>	<i>encloseth</i>	implosion
	squozen	<i>exposeth</i>	(cf. Ö'zi-an,
Ö'yez		<i>imposeth</i>	etc.)
oyez	ÖZ'enj	<i>incloseth</i>	
	lozenge	<i>intercloseth</i>	Ö'zhur
Ö'yur		<i>interposeth</i>	crosier
bowyer	ÖZ'est	<i>juxtaposeth</i>	Dozier
oyer	<i>closest</i>	<i>opposeth</i>	hosier
	<i>composest</i>	<i>poseth</i>	osier
Ö'yur	<i>decomposest</i>	<i>presupposeth</i>	
lawyer	<i>deposest</i>	<i>propoeth</i>	ÖZ'i
sawyer	<i>disclosest</i>	<i>recomposest</i>	cozy
topsawyer	<i>discomposest</i>	<i>reimposeth</i>	dozy
	<i>disposest</i>	<i>reposest</i>	nosy
ÖZ'a	<i>dozest</i>	<i>superimposeth</i>	posy
Rosa	<i>enclosest</i>	<i>supposeth</i>	prosy
Spinoza	<i>exposest</i>	<i>transposeth</i>	rosy

ÔZ'i	prosing	ÔZ'mik	disposer
gauzy	recomposing	cosmic	dozer
causey	reposing	endosmic	encloser
	supposing	microcosmic	exposer
ÔZ'id	transposing		forecloser
posied	unclosing	ÔZ'o	glozer
rosied	unimposing	bozo	imposer
			incloser
ÔZ'ing	ÔZ'ing	ÔZ'on	interposer
closing	causing	ozone	juxtaposer
composing	pausing		opposer
decomposing		ÔZ'ür	poser
deposing	ÔZ'it	closure	predisposer
disclosing	closet	composure	presupposer
discomposing	deposit	disclosure	proposer
disposing	interposit	discomposure	roser
dozing	juxtaposit	disposure	reimposer
enclosing	posit	exposure	reposer
exposing	reposit	foreclosure	superimposer
imposing		inclosure	supposer
inclosing	ÔZ'iv	reposure	transposer
interposing	applausive		uncloser
juxtaposing	plausive	ÔZ'ür	
nosing	unapplausive	bulldozer	ÔZ'ur
opposing		closer	causer
posing	ÔZ'l	composer	hawser
predisposing	nozzle	deposer	pauser
presupposing	schnozzle	discloser	
proposing	sozzle		

äle, câre, ädd, ärm, äsk; mē, hēre, ěnd; ĩce, ĩll;

## U

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of U rhymes in Section I

Ū'al	Steuben	ŪB'ing	hubble-bubble
dual	(cf Lubin)	blubbing	nubble
eschewal		clubbing	redouble
pursual	ŪB'i	drubbing	rubble
renewal	booby	dubbing	stubble
reviewal	looby	grubbing	trouble
subdual	ruby	nubbing	
(cf. Ū'el)		rubbing	ŪB'ld
	ŪB'i	scrubbing	bubbled
Ū'an	bubby	snubbing	doubled
Chouan	chubby	stubbing	redoubled
duan	cubby	subbing	stubbled
Peguan	fubby	tubbing	troubled
	grubby		untroubled
Ū'ans	hubby	ŪB'ish	
eschewance	nubby	clubbish	ŪB'lest
pursuance	rabi	cubbish	<i>bubblest</i> , etc.
renewance	rubby	grubbish	
	scrubby	rubbish	ŪB'let
Ū'ant	shrubby	tubbish	doublet
pursuant	stubby		
truant	tubby	ŪB'it	ŪB'leth
		cubit	<i>bubbleth</i> , etc.
Ū'ard	ŪB'id		
leeward	rubied	ŪB'jekt	ŪB'li
steward		subject	bubbly
(see Ū'urd)	ŪB'ik		doubly
Ū'ba	cherubic	Ū'b'l	knubbly
Cuba	cubic	ruble	nubbly
juba	pubic		rubblly
tuba		ŪB'l	stubbly
	ŪB'ing	bubble	
Ū'ben	cubing	double	ŪB'lik
Reuben	tubing	<i>grubble</i>	public
		Hubbell	republic

ŮB'ling	landlubber	ŮCH'i	paludal
bubbling	lubber	coochy	udal
doubling	money-grub-	hoochy-coochy	ŮD'ed
troubling	ber		
ŮB'lish	rubber	ŮCH'i	alluded
publish	scrubber	archduchy	brooded
	slubber	clutchy	colluded
ŮB'lur	snubber	duchy	concluded
bubbler	stubber	smutchy	deluded
doubler	tubber	touchy	denuded
troubler	tub-drubber		detruded
	ŮB'urd	ŮCH'ing	duded
ŮB'lus	blubbered	clutching	eluded
troublous	cupboard	retouching	excluded
	Hubbard	scutching	extruded
ŮB'orn	mother hub-	smutching	exuded
stubborn	bard	touching	illuded
	rubbered		included
ŮB'rik		ŮCH'on	interluded
lubric	ŮB'urt	escutcheon	intruded
rubric	Hubert		obtruded
		ŮCH'ur	occluded
ŮB'stak	ŮCH'es	retoucher	precluded
grubstake	archduchess	scutcher	preluded
	duchess	smutcher	protruded
ŮB'stans	Dutchess	toucher	<i>recluded</i>
substance			retruded
	ŮCH'est	Ů'da	secluded
ŮB'ur	<i>clutchest</i> , etc.	Barbuda	snooded
goober	ŮCH'eth	barracuda	subtruded
Huber	<i>clutcheth</i> , etc.	Bermuda	transuded
tuber		Buddha	undeluded
	ŮCH'ez	Ishkooda	ŮD'ed
ŮB'ur	clutches	Judah	bestudded
blubber	crutches		blooded
clubber	hutches	Ů'dad	budded
drubber	retouches	doodad	flooded
dubber	scutches		scudded
grubber	smutches	ŮD'al	spudded
india-rubber	touches	feudal	studded

thudded (cf. muddied, etc.)	rudest <i>secludeth</i> shrewdest <i>subtrudest</i>	ruddy studdy study	budding flooding scudding spudding studding
ŪD'en sudden	ŪD'eth <i>alludeth</i> <i>broodeth</i>	ŪD'id bloodied muddied	ŪD'ish prudish
ŪD'ens jurisprudence prudence	<i>colludeth</i> <i>concludeth</i> <i>deludeth</i>	ruddied studied unstudied (cf. studded, etc.)	rudish shrewdish
ŪD'ent concludent imprudent jurisprudent occludent prudent student	<i>denudeth</i> <i>detrudeth</i> <i>cludeth</i> <i>excludeth</i> <i>extrudeth</i> <i>exudeth</i> <i>illudeth</i> <i>includeth</i> <i>intrudeth</i>	ŪD'ing abrooding alluding brooding concluding deluding denuding detruding eluding excluding extruding exuding illuding including intruding obtruding occluding precluding preluding protruding recluding retruding secluding snooding subtruding transuding	ŪD'ith Judith ŪD'l boodle caboodle canoodle flapdoodle kiyoodle noodle poodle Yankee-doodle
ŪD'est <i>alludest</i> <i>broodest</i> <i>concludest</i> crudest <i>dcludest</i> <i>denudest</i> <i>detrudest</i> <i>eludest</i> <i>excludest</i> <i>extrudest</i> <i>exudest</i> <i>illudest</i> <i>includest</i> <i>intrudest</i> nudest <i>obtrudest</i> <i>precludest</i> <i>preludest</i> <i>protrudest</i> <i>recludest</i> <i>retrudest</i>	<i>obtrudeth</i> <i>occludeth</i> <i>preludeth</i> <i>protrudeth</i> <i>retrudeth</i> <i>recludeth</i> <i>secludeth</i> <i>subtrudeth</i> <i>transudeth</i>  ŪD'i broody moody scudi  ŪD'i bloody buddy cuddy muddy puddy	exuding including intruding obtruding occluding precluding preluding protruding recluding retruding secluding snooding subtruding transuding  ŪD'ing bestudding	ŪD'l bemuddle buddle cuddle fuddle huddle muddle nuddle puddle ruddle scuddle  ŪD'lest <i>bcmuddlest</i> , etc.  ŪD'leth <i>bcmuddleth</i> , etc.



ŪD'li	ŪD'son	shudder	<i>eschewest</i>
crudely	Hudson	udder	<i>fewest</i>
lewdly	Judson		<i>flewst</i>
nudely		ŪD'zi	<i>gluest</i>
rudely	ŪD'ur	sudsy	<i>grewst</i>
shrewdly	alluder		<i>halloost</i>
	brooder	Ū'e	<i>hewst</i>
ŪD'li	concluder	cooe	<i>imbrewst</i>
Dudley	cruder	(see Ū'i)	<i>imbuest</i>
	deluder		<i>interviewst</i>
ŪD'ling	denuder	Ū'el	<i>knewst</i>
bemuddling	detruder	bejewel	<i>mewst</i>
cuddling	eluder	crewel	<i>newst</i>
fuddling	excluder	cruel	<i>pursuest</i>
huddling	extruder	duel	<i>renewst</i>
muddling	exuder	fuel	<i>reviewst</i>
puddling	illuder	gruel	<i>ruerst</i>
scuddling	includer	Hewell	<i>screwst</i>
	intruder	jewel	<i>shampooest</i>
ŪD'lum	obtruder	newel	<i>shoest</i>
hoodlum	occluder	Reuel	<i>shooest</i>
	precluder	Sewell	<i>spuest</i>
ŪD'lur	preluder	tewel	<i>stewst</i>
cuddler	protruder	(cf Ū'al)	<i>strewst</i>
fuddler	recluder		<i>subduerst</i>
huddler	retruder	Ū'es	<i>suest</i>
muddler	ruder	Jewess	<i>tattooest</i>
puddler	secluder		<i>threwst</i>
	shrewder	Ū'est	<i>truest</i>
ŪD'nes	subtruder	<i>accruerst</i>	<i>undoest</i>
lewdness	transuder	<i>bedwest</i>	<i>unscrewst</i>
nudeness	Tudor	<i>beshrewst</i>	<i>untruest</i>
crudeness		bluest	<i>ungluest</i>
rudeness	ŪD'ur	<i>brewst</i>	<i>viewst</i>
shrewdness	dudder	<i>chewst</i>	<i>withdrewst</i>
	flooder	<i>cooest</i>	<i>woost</i>
ŪD'ok	mudder	<i>doest</i>	
puddock	pudder	<i>drewst</i>	Ū'et
ruddock	rudder	<i>endwest</i>	<i>cruet</i>
	scudder	<i>enswest</i>	<i>suet</i>

Ū'eth	<i>withdreweth</i>	ŪF'i	huffish
<i>accrueth</i>	<i>wooeth</i>	goofy	roughish
<i>bedeweth</i>		roofy	toughish
<i>beshreweth</i>	Ū'fa	spoofy	
<i>breweth</i>	chufa	woofy	ŪF'1
<i>cheweth</i>	stufa		bemuffle
<i>cooeth</i>	tufa	ŪF'i	buffle
<i>doeth</i>	Ufa	bluffy	double-shuffle
<i>drcweth</i>		buffy	duffel
<i>enducth</i>	Ū'feld	chuffy	muffle
<i>ensueth</i>	Bluefield	fluffy	ruffle
<i>escheweth</i>	Newfield	huffy	scuffle
<i>glueth</i>		pluffy	shuffle
<i>greweth</i>	ŪF'en	puffy	snuffle
<i>hallooeth</i>	roughen	sloughy	truffle
<i>heweth</i>	toughen	snuffy	unmuffle
<i>imbrcweth</i>		stuffy	unruffle
<i>imbueth</i>	ŪF'est		
<i>intervieweth</i>	<i>bepuffest</i>	ŪF'in	ŪF'ld
<i>kneweth</i>	bluffest	muffin	bemuffled, etc.
<i>mcweth</i>	<i>cuffest</i>	puffin	
<i>pursucth</i>	<i>gruffest</i>	ragamuffin	ŪF'lest
<i>rencweth</i>	<i>luffest</i>		<i>bemufflest</i> , etc.
<i>rcvieweth</i>	<i>muffest</i>	ŪF'ing	
<i>rueth</i>	<i>puffest</i>	roofing	ŪF'leth
<i>screweth</i>	<i>rebuffest</i>	waterproofing	<i>bemuffleth</i> , etc.
<i>shampooeth</i>	roughest	woofing	
<i>shoeth</i>	<i>sloughest</i>		ŪF'li
<i>shooeth</i>	<i>snuffest</i>	ŪF'ing	bluffly
<i>spcweth</i>	<i>stuffest</i>	bluffing	gruffly
<i>steweth</i>	toughest	cuffing	muffly
<i>subducth</i>		fluffing	roughly
<i>sueth</i>		huffing	ruffly
<i>streweth</i>	ŪF'et	luffing	scuffly
<i>tabooeth</i>	buffet	puffing	sluffly
<i>tattooeth</i>		roughing	snuffly
<i>thrcweth</i>	ŪF'eth	sloughing	toughly
<i>undoeth</i>	<i>bluffeth</i> , etc.	stuffing	truffly
<i>unglucth</i>			
<i>unscreweth</i>	ŪF'hous	ŪF'ish	ŪF'ling
<i>vicweth</i>	roughhouse	gruffish	bemuffling

muffling	huffer	ŮG'et	sluggish
ruffling	luffer	drugget	smugish
scuffling	puffer	nugget	snuggish
shuffling	rougher		
snuffling	snuffer	ŮG'eth	ŮG'ist
unmuffling	stuffer	<i>druggeth</i>	druggist
unruffling	suffer	<i>huggeth</i>	ŮG'ı
	tougher	<i>juggeth</i>	bugle
ŮF'lur		<i>luggeth</i>	febrifugal
muffler	Ů'fus	<i>muggeth</i>	frugal
ruffler	goofus	<i>pluggeth</i>	fugal
scuffler	rufous	<i>shruggeth</i>	infrugal
shuffler	Rufus	<i>sluggeth</i>	jugal
snuffler		<i>tuggeth</i>	McDougall
unmuffler	ŮG'a		vermifugal
ŮF'nes	meshuggah	ŮG'hous	
bluffness		bughouse	ŮG'ı
gruffness	Ů'gar		death-struggle
roughness	cougar	ŮG'i	guggle
toughness		buggy	juggle
ŮF'ted	ŮG'ard	muggy	smuggle
tufted	sluggard	puggi	snuggle
		puggy	struggle
ŮF'ti	ŮG'ed	sluggy	
mufti	rugged		ŮG'lest
tufty	(see ŮG + ed)	ŮG'ij	<i>jugglest</i> , etc.
		luggage	
ŮF'ur	ŮG'est		ŮG'leth
aloofer	<i>druggest</i>	ŮG'ing	<i>juggleth</i> , etc.
hoofer	<i>huggest</i>	drugging	
roofer	<i>juggest</i>	hugging	ŮG'li
spoofer	<i>luggest</i>	jugging	guggly
	<i>muggest</i>	lugging	juggly
ŮF'ur	<i>pluggest</i>	mugging	plug-ugly
bluffer	<i>shruggest</i>	plugging	smugly
buffer	<i>sluggest</i>	shrugging	snuggly
cuffer	smuggest	slugging	struggly
duffer	snuggest	tugging	ugly
gruffer	<i>tuggest</i>		
	(cf. druggist)	ŮG'ish	ŮG'ling
		muggish	guggling

juggling	buoy	chewing	Ū'ingz
smuggling	chop suey	clewing	doings
struggling	coo-ee	cooing	misdoings, etc.
ŪG'lur	coue	cueing	Ū'is
bugler	dewy	doing	Lewis
fugler	fluey	enduing	Louis
ŪG'lur	gluey	ensuing	(cf. Jewess)
juggler	Louis	eschewing	Ū'ish
smuggler	screwy	eweing	blueish
snuggler	thewy	gluing	glueish
struggler	viewy	hallooing	Jewish
ŪG'nes	Ū'id	hewing	newish
smugness	blue-eyed	imbruing	shrewish
snugness	true-eyed	imbuing	truish
Ū'go	Ū'id	interviewing	ŪJ'el
Hugo	druid	mewing	cudgel
ŪG'ur	fluid	mildewing	ŪJ'est
drugger	Ū'ij	misconstruing	<i>begrudgest</i> , etc.
hugger	brewage	misdoing	ŪJ'et
hugger-	sewage	mooring	budget
mugger	Ū'ik	outdoing	ŪJ'eth
lugger	catechuic	overdoing	<i>begrudgeth</i> , etc.
mugger	toluic	poohpoohing	ŪJ'ez
plugger	Ū'in	pursuing	adjudges
rugger	blue-ruin	renewing	begrudges
shrugger	bruin	reviewing	budges
snugger	ruin	screwing	drudges
tugger	sewen	shampooing	forejudges
ŪG'wump	Ū'ing	shoeing	fudges
mugwump	accruing	spewing	grudges
Ū'i	bedewing	stewing	judges
bedewy	bestrewing	strewing	misjudges
bluey	blueing	subduing	nudges
Bowie	brewing	suing	prejudges
	canoeing	tattooing	
		undoing	
		unscrewing	
		viewing	
		well-doing	
		woeing	
		wrong-doing	

rejudges	drudger	ŮK'est	clucking
sludges	forejudger	<i>rebukest, etc.</i>	ducking
smudges	fudger	ŮK'est	mucking
trudges	grudger	<i>pluckest, etc.</i>	plucking
ŮJ'i	judger	ŮK'et	shucking
pudgy	misjudger	bucket	sucking
sludgy	nudger	Luckett	trucking
smudgy	prejudger	Nantucket	tucking
ŮJ'ing	rejudger	Pawtucket	ŮK'ish
adjudging	sludger	Puckett	buckish
begrudging	smudger	sucket	muckish
budging	trudger	tucket	puckish
drudging	Ů'ka	ŮK'eth	ŮK'l
forejudging	bucca	<i>rebuketh, etc.</i>	bruckle
fudging	felucca	ŮK'eth	buckle
grudging	festuca	<i>plucketh, etc.</i>	chuckle
judging	fistuca	ŮK'i	honeysuckle
misjudging	garookuh	fluky	huckle
nudging	palooka	snooky	knuckle
prejudging	sambouka	spooky	muckle
rejudging	yucca	ŮK'i	parbuckle
sludging	Ů'kal	ducky	suckle
smudging	archducal	Kentucky	truckle
trudging	ducal	lucky	unbuckle
ungrudging	noctilucal	mucky	ŮK'ld
ŮJ'ment	nuchal	plucky	buckled
judgment	Pentateuchal	unlucky	chuckled
ŮJ'on	Ů'kan	ŮK'ing	knuckled
bludgeon	antelucan	puking	suckled
curmudgeon	toucan	rebuking	truckled
dudgeon	Ů'kas	ŮK'ing	unbuckled
gudgeon	ukase	ŮK'les	(cf. cuckold)
ŮJ'ur	ŮK'ās	luckless	ŮK'les
adjudger	Clucas	ŮK'ing	luckless
begrudger	Lucas	bucking	ŮK'lest
budger		chucking	<i>bucklest, etc.</i>

ŬK'leth <i>buckleth, etc.</i>	ŬK'stur huckster	superstruction traduction	ŬK'til ductile inductile productile
ŬK'ling buckling chuckling duckling knuckling suckling truckling unbuckling	ŬK'shun abduction adduction affluxion conduction construction deduction defluxion destruction <i>diduction</i> duction eduction effluxion fluxion induction influxion	ŬK'tans reluctance  ŬK'tant reluctant  ŬK'ted abducted conducted constructed deducted fructed inducted instructed miconstructed obstructed superstructed unobstructed	ŬK'ting abducting conducting constructing deducting inducting instructing misconducting non-conducting non-obstruct- ing obstructing
ŬK'lur buckler chuckler knuckler swash-buckler truckler	instruction introduction manuduction misconstruc- tion non-conduc- tion obduction obstruction over-produc- tion production reduction reproduction ruction seduction self-destruction subduction substruction suction superinduction	ŬK'test <i>abductest</i> <i>conductest</i> <i>constructest</i> <i>deductest</i> <i>inductest</i> <i>instructest</i> <i>misconstructest</i> <i>obstructest</i>  ŬK'teth <i>abducteth</i> <i>conducteth</i> <i>constructeth</i> <i>deducteth</i> <i>inducteth</i> <i>instructeth</i> <i>misconstructeth</i> <i>obstructeth</i>	ŬK'tiv adductive conductive constructive deductive destructive inductive instructive introductive obstructive productive reconductive reconstructive reductive reproductive seductive self-destructive superinductive superstructive traductive
Ŭ'ko Duco Pernambuco			
ŬK'old cuckold (cf. ŬK'id)			
ŬK'rak muckrake			
ŬK'shot buck-shot duck-shot			
ŬK'siv influxive			
ŬK'som buxom lucksome			ŬK'tres conductress

ŪL'ij	ŪL'is	divulges	ŪL'nes
Coolidge	portcullis	effulges	coolne.
ŪL'ij	ŪL'ish	indulges	ŪL'nes
gullage	coolish	ŪL'jing	dullne.
sullage	foolish	bulging	ŪL'ok
ullage	mulish	divulging	<i>hullock</i>
ŪL'in	pound-foolish	effulging	rowloc
McMullin	tom-foolish	indulging	
mullein	ŪL'ish	promulging	ŪL'pat
ŪL'ing	dullish	ŪLJ'ment	disculp
befooling	gullish	divulgement	exculp
cooling	Ū'liks	indulgement	inculpa
drooling	spondulix	ŪL'jur	ŪL'pes
fooling	ŪL'jens	divulger	<i>gulpest,</i>
mewling	effulgence	indulger	ŪL'pet
misruling	indulgence	promulger	<i>gulpeth,</i>
overruling	refulgence	ŪL'kat	ŪL'pi
puling	self-indulgence	inculcate	gulpy
ruling	ŪL'jent	sulcate	pulpy
schooling	circumfulgent	trisulcate	
spooling	effulgent	ŪLK'ing	ŪL'pin
tooling	emulgent	bulking	vulpine
ŪL'ing	fulgent	hulking	
annulling	indulgent	skulking	ŪL'prit
culling	interfulgent	sulking	culprit
dulling	profulgent	ŪLK'i	
gulling	refulgent	bulky	ŪLP'to
hulling	self-indulgent	hulky	sculpto
lulling	ŪL'jest	sulky	ŪLP'tu
mulling	<i>indulgest, etc.</i>	ŪLK'ur	sculptu
sculling		bulker	
ŪL'inz			

instructress	pucker	Ŭ'lep	ŬL'fur
introductress	sap-sucker	julep	sulphur
seductress	seer-sucker	(cf. tulip)	(cf. Gulfer)
	shucker		
ŬK'tŭr	succor	Ŭ'les	ŬL'gar
structure	sucker	clueless	vulgar
substructure	trucker	cueless	ŬL'gat
superstructure	tucker	dewless	promulgate
		Jewless	vulgate
ŬK'tŭr	Ŭ'kus	mewless	
abductor	caducous	pewless	Ŭ'li
adductor	fucus	screwless	bluely
conductor	leucous	viewless	Cooley
constructor	mucous		coolie
destructor	noctilucous	ŬL'est	coolly
ductor	rukus	<i>befoolest</i>	Dooley
educator		coolest	duly
inductor	Ŭ'la	foolest	Gilhooley
instructor	Ashtabula	<i>pulest</i>	Gillooley
introducer	Beulah	<i>rulest</i>	Gilluley
manuductor	Boola Boola	ŬL'est	<i>guly</i>
non-conductor	Eula	<i>annullest</i>	newly
obstructor	hula-hula	<i>cullest</i>	patchouli
	Loula	dullest	Thule
ŬK'u, ŬŬ'ku	Missoula	<i>lullest</i>	truly
cuckoo	Wallula	<i>scullest</i>	tule
			Ultima Thule
Ŭ'kur	ŬL'a	ŬL'et	unduly
euchre	ampulla	cullet	unruly
flucker	medulla	gullet	
lucre	mullah	mullet	ŬL'i
pucker	nullah		cully
rebuker			dully
		ŬL'eth	gully
ŬK'ur	ŬL'da	<i>befooleth, etc.</i>	hully
bucker	Hulda		sully
chucker		ŬL'eth	



ŬL'seth <i>repulseth</i> , etc.	ŬL'tan sultan	ŬL'tūr agriculture apiculture arboriculture aviculture culture floriculture horticulture inculture multure pisciculture self-culture sylviculture terra-culture viticulture vulture	cruller culler discolor duller guller huller luller medullar miscolor Muller multicolor rose-color sculler technicolor tricolor water-color
ŬL'shun appulsion avulsion compulsion convulsion demulsion divulsion emulsion evulsion expulsion impulsion propulsion pulsion repulsion revulsion	ŬL'tans exultance resultance  ŬL'tant exultant resultant  ŬL'ted consulted exulted insulted occulted resulted	ŬL'tur consulter exulter insulter resulter	ŬL'urd colored discolored dullard high-colored over-colored party-colored peach-colored rosy-colored sky-colored wine-colored
ŬL'sing convulsing pulsing repulsing	ŬL'test <i>consultest</i> , etc.  ŬL'teth <i>consulteth</i> , etc.	Ŭ'lu Honolulu Lulu Zulu	Ŭ'lus screw-loose
ŬL'siv appulsive compulsive convulsive divulsive emulsive expulsive impulsive propulsive pulsive repulsive revulsive	ŬL'ting consulting exulting insulting occulting resulting  ŬL'tiv consultive resultive  ŬLT'nes adulthood occultness	Ŭ'lur cooler drooler mewler puler ridiculer ruler spooler wine-cooler	Ŭ'yar peculiar  Ŭ'yun cullion mullion scullion
ŬL'sur repulser ilcer	ŬL'tri sultry	Ŭ'ur annuller color	Ŭ'ma duma

mazuma	ŪM'b'l	ŪM'bli	ŪM'bril
Montezuma	bejumble	crumbly	tumbril
puma	bumble	humbly	
Yuma	crumble	stumbly	ŪM'brus
Ū'man	fumble	tumbly	cumbrous
human	grumble		penumbrous
inhuman	humble	ŪM'bling	slumbrous
Newman	jumble	crumbling	unslumbrous
superhuman	mumble	fumbling	
Truman	rumble	grumbling	ŪM'bug
	scumble	humbling	humbug
ŪM'at	stumble	jumbling	ŪM'bul
despumate	tumble	mumbling	Trumbull
exhumate	umbel	rumbling	
inhumate	ŪM'b'ld	stumbling	ŪM'bur
ŪM'at	unhumbled	tumbling	cumber
consummate	crumbled, etc.	ŪM'blur	disencumber
		crumbler	encumber
ŪM'ba, ŪM'ba	ŪM'blest	drumbler	Humber
rumba	<i>crumblest</i>	fumbler	lumbar
	<i>fumblest</i>	grumbler	lumber
ŪM'bat	<i>grumblest</i>	humbler	number
combat	humblest	jumbler	outnumber
(cf. wombat)	<i>jumblest</i>	mumbler	slumber
	<i>mumblest</i>	rumbler	number
ŪM'bel	<i>rumblest</i>	stumbler	
dumbbell	<i>stumblest</i>	tumbler	ŪM'burd
	<i>tumblest</i>		unnumbered
ŪM'bent		ŪM'bo	cumbered, etc.
accumbent	ŪM'bleth	gumbo	
decumbent	<i>crumbleth</i>	Jumbo	ŪM'drum
incumbent	<i>fumbleth</i>	Mumbo-Jumbo	humdrum
procumbent	<i>grumbleth</i>		
recumbent	<i>humbleth</i>	ŪM'brat	ŪM'el
superincum-	<i>jumbleth</i>	adumbrate	bepummel
bent	<i>mumbleth</i>	inumbrate	hummel
		obumbrate	pommel
ŪM'bik	<i>rumbleth</i>		
columbic	<i>stumbleth</i>	ŪM'brij	Ū'men
plumbic	<i>tumbleth</i>	umbrage	acumen

albumen	numbest	ŪM'fit	ŪM'id
bitumen	rummest	comfit	humid
catechumen	<i>strummest</i>		tumid
legumen	<i>succumbest</i>	ŪM'fort	
rumen		comfort	ŪM'ij
(cf. illumine, etc.)	ŪM'et	ŪM'fri	fumage
	grummet	Humphrey	plumage
	plummet		
Ū'ment	(cf. summit)		ŪM'ij
accrument		ŪM'friz	chummage
eschewment	ŪM'eth	Humphreys	rummage
imbruement	<i>assumeth</i>		scrummage
imbuement	<i>bloometh</i>	ŪM'ful	
induement	<i>boometh</i>	bloomful	ŪM'in
subduement	<i>consumeth</i>	doomful	illumine
	<i>costumeth</i>		relumine
ŪM'est	<i>doometh</i>	ŪM'i	(cf. acumen, etc.)
<i>assumest</i>	<i>entombeth</i>	bloomy	
<i>bloomest</i>	<i>exhumeth</i>	broomy	
<i>boomest</i>	<i>fumeth</i>	Fiume	ŪM'ing
<i>consumest</i>	<i>groometh</i>	fumy	assuming
<i>costumest</i>	<i>illumeth</i>	gloomy	blooming
<i>doomest</i>	<i>perfumeth</i>	plumy	booming
<i>entombest</i>	<i>plumeth</i>	rheumy	consuming
<i>exhumest</i>	<i>presumeth</i>	roomy	disentombing
<i>fumest</i>	<i>resumeth</i>	spumy	dooming
<i>groomest</i>			entombing
<i>illumest</i>	ŪM'eth	ŪM'i	exhuming
<i>perfumest</i>	<i>becometh</i>	crumby	fuming
<i>plumest</i>	<i>cometh</i>	crummie	glooming
<i>presumest</i>	<i>drummeth</i>	dummy	grooming
<i>resumest</i>	<i>gummeth</i>	gummy	illuming
	<i>hummeth</i>	lummy	looming
ŪM'est	<i>strummeth</i>	mummy	perfuming
<i>becomest</i>	<i>succumbeth</i>	plummy	pluming
<i>comest</i>		rummy	predooming
<i>drummest</i>	ŪM'fal	scrummy	presuming
<i>dumbest</i>	triumphal	scummy	resuming
<i>glummest</i>		thrummy	unassuming
<i>gummest</i>	ŪM'fant	tummy	unpresuming
<i>hummet</i>	triumphant	yummy	

ŬM'ing	ŬM'let	ŬM'ond	clumpy
becoming	boomlet	Drummond	crumpy
benumbing	groomlet	ŬM'pas	dumpy
chumming	plumelet	compass	frumpy
coming	ŬM'li	encompass	grumpy
drumming	Cholmondesley	rumpus	humpy
forthcoming	Chumley	ŬM'pest	jumpy
gumming	comely	<i>bethumpest</i>	lumpy
humming	cumbersomely	<i>bumpest</i>	mumpy
mumming	dumbly	<i>dumppest</i>	plumpy
numbing	frolicsomenely	<i>humpest</i>	slumpy
overcoming	glumly	<i>jumppest</i>	stumpy
plumbing	humorsomenely	<i>lumpest</i>	thumpy
plumming	numbly	plumpest	ŬMP'ing
scrumming	rumly	<i>pumppest</i>	bethumping
shortcoming	troublesomenely,	<i>stumpest</i>	bumping
slumming	etc.	<i>thumppest</i>	dumping
strumming	ŬM'nal	<i>trumppest</i>	bumping
succumbing	autumnal	ŬM'pet	jumping
summing	columnal	crumpet	lumping
thumbing	ŬM'nes	strumpet	mumping
unbecoming	dumbness	trumpet	plumping
ŬM'is	glumness	ŬM'peth	pumping
pumice	numbness	<i>bethumpeth</i>	slumping
ŬM'it	ŬM'nur	<i>bumpeth</i>	stumping
summit	Sumner	<i>dumpeth</i>	thumping
(cf. grummet,	ŬM'ok	<i>humpeth</i>	trumping
etc.)	hummock	<i>jumpeth</i>	ŬMP'ir
ŬM'les	stomach	<i>lumpest</i>	umpire
bloomless	ŬM'oks	<i>pumpeth</i>	ŬMP'ish
broomless	lummoX	<i>stumpest</i>	bumpish
doomless	(cf. stomachs)	<i>thumpeth</i>	dumpish
fumeless	ŬM'on	<i>trumpeth</i>	frumpish
groomless	come-on	ŬM'pi	grumpish
loomless	summon	bumpy	humpish
plumeless		chumpy	jumpish
roomless			lumpish
tombless			mumpish

plumpish	ŬMP'tiv	ill-humor	ŬM'urz
slumpish	assumptive	illumer	Somers
ŬMP'kin	consumptive	perfumer	ŬM'us
bumpkin	presumptive	plumer	brumous
pumpkin	resumptive	presumer	dumous
(cf. Lumkin)	subsumptive	resumer	fumous
ŬM'p'l	ŬM'pur	roomer	grumous
crumple	bethumper	rumor	humous
rumple	bumper	tumor	humus
unrumple	counter-jumper	ŬM'ur	implumous
ŬM'plest	dumper	comer	plumous
<i>crumplest, etc.</i>	jumper	Cummer	spumous
ŬM'pleth	lumper	drummer	ŬMZ'da
<i>crumpleth, etc.</i>	mumper	dumber	doomsday
ŬM'pling	plumper	glummer	ŬM'zi
crumpling	pumper	grummer	clumsy
dumpling	stumper	gummer	mumsie
rumpling	thumper	hummer	
ŬMP'nes	trumper	incomer	
plumpness	tub-thumper	midsummer	
ŬM'po	ŬM'pus	mummer	ŬMZ'man
Bumpo	rumpus	newcomer	doomsman
ŬMP'shun	(see ŬM'pas)	number	groomsman
assumption	ŬM'ston	plumber	
consumption	tombstone	rummer	Ŭ'na
gumption	ŬM'tur	scrummer	Acuna
presumption	Sumter	scummer	fortuna
resumption	ŬM'ur	strummer	lacuna
subsumption	assumer	summer	luna
ŬMP'shus	bloomer	ŬM'urd	Peruna
bumptious	boomer	good-humored	Una
scrumptious	consumer	humored	vicuna
	doomer	ill-humored	Ŭ'nal
	entomber	rumored	lacunal
	fumer	ŬM'urz	tribunal
	humor	bloomers	ŬN'chest
		rumors, etc.	<i>bunchest, etc.</i>

ŬN'cheth <i>buncheth</i> , etc.	luncher muncher puncher scruncher	ŬN'dest <i>woundest</i> , etc.	ŬN'dleth <i>bundleth</i> , etc.
ŬN'chez brunches bunches crunches hunches lunches munches punches scrunches	ŬN'dan antemundane extramundane infra-mundane intermundane intramundane mundane supermundane supramundane ultramundane	ŬN'dest <i>fundest</i> , etc. ŬN'deth <i>woundeth</i> , etc. ŬN'deth <i>fundeth</i> , etc.	ŬN'dling bundling trundling, etc. ŬN'don London (cf. undone)
ŬN'chi bunchy crunchy hunchy punchy	ŬN'dans abundance redundance sun dance superabun- dance	ŬN'di Bundy fund Fundy Grundy Lundy Monday salmagundi Sunday	ŬN'dred hundred ŬN'dri sundry <i>thund'ry</i>
ŬN'ching bunching crunching hunching lunching munching punching scrunching	ŬN'dant abundant redundant superabundant	ŬN'din hirundine ŬN'ding funding refunding	ŬN'drus wondrous ŬN'dur asunder blunder dissunder dunder down-under enthunder Gunder plunder refunder rotunder sunder thereunder thunder under wonder
ŬN'chun bruncheon luncheon nuncheon puncheon scuncheon truncheon	ŬN'dat fecundate secundate ŬN'ded unwounded wounded	ŬN'dit conduit pundit ŬN'd'l bundle trundle unbundle	ŬN'el funnel gunwale
ŬN'chur bruncher luncher cruncher huncher	ŬN'ded funded refunded <i>retunded</i>	ŬN'dlest <i>bundlest</i> , etc.	

runnel	<i>oppugneth</i>	ÜNGK'at	conjunction
trunnel	<i>pruneth</i>	averruncate	defunction
tunnel	<i>spooneth</i>	detruncate	disjunction
ÜN'et	<i>swooneth</i>	truncate	expunction
punnet	<i>tuneth</i>	ÜNGK'en	function
runnet	ÜN'eth	drunken	injunction
Ü'nes	<i>runneth, etc.</i>	shrunk	interjunction
blueness	ÜN'ful	sunken	inunction
fewness	tuneful	ÜNGK'et	junction
newness	runeful	junket	punction
trueness	spoonful	Plunkett	<i>sejunction</i>
ÜN'est	UNG'g'l	ÜNGK'i	subjunction
<i>attunest</i>	bungle	chunky	unction
<i>communest</i>	jungle	flunkey	ÜNGK'shus
<i>croonest</i>	ÜNG'gling	funky	compunctious
<i>entunest</i>	bungling	hunky	rambunctious
<i>harpoonest</i>	ÜNG'gur	monkey	unctious
<i>importunest</i>	ballad-monger	powder-monkey	ÜNGK'tiv
<i>impugneth</i>	borough-monger	punkie	abjunctive
<i>moonest</i>	enhunger	spunky	adjunctive
<i>oppugneth</i>	fishmonger	ÜNG'kin	compunctive
<i>prunest</i>	hunger	punkin	conjunctive
<i>soonest</i>	ironmonger	(cf. ÜN'kan)	disjunctive
<i>spoonest</i>	monger	ÜNGK'ish	subjunctive
<i>swoonest</i>	Munger	funkish	ÜNGK'tur
<i>tunest</i>	younger	monkish	acupuncture
ÜN'est		skunkish	conjuncture
<i>runnest, etc.</i>		ÜNGK'o	juncture
ÜN'eth		bunco	puncture
<i>attuneth</i>	ÜNGK'al	junco	ÜNGK'um
<i>communeth</i>	carbuncle		Buncombe
<i>crooneth</i>	caruncle		bunkum
<i>entuneth</i>	peduncle	ÜNGK'shun	ÜNGK'ur
<i>harpooneth</i>	truncal	adjunction	bunker
<i>impugneth</i>	uncle	compunction	drunker
<i>mooneth</i>			

dunker	ÜN'i	moonning	ÜN'izm
flunker	acrimony	noonning	buffoonism
funker	agrimony	oppugning	opportunism
hunker	alimony	pruning	poltroonism
junker	antimony	spooning	
punker	bunny	swooning	ÜN'jent
tunker	funny	tuning	pungent
	gunny		
ÜNGK'urd	honey	ÜN'ing	ÜN'jest
bunkered	matrimony	cunning	<i>expungest</i> , etc
drunkard	money	dunning	
Dunkard	parsimony	funning	ÜN'jeth
	patrimony	gunning	<i>expungeth</i> , etc
ÜNGK'us	sanctimony	outrunning	
aduncous	sonny	overrunning	ÜN'jez
dohunkus	sunny	punning	expunges
juncous	Tunney	running	lunges
	tunny	shunning	plunges
ÜNG'ling	unsunny	stunning	sponges
youngling		sunning	
	ÜN'ij		ÜN'ji
ÜN'gri	dunnage	Ü'nis	plungy
hungry	gunnage	Eunice	spongy
	tonnage	Tunis	
ÜNG'stur			
tonguester	ÜN'ik	ÜN'ish	ÜN'jing
youngster	Munich	buffoonish	expunging
	Punic	poltroonish	lunging
ÜNG'ur	runic		plunging
lunger	tunic	ÜN'ish	sponging
		punish	
ÜN'i	ÜN'in	Hunnish	ÜN'jun
Dooney	run-in		dungeon
loony		ÜN'ist	<i>plungeon</i>
Mooney	ÜN'ing	balloonist	
moony	ballooning	bassoonist	ÜN'jur
Mulrooney	communing	harpoonist	blunger
Muni	crooning	opportunist	expunger
puisne	expugning		lunger
puny	harpooning	Ü'nit	plunger
spoony	impugning	unit	sponger



ŮN'kan	ŮN'stur	<i>hunteth</i>	ŮN'tur
Duncan	gunster	<i>punteth</i>	affronter
(cf ŮNG'kin)	punster	<i>shunteth</i>	blunter
		<i>stunteth</i>	bunter
ŮN'les	ŮN'tal		confronter
moonless	contrapuntal	ŮN'ti	fortune-hunter
runeless	frontal	puntý	grunter
tuneless	gruntle	runty	Gunter
		stuntý	head-hunter
ŮN'les	ŮN'ted		hunter
runless	affronted	ŮN'ting	legacy-hunter
sonless	blunted	affronting	punter
sunless	bunted	bunting	shunter
	confronted	confronting	stunter
ŮN'lit	fronted	fronting	
moonlight	grunted	grunting	ŮNTS'vil
noon-light	hunted	head-hunting	Blountsville
	punted	hunting	Huntsville
ŮN'man	shunted	punting	
gunman	stunted	reed-bunting	Ů'nuk
	unblunted	shunting	eunuch
ŮN'nes	unwonted	stunting	
inopportune-	wonted	yellow-bunting	ŮN'ur
ness			attuner
jejuneness	ŮN'test	ŮNT'les	ballooner
opportuneness	<i>affrontest</i>	frontless	communer
	bluntest	wontless	crooner
Ů'no	<i>buntest</i>		dragoon
Bruno	<i>confrontest</i>	ŮNT'nes	harpooner
Juno	<i>gruntest</i>	bluntness	importuner
	<i>hunttest</i>	stuntness	impugner
ŮN'riz	<i>puntest</i>		interlunar
moonrise	<i>shunttest</i>	ŮN'to	lacunar
	<i>stunttest</i>	junto	lampooner
ŮN'si			lunar
Munsey	ŮN'teth	ŮN'tri	moon
	<i>affronteth</i>	country	novilunar
ŮN'stan,	<i>blunteth</i>		oppugner
ŮN'ston	<i>bunteth</i>	ŮN'tu	piano-tuner
Dunstan	<i>confronteth</i>	unto	plenilunar
Funston	<i>grunteth</i>		pruner

schooner	ŪP'ans	ŪP'i	ŪP'1
semilunar	come-uppance	croupy	octuple
sooner	thruppence	droopy	quadruple
spooner		soupy	quintuple
sublunar	ŪP'e	(cf. whoopee)	septuple
swooner	whoopee		sextuple
translunar	(cf. ŪP'i)	ŪP'i	scruple
tuner	ŪP'est	cuppy	subduple
ŪN'ur	<i>coopest</i>	guppy	(cf. pupil)
dunner	<i>droopest</i>	puppy	ŪP'1
forerunner	<i>dupest</i>	Ū'pid	couple
gunner	<i>groupest</i>	Cupid	supple
overrunner	<i>loopest</i>	stupid	
punner	<i>recoupest</i>		ŪP'lest
runner	<i>scoopst</i>	Ū'pil	<i>scruplest</i> , etc.
stunner	<i>stoopst</i>	pupil	
	<i>swoopst</i>	(cf. Ū'p'l)	ŪP'lest
ŪN'yon	<i>troopst</i>		<i>couplest</i> , etc.
communion	<i>whoopst</i>	ŪP'ing	
disunion		cooping	ŪP'let
excommunion	ŪP'est	drooping	octuplet
intercom-	<i>suppest</i> , etc.	duping	quintuplet, etc.
munion		grouping	
reunion	ŪP'et	hooping	ŪP'leth
trades-union	puppet	looping	<i>scrupleth</i> , etc.
union	ŪP'eth	recouping	
	<i>coopeth</i>	scooping	ŪP'leth
ŪN'yon	<i>droopeth</i>	stooping	<i>coupleth</i> , etc.
hunion	<i>dupeth</i>	swooping	
munion	<i>groupeth</i>	trooping	ŪP'lur
onion	<i>loopeth</i>	whooping	coupler
<i>ronyon</i>	<i>recoupeth</i>		suppler
trunnion	<i>scoopeth</i>	ŪP'ing	
	<i>stoopeth</i>	cupping	ŪP'ment
ŪN'yor	<i>swoopeth</i>	supping	aggroupment
junior	<i>troopeth</i>	tupping	recoupment
	<i>whoopeth</i>		
Ū'pa		ŪP'ish	Ū'pon
pupa	ŪP'eth	puppish	coupon
supa	<i>suppeth</i> , etc.	uppish	jupon

<b>ŪP'or</b>	disruptive	<b>ŪP'ward</b>	<b>ŪR'ans</b>
stupor	eruptive	upward	allurance
(see ŪP'ur)	incorruptive		assurance
<b>ŪP'shal</b>	interruptive	<b>Ū'ra</b>	durance
antenuptial	irruptive	Angostura	endurance
nuptial	<b>ŪPT'li</b>	appoggiatura	insurance
post-nuptial	abruptly	bravura	perdurance
	corruptly, etc.	caesura	reassurance
<b>ŪP'shun</b>	<b>ŪPT'nes</b>	coloratura	<b>ŪR'āt</b>
abruption	abruptness	Cuticura	curate
corruption	corruptness	datura	
disruption	incorruptness	fissura	<b>ŪR'āt</b>
eruption		flexura	jurat
incorruption	<b>ŪP'ur</b>	Keturah	
interruption	cooper	pietra-dura	<b>ŪR'bal</b>
irruption	drooper	pleura	herbal
ruption	duper	purpura	verbal
<b>ŪP'ted</b>	grouper	sura	
abrupted	hooper	velatura	<b>ŪR'ban</b>
corrupted	looper	vettura	suburban
disrupted	recouper		turban
interrupted	scooper	<b>Ū'ral</b>	urban
irrupted	snooper	antemural	
	stooper	caesural	<b>ŪR'bans</b>
<b>ŪP'test</b>	stupor	commisural	disturbance
abruptest	super	crural	
corruptest	swooper	extramural	<b>ŪR'bar</b>
<i>interruptest</i>	trooper	intermural	durbar
	whooper	intramural	
<b>ŪP'teth</b>	<b>ŪP'ur</b>	jural	<b>ŪR'bat</b>
<i>corruptcith, etc.</i>	crupper	mural	acerbate
	cupper	neural	perturbate
<b>ŪP'ting</b>	scupper	pleural	
corrupting	supper	plural	<b>ŪR'best</b>
erupting	upper	rural	<i>blurbest</i>
interrupting		sinecural	<i>curbest</i>
	<b>ŪP'urt</b>	sural	<i>disturbest</i>
<b>ŪP'tiv</b>	Rupert	tellural	<i>perturbest</i>
corruptive	(cf. Newport)	Ural	<b>ŪR'bet</b>
			sherbet

ÛR'beth	ÛR'chant	ÛR'ching	unburden (cf. ÛR'don)
<i>blurbeth</i>	merchant	besmirching	
<i>curbeth</i>	<i>perchant</i>	birching	ÛR'dest
<i>disturbeth</i>	ÛR'chas	churching	absurdest
<i>perturbeth</i>	purchase	lurching	<i>begirdest</i>
		perching	<i>engirdest</i>
ÛR'bi	ÛR'chast	searching	<i>girdest</i>
Derby	purchased	smirching	<i>heardest</i>
herby			
Iturbi	ÛR'chen	ÛRCH'les	ÛR'deth
Kirby	birchen	churchless	<i>begirdeth, etc.</i>
	(cf. urchin)	smirchless	
ÛR'bid			ÛR'di
herbid	ÛR'chest	ÛR'chur	birdie
turbid	<i>birchest</i>	besmircher	curdy
	<i>lurchest</i>	bircher	hurdy-gurdy
ÛR'bin	<i>perchest</i>	lurcher	sturdy
turbine	<i>searchest</i>	percher	wordy
	<i>smirchest</i>	researcher	
ÛR'bing	(cf. purchased)	searcher	ÛR'dikt
curbing		smircher	verdict
disturbing	ÛR'cheth	(cf. nurture)	
perturbing	<i>bircheth</i>	ÛRD'book	ÛR'ding
	<i>lurcheth</i>	herdbook	begirding
ÛR'bot	<i>percheth</i>	word-book	engirding
burbot	<i>searcheth</i>		girding
turbot	<i>smircheth</i>		herding
		ÛR'ded	ungirding
ÛR'bur	ÛR'chez	begirded	wording
Berber	besmirches	curded	
blurber	birches	engirded	ÛR'd'l
curber	churches	girded	begirdle
disturber	lurches	herded	curdle
Ferber	perches	shered	engirdle
Gerber	researches	worded	girdle
perturber	searches		hurdle
superber	smirches		
		ÛR'den	ÛR'don
ÛR'burt	ÛR'chif	burden	Burdon
Herbert	kerchief	disburden	guerdon
		overburden	(cf. ÛR'den)

ŪR'dūr	ŪR'est	<i>sturrest</i>	<i>recurreth</i>
verdure	<i>abjurest</i>	<i>transferrest</i>	<i>referreth</i>
(cf. perjure)	<i>adjurest</i>		<i>spurreth</i>
	<i>allurest</i>	ŪR'et	<i>sturreth</i>
ŪR'dūr	<i>assurest</i>	turret	<i>transferreth</i>
absurder	<i>conjurest</i>		
Burder	<i>curest</i>	ŪR'eth	ŪR'fas
engirder	<i>demurest</i>	<i>abjureth</i>	surface
girder	<i>endurest</i>	<i>adjureth</i>	
herder	<i>ensurest</i>	<i>allureth</i>	ŪR'fekt
murder	<i>immurest</i>	<i>conjureth</i>	perfect
self-murder	<i>impurest</i>	<i>cureth</i>	
thirder	<i>insurest</i>	<i>endureth</i>	ŪR'fi
	<i>lurest</i>	<i>immureth</i>	Durfey
ŪRDZ'man	<i>maturest</i>	<i>lureth</i>	Murphy
herdsman	<i>moorest</i>	<i>matureth</i>	scurfy
wordsmen	<i>obscurest</i>	<i>obscureth</i>	surfy
	<i>poorest</i>	<i>procureth</i>	turfy
ŪR'el	<i>procurest</i>	<i>secureth</i>	
squirrel	<i>purest</i>	<i>assureth</i>	ŪR'fit
Burrell	<i>reassurest</i>	<i>ensureth</i>	surfeit
	<i>securest</i>	<i>insureth</i>	
ŪR'ens	<i>surest</i>	<i>mooreth</i>	ŪR'for
concurrence	<i>tourrest</i>	<i>reassureth</i>	therefore
deterrence	<i>unmoorest</i>	<i>tourrest</i>	(cf. wherefore)
incurrence		<i>unmooreth</i>	
intercurrence	ŪR'est		ŪR'fum
occurrence	<i>bestirrest</i>	ŪR'eth	perfume
recurrence	<i>blurrest</i>	<i>bestirreth</i>	
transference	<i>concurrent</i>	<i>blurrest</i>	ŪR'gat
	<i>conferrest</i>	<i>concurrent</i>	expurgate
ŪR'ent, ŪR'ant	<i>deferrest</i>	<i>conferrest</i>	objurgate
concurrent	<i>demurrest</i>	<i>deferrest</i>	virgate
current	<i>errest</i>	<i>errest</i>	
current	<i>incurrest</i>	<i>demurreth</i>	ŪR'g'l
decurrent	<i>inferrest</i>	<i>incurreth</i>	burgle
deterrent	<i>interest</i>	<i>inferrest</i>	gurgle
intercurrent	<i>preferrest</i>	<i>interrest</i>	
recurrent	<i>purrest</i>	<i>occurrest</i>	ŪR'glar
susurrant	<i>referrest</i>	<i>preferrest</i>	burglar
undercurrent	<i>spurrest</i>	<i>purrest</i>	gurgler

ŪR'go	ŪR'id	assuring	shirring
a tergo	curried	conjuring	slurring
ergo	flurried	curing	spurring
Virgo	hurried	during	stirring
ŪR'gur	scurried	enduring	transferring
burgher	worried	ensuring	unerring
<i>jerguer</i>	ŪR'ij	everduring	whirring
ŪR'gus	moorage	immuring	(cf herring)
demiurgus	murage	insuring	ŪR'ish
Mergus	ŪR'ij	inuring	amateurish
thaumaturgus	courage	juring	boorish
ŪR'i	demurrage	luring	Moorish
de jure	discourage	manuring	poorish
Drury	encourage	maturing	ŪR'ish
ewry	ŪR'ik	mooring	burrish
fury	hydrosulphuric	non-juring	burrish
houry	hydrotelluric	obscuring	currish
Jewry	purpuric	procuring	flourish
jury	sulphuric	reassuring	nourish
Missouri	telluric	securing	ŪR'ist
ŪR'i	ŪR'ik	touring	caricaturist
hurry	myrrhic	unmooring	jurist
curry	ŪR'im	ŪR'ing	purist
firry	purim	astirring	tourist
flurry	urim	bestirring	ŪR'iz
furry	ŪR'in	blurring	curries
hurry	burin	concurring	flurries
hurry-scurry	daturin	conferring	hurries
lurry	neurin	deferring	scurries
Murray	neurine	demurring	worries
scurry	ŪR'ing	erring	ŪR'izm
Surrey	abjuring	incurring	purism
slurry	adjuring	inferring	tourism
whirry	alluring	interring	ŪR'jens
worry		non-concurring	convergence
ŪR'id		occurring	deturgence
lurid		preferring	
		purring	
		recurring	
		referring	

divergence	<i>submergeth</i>	thaumaturgic	merger
emergence	<i>surgeth</i>	theurgic	purger
resurgence	<i>urgeth</i>		scourger
submergence		ŪR'jin	submerger
	ŪR'jez	virgin	urger
ŪR'jent	asperges		verger
abstergent	Boanerges	ŪR'jing	
assurgent	converges	converging	ŪR'jus
convergent	dirges	dirging	verjuice
detergent	diverges	diverging	
divergent	emerges	emerging	ŪR'kal
emergent	merges	immerging	Lupercal
insurgent	purges	merging	novercal
resurgent	scourges	purging	(cf. circle)
splurgent	serges	scourging	
turgent	submerges	splurging	ŪR'kest
urgent	surges	submerging	<i>clerkest</i> , etc.
vergent	urges	surging	
	verges	urging	ŪR'keth
ŪR'jest		verging	<i>clerketh</i> , etc.
<i>convergest</i>	ŪR'ji		
<i>dirgest</i>	aciurgy	ŪR'jist	ŪR'ki
<i>divergest</i>	clergy	dramaturgist	jerky
<i>emergest</i>	dirgie	metallurgist	lurky
<i>mergest</i>	dramaturgy	thaumaturgist	mirky
<i>purgest</i>	metallurgy		murky
<i>scourgest</i>	<i>periergy</i>	ŪR'jun	perky
<i>splurgest</i>	surgy	burgeon	quirky
<i>submergest</i>	thaumaturgy	Spurgeon	shirky
<i>surgest</i>		sturgeon	smirky
<i>urgest</i>	ŪR'jid	surgeon	talk turkey
	turgid		turkey
ŪR'jeth		ŪR'jūr	
<i>convergeth</i>	ŪR'jik	perjure	ŪR'kin
<i>dirgeth</i>	chirurgic	(cf. verdure)	firkin
<i>divergeth</i>	demiurgic		gherkin
<i>emergeth</i>	dramaturgic	ŪR'jūr	jerkin
<i>mergeth</i>	energic	converger	<i>merkin</i>
<i>purgeth</i>	liturgic	dirger	
<i>scourgeth</i>	metallurgic	diverger	ŪR'kins
<i>splurgeth</i>		emerger	Firkins

Perkins	ÛRK'som	<i>furleth</i>	hurling
gherkins, etc.	irksome	<i>hurleth</i>	pearling
ÛR'king	mirksome	<i>purleth</i>	purling
aworking	ÛR'kur	<i>swirleth</i>	Sperling
clerking	burker	<i>twirleth</i>	sterling
hard-working	jerker	<i>unfurleth</i>	Stirling
jerking	jerquer	<i>whirleth</i>	swirling
lurking	lurker	ÛRL'hood	twirling
perking	shirker	girlhood	uncurling
shirking	smirker	ÛR'li	unfurling
smirking	wonder-worker	demurely	upcurling
working	worker	maturely	upwhirling
ÛR'kish	ÛR'kus	obscurely	ÛR'lish
quirkish	bifurcous	poorly	churlish
Turkish	circus	purely	girlish
ÛR'kit	Quercus	securely	pearlish
circuit	(cf. work-house)	ÛR'li	ÛR'loin
ÛR'k'l	ÛR'kwoiz	burly	purloin
circle	turquoise	churly	sirloin
encircle	ÛRLD'li	curly	ÛR'lu
Merkle	worldly	early	curlew
semicircle	ÛRLD'ling	girlie	purlieu
turkle	worldling	girly	ÛR'lur
ÛR'klet	ÛR'lest	hurly-burly	burler
circlet	<i>curllest</i>	<i>knurly</i>	curler
ÛR'kli	<i>furlest</i>	pearly	furler
circly	<i>hurlest</i>	Shirley	hurler
clerkly	<i>swirlest</i>	surly	pearler
ÛR'kling	<i>twirlest</i>	swirly	purler
circling	<i>unfurlest</i>	whirly	skirler
ÛRK'man	<i>whirlest</i>	ÛR'lin	twirler
Turkman	ÛR'leth	merlin	whirler
workman	<i>curlleth</i>	pearlin	ÛR'ma
		ÛR'ling	Burma
		curling	derma
		furling	Irma
		herling	syrma



ŪR'mad	avement	taxidermic	bemurmur
mermaid	deferment	thermic	confirmer
	determent		firmer
ŪR'mal	disinterment	ŪR'min	infirmer
dermal	ferment	determine	murmur
diathermal	interment	ermine	squirmer
epidermal	preferment	vermin	termmer
geothermal	referment	ŪR'mind	termor
hydrothermal		determined	wormer
hypodermal	ŪR'mest	ermined	ŪR'na
isogeothermal	<i>confirmest</i>	undetermined	Myrna
isothermal	firmest		Verna
pachydermal	infirmest	ŪR'ming	
synthermal	<i>squirmest</i>	affirming	ŪR'nal
taxidermal	<i>termest</i>	confirming	cavernal
thermal	<i>wormest</i>	squirming	coeternal
		worming	colonel
ŪR'man	ŪR'meth		diurnal
cousin-german	<i>confirmeth</i> , etc.	ŪR'mis	diuturnal
firman		dermis	eternal
German	ŪR'mez	epidermis	external
merman	Hermes		fraternal
(cf sermon)	kermes	ŪR'mish	hesternal
		skirmish	hibernal
ŪR'mans	ŪR'mi		hodiernal
affirmance	germy	ŪR'mīt	infernal
confirmance	taxidermy	termite	internal
disaffirmance	wormy		journal
		ŪR'mīt	kernel
ŪR'ment	ŪR'mik	hermit	lucernal
abjurement	adiathermic	permit	maternal
allurement	dermic		nocturnal
conjurement	diathermic	ŪRM'ti	paraphernal
immurement	endermic	firmly	paternal
obscurement	epidermic	termly	semi-diurnal
procurement	geothermic		sempiternal
	hydrodermic	ŪR'moil	sternal
	hypodermic	turmoil	supernal
ŪR'ment,	isogeothermic		urnal
ŪR'mant	pachydermic	ŪR'mur	vernal
affirmant	sclerodermic	affirmer	

ÛR'nant, ÛR'nent	<i>burnest</i> <i>churnest</i>	ÛR'ning	ÛRN'nes
alternant	<i>concernest</i>	adjourning	sternness
secernent	<i>discernest</i>	booklearning	ÛR'no
vernant	earnest	burning	inferno
ÛR'nard	Ernest	churning	Sterno
Bernard	<i>learnest</i>	concerning	ÛR'num
ÛR'nas	over-earnest	discerning	laburnum
furnace	<i>overturnest</i>	earning	ÛR'nur
ÛR'nat	<i>returnest</i>	heart-burning	adjourner
alternate	<i>sojournest</i>	learning	burner
cothurnate	<i>spurnest</i>	overburning	discerner
subalternate	sternest	overturning	earner
ternate	<i>turnest</i>	returning	learner
ÛR'ned	<i>yearnest</i>	sojourning	overtuner
learned	ÛR'neth	spurning	returner
(see ÛRN + ed)	<i>adjourneth</i>	table-turning	sojourner
ÛR'nes	<i>burneth</i>	turning	spurner
demureness	<i>churneth</i>	undiscerning	sterner
immatureness	<i>concerneth</i>	upturning	turner
impureness	<i>discerneth</i>	urning	yearner
insecureness	<i>learneth</i>	yearning	
matureness	<i>overturneth</i>	ÛR'nish	ÛR'nus
obscureness	<i>returneth</i>	burnish	cothurnus
poorness	<i>sojourneth</i>	furnish	ÛR'o
pureness	<i>spurneth</i>	ÛR'nisht	bureau
secureness	<i>turneth</i>	burnished	chiaroscuro
sureness	<i>yearneth</i>	furnished	maduro
ÛR'nes	ÛR'ni	unburnished	ÛR'o
Furness	attorney	unfurnished	borough
(cf. furnace)	Berney	ÛRN'ment	burrow
ÛR'nest	Birney	adjournment	furrow
<i>adjournest</i>	burny-burny	attornment	thorough
	ferny	concernment	ÛR'od
	Gurney	discernment	burrowed
	journey	secernment	furrowed
	Turney	sojournment	unfurrowed
	tourney		

ŪR'or	tercel	<i>disperseth</i>	ŪR'shun
furor	transversal	<i>immerseth</i>	abstersion
juror	universal	<i>intersperseth</i>	animadversion
(cf ŪR'ur)	ursal	<i>nurseth</i>	<i>apertion</i>
	<i>versal</i>	<i>rehearseth</i>	aspersion
ŪR'pent		<i>reimburseth</i>	assertion
serpent	ŪR'sant	<i>reverseth</i>	aversion
	aversant	<i>traverseth</i>	<i>circumversion</i>
ŪR'pest	recursant		coercion
<i>chirpest</i> , etc.	versant	ŪR'sez	<i>concertion</i>
		accurses	contraversion
ŪR'peth	ŪR'sed	amerces	controversion
<i>chirpeth</i>	accursed	becurses	conversion
turpeth	(see ŪRS+ed)	coerces	demersion
<i>usurpeth</i>		converses	desertion
	ŪR'sest	curses	disconcertion
ŪR'ping	<i>accurseth</i>	disburses	discursion
burping	<i>becurseth</i>	disperses	dispersion
chirping	<i>coercest</i>	hearses	diversion
usurping	<i>conversest</i>	immerses	emersion
	<i>curseth</i>	intersperses	eversion
ŪR'p'l	<i>disbursest</i>	nurses	excursion
empurple	<i>dispersest</i>	purses	exertion
purple	<i>immersest</i>	rehearses	<i>extersion</i>
	<i>interspersest</i>	reimburses	immersion
ŪR'pos	<i>nurseth</i>	reverses	incursion
purpose	<i>rehearsest</i>	submerses	insertion
	<i>reimbursest</i>	traverses	<i>inspersion</i>
ŪR'pur	<i>reverseth</i>	verses	<i>intersecution</i>
burper	<i>traversest</i>		interspersion
chirper		ŪR'shal	introversion
usurper	ŪR'set	commercial	inversion
	tercet	controversial	<i>mercion</i>
ŪR'sa		tertial	nasturtion
ursa	ŪR'seth	uncommercial	obversion
vice versa	<i>accurseth</i>		perversion
	<i>becurseth</i>	ŪR'ship	recursion
ŪR'sal	<i>coercest</i>	worship	retroversion
controversal	<i>conversest</i>		reversion
rehearsal	<i>curseth</i>	ŪR'shum	self-assertion
reversal	<i>disbursest</i>	nasturtium	submersion

subversion	detersive	ÛR'sting	ÛR'ta
tertian	discursive	bursting	Alberta
version	dispersive	thirsting	Elberta
(cf. ÛR'si-an)	eversive	worsting	ÛR'tan
ÛR'si	excursive		certain
Circe	incursive	ÛR'stur	curtain
controversy	pervasive	burster	encurtain
gramercy	precursive	thirster	<i>uncertain</i>
mercy	subversive		uncertain
Mersey	ÛRS'ment	ÛR'sur	ÛR'ted
Percy	amercement	accuser	adverted
pursy	disbursement	amercer	asserted
Searcy	imbursement	<i>ante-cursor</i>	averted
ÛR'sing	reimburse-	bursar	blurted
accursing	ment	coercer	concerted
becursing	ÛRS'nes	commercer	converted
coercing	adverseness	converser	deserted
conversing	averseness	curser	disconcerted
cursing	perverseness	cursor	diverted
disbursing	terseness	disburser	exerted
dispersing		disperser	flirted
immersing	ÛR'son	hearser	inserted
nursing	Gerson	immerser	inserted
rehearsing	McPherson	merc	inverted
reimbursing	person	nurser	perverted
reversing		perverser	preconcerted
transversing	ÛR'sted	precursor	reverted
traversing	burst	purser	spurted
versing	thirsted	rehearser	squirted
ÛR'siv	worsted	reimburs	subverted
abstersive	ÛR'stest	reverser	undiverted
animadversive	<i>burstest, etc.</i>	traverser	unperverted
aspersive		verser	
aversive	ÛR'steth	worser	ÛR'ten
coercive	<i>bursteth, etc.</i>		thirteen
conversive		ÛR'sus	ÛR'tens
cursive	ÛR'sti	excursus	advertence
decursive	thirsty	thyrsus	inadvertence
		ursus	misadvertence
		versus	

ŪR'test	ŪR'tha	flirty	ŪR'tis
<i>advertest</i>	Bertha	Gertie	Curtis
<i>assertest</i>	Hertha	thirty	
<i>avertest</i>			ŪR't'l
<i>blurtest</i>	ŪR'THen	ŪR'ting	fertile
<i>concertest</i>	burthen	adverting	hurtle
<i>controvertest</i>	disburthen	asserting	kirtle
<i>convertest</i>	unburthen	averting	myrtle
<i>curtest</i>		blurting	spurtle
<i>disconcertest</i>	ŪR'then	concerting	turtle
<i>divertest</i>	earthen	controverting	whortle
<i>exertest</i>		converting	
<i>hurtest</i>	ŪR'THur	deserting	ŪRT'les
<i>insertest</i>	further	disconcerting	shirtless
<i>invertest</i>		diverting	skirtless
<i>pertest</i>	ŪR'THest	exerting	
<i>pervertest</i>	furthest	flirting	ŪRT'li
<i>revertest</i>		hurting	alertly
<i>skirtest</i>	ŪRth'ful	inserting	curtly
<i>spurtest</i>	mirthful	interserting	expertly
<i>subvertest</i>	worthful	interverting	inertly
		inverting	inexpertly
ŪR'teth	ŪRth'les	perverting	pertly
<i>averteth</i>	birthless	preconcerting	
<i>asserteth</i>	mirthless	retroverting	ŪRT'nes
<i>averteth</i>	worthless	reverting	alertness
<i>blurteth</i>		self-asserting	curtness
<i>concerteth</i>	ŪR'THi	shirting	expertness
<i>controverteth</i>	noteworthy	skirting	inertness
<i>converteth</i>	sea-worthy	spurting	inexpertness
<i>disconcerteth</i>	trust-worthy	squirting	pertness
<i>diverteth</i>	worthy	subverting	
<i>exerteth</i>	unworthy		ŪR'ton
<i>hurteth</i>		ŪR'tiv	Berton
<i>inserteth</i>	ŪR'thi	assertive	(cf. ŪR'tan)
<i>inverteth</i>	earthy	divertive	ŪR'trud
<i>perverteth</i>		exertive	Gertrude
<i>reverteth</i>		furtive	
<i>skirteth</i>	ŪR'ti	revertive	ŪRT'si
<i>spurteth</i>	cherty	self-assertive	curtsey
<i>subverteth</i>	dirty		

ŪR'tu	immurer	Eurus	incurvate
virtue	impurer	urus	recurvate
	insurer		trinervate
ŪR'tūr	inurer	ŪR'us	
nurture	juror	susurrous	ŪR'ven
(cf. ŪR'chur)	lurer	wurrus	nervine
	manurer		
ŪR'tūr	maturer	ŪR'uz	ŪR'vest
adverter	moorer	Burroughs	<i>conservest</i>
animadverter	nonjuror	Burrows	<i>curvest</i>
asserter	obscurer	(cf. ŪR'o + s)	<i>deservest</i>
avertter	poorer		<i>observest</i>
converter	procurer	ŪR'va	<i>preservest</i>
curter	purer	Minerva	<i>reservest</i>
disconcerter	reassurer		<i>servest</i>
diverter	securer	ŪR'val	<i>swervest</i>
exerter	surer	<i>acerval</i>	<i>unnervest</i>
hurter	tourer	<i>curval</i>	
inserter	unmoorer		ŪR'veth
inverter	(cf. ŪR'or)	ŪR'vans,	<i>conserveth</i>
perter		ŪR'vens	<i>curveth</i>
perverter	ŪR'ur	<i>fervence</i>	<i>deserveth</i>
preconcerter	averrer	inobservance	<i>observeth</i>
spurter	bestirrer	observance	<i>preserveth</i>
squirter	blurrer	unobservance	<i>reserveth</i>
subverter	concurrer		<i>serveth</i>
	conferrer	ŪR'vant,	<i>swerveth</i>
ŪR'up	deferrer	ŪR'vent	<i>unnerveth</i>
stirrup	demurrer	conservant	
(cf. ĪR'up)	incurrer	curvant	ŪR'vi
	inferer	fervent	nervy
ŪR'ur	interrer	inobservant	scurvy
abjurer	preferer	observant	topsy-turvy
adjurer	spurrer	recurvant	
allurer	stirrer	servant	ŪR'vid
assurer	transferrer	unobservant	fervid
conjurer			perfidid
curer	ŪR'us	ŪR'vat	topsy-turvied
demurer	anurous	acervate	
endurer	Arcturus	curvate	ŪR'vīl
ensurer	dolichurus	enervate	servile

ŪR'vīl	game-preserver	reversion	interlucent
chervil	life-preserver	subversion	lucent
servile	nerver	version	producent
	observer		reducent
ŪR'vim	preserver	ŪR'zi	relucēt
cervine	reserver	furzy	traducēt
nervine	server	jersey	<i>tralucent</i>
	swerver	kersey	translucent
ŪR'ving	time-server		unlucent
conserving	unnerver	Ū'sa	
curving		Arethusa	ŪS'est
deserving	ŪR'vus	Coosa	abstrusest
Irving	nervous	Medusa	<i>adducest</i>
nerving	recurvōus	Sousa	<i>conducest</i>
observing		Susa	<i>deducest</i>
preserving	ŪR'win	Tallapoosa	<i>inducest</i>
reserving	Erwin	Tuscaloosa	<i>introducest</i>
serving	Irwin		loosest
swerving	Merwin	ŪS'al	<i>producest</i>
time-serving		hypotenusal	<i>profusest</i>
undeserving	ŪRZ'da		<i>reducest</i>
unnerving	Thursday	ŪS'chun	<i>reproducest</i>
unobserving		<i>adustion</i>	<i>seducest</i>
unswerving	ŪR'zha	combustion	sprucest
	Persia	fustian	<i>traducest</i>
ŪR'vis			<i>unloosest</i>
lip-service	ŪR'zhun	ŪS'ed	
merchant-serv-	animadver-	deuced	ŪS'est
ice	sion	(see ŪS+ed)	<i>fusscest, etc.</i>
Purvis	aspersion		
sea-service	aversion	ŪS'en	ŪS'et
service	conversion	loosen	gusset
unservice	demersion	unloosen	russet
	discursion		
ŪRV'les	dispersion	ŪS'ens	ŪS'eth
nerveless	diversion	translucence	<i>adduceth</i>
	excursion		<i>conduceth</i>
ŪR'vur	incursion	ŪS'ent	<i>deduceth</i>
conserver	introversion	abducent	<i>educeth</i>
deserver	inversion	adducent	<i>induceth</i>
fervor	perversion	conducent	<i>introduceth</i>

<i>looscih</i>	discusses	ŪSH'ez	absolution
<i>produceth</i>	fusses	blushes	allocation
<i>reduceth</i>	Gus's	brushes	attribution
<i>reproduceth</i>	musses	crushes	circumlocation
<i>seduceth</i>	trusses	flushes	circumvolu- tion
<i>spruceth</i>	ŪS'ful	gushes	collocation
<i>traduceth</i>	juiceful	hushes	commination
<i>unlooseth</i>	useful	lushes	constitution
ŪS'eth	ŪSH'a	mushes	contribution
<i>fusseth, etc.</i>	Jerusha	onrushes	convolution
ŪS'ez	ŪSH'a	plushes	destitution
abuses	ŪSH'a	rushes	devolution
adduces	Prussia	thrushes	dilution
burnooses	Russia	tushes	diminution
caboooses	ŪSH'al	uprushes	dissolution
conduces	crucial	ŪSH'i	distribution
deduces	fiducial	blushy	electrocution
Druses		brushy	elocation
excuses	ŪSH'an	gushy	evolution
induces	Prussian	lushy	execution
introduces	Russian	rushy	immunition
juices		slushy	<i>insecution</i>
looses	ŪSH'est	ŪSH'ing	institution
nooses	<i>blusheth</i>	douching	interlocation
produces	<i>brusheth</i>	ruching	involution
reduces	<i>crushest</i>		irresolution
reproduces	<i>flusheth</i>	ŪSH'ing	Lilliputian
seduces	<i>gusheth</i>	blushing	location
sluices	<i>husheth</i>	brushing	obvolution
spruces	<i>rusheth</i>	crushing	persecution
traduces		flushing	pollution
truces	ŪSH'eth	gushing	prosecution
unlooses	<i>blusheth</i>	hushing	prostitution
uses	<i>brusheth</i>	lushing	redargution
ŪS'ez	<i>crusheth</i>	rushing	resolution
buses	<i>flusheth</i>	unblushing	restitution
busses	<i>gusheth</i>		retribution
cusses	<i>husheth</i>	Ū'shun	revolution
	<i>rusheth</i>	ablution	solution
			substitution



ventrilocution	ŪS'id	conclusive	ŪS'kest
volution	lucid	conducive	<i>duskest</i> , etc.
ŪSH'un	mucid	confusive	ŪS'ket
concussion	pellucid	contusive	basket
discussion	translucid	deducive	musket
incussion	ŪS'ij	delusive	
percussion	<i>abusage</i>	diffusive	ŪS'keth
Prussian	usage	effusive	<i>dusketh</i> , etc.
recussion		elusive	
repercussion	ŪS'il	exclusive	ŪSki
Russian	protrusile	illusive	dusky
succussion		inclusive	husky
	ŪS'ing	inconclusive	musky
ŪSH'ur	adducing	infusive	tusky
blusher	conducting	inobtrusive	
brusher	conducing	intrusive	ŪS'kin
crusher	deducing	obtrusive	buskin
flusher	educing	perfusive	Ruskin
gusher	inducing	reclusive	
husher	introducing	seclusive	ŪS'king
plusher	loosing	seducive	dusking
rusher	producing	transfusive	husking
usher	reducing	ŪS'iv	tusking
	reproducing	concussive	
ŪSH'us	seducing	discussive	ŪS'kul
Lucius	sprucing	percussive	crepuscule
	traducing	repercussive	majuscule
ŪSH'us	unloosing	succussive	minuscule
luscious	ŪS'ing		opuscule
	bussing	ŪS'kan	
ŪS'i	cussing	Della-Cruscan	ŪS'kur
goosy	discussing	dusken	husker
juicy	fussing	Etruscan	tusker
Lucy	mussing	molluscan	
sluicy	trussing	Tuscan	ŪS'1
			bustle
ŪS'i	ŪS'iv	ŪS'kat	corpuscle
fussy	abusive	coruscate	hustle
hussy	allusive	infusate	justle
mussy	collusive	obfusate	muscle

mussel	ÜS'nes	mistrusted	dusty
opuscle	abstruseness	rusted	fustie
rustle	diffuseness	trusted	fusty
tussle	looseness	ÜS'test	gusty
ÜS'les	obtuseness	<i>adjustest</i>	lusty
juiceless	profuseness	<i>disgustest</i>	musty
useless	recluseness	<i>distrustest</i>	rusty
	spruceness	<i>dustest</i>	trusty
ÜS'lest	Ü'so	<i>encrustest</i>	ÜS'tik
<i>bustlest</i> , etc.	Crusoe	<i>entrustest</i>	fustic
ÜS'leth	trousseau	justest	rustic
<i>bustleth</i> , etc.	whoso	<i>lustest</i>	ÜS'tin
ÜS'ling	Ü'som	<i>mistrustest</i>	Dustin
bustling	gruesome	robustest	Justin
hustling	twosome	<i>rustest</i>	ÜS'ting
muscling	ÜS'ta	<i>thrustest</i>	adjusting
rustling	Augusta	<i>trustest</i>	bedusting
tussling	ÜS'tas	ÜS'teth	betrusting
ÜS'lur	Eustace	<i>adjusteth</i>	busting
bustler	ÜS'tat	<i>disgusteth</i>	coadjusting
hustler	incrustate	<i>distrusteth</i>	crusting
rustler	ÜS'ted	<i>dusteth</i>	disgusting
tussler	adjusted	<i>encrusteth</i>	distrusting
ÜS'lz	bedusted	<i>entrusteth</i>	dusting
Brussels	betrusted	<i>lusteth</i>	encrusting
bustles, etc.	busted	<i>mistrusteth</i>	entrusting
ÜS'ment	combusted	<i>thrusteth</i>	lusting
conducement	crusted	<i>trusteth</i>	mistrusting
deducement	disgusted	ÜST'ful	overtrusting
inducement	distrusted	distrustful	rusting
reducement	dusted	lustful	self-adjusting
seducement	encrusted	mistrustful	thrusting
superinduce-	entrusted	overtrustful	trusting
ment	fusted	trustful	unmistrusting
traducement	lusted	untrustful	ÜS'tingz
		ÜS'ti	dustings
		crusty	hustings
			thrustings

ŮS'tis	ŮS'trum	clustered	immutate
Custis	flustrum	custard	scutate
justice	lustrum	flustered	
		lustered	ŮT'ed
ŮS'tiv	ŮS'trus	mustard	allocuted
adjustive	blustrous	mustered	bebooted
combustive	lustrous		booted
		ŮS'tus	bruited
ŮST'li	ŮS'tur	Augustus	comminuted
augustly	booster	Justus	commuted
justly	brewster		computed
robustly	Fewster	ŮS'ur	confuted
	jouster	abstruser	constituted
ŮST'ment	rooster	adducer	convoluted
adjustment	Worcester	conducer	deputed
encrustment		deducer	diluted
maladjustment	ŮS'tur	inducer	disputed
	adjuster	introducer	elocuted
ŮST'nes	bluster	looser	electrocuted
augustness	buster	producer	executed
justness	coadjuster	reducer	fluted
robustness	cluster	reproducer	fruted
	Custer	seducer	hooted
ŮS'to	distruster	sprucer	immuted
gusto	duster	traducer	imputed
	filibuster		instituted
ŮS'tom	fluster	ŮS'ur	involuted
custom	juster	cusser	looted
(cf. Rustum)	knuckle-duster	discusser	mooted
ŮS'tral	lack-lustre	fusser	persecuted
lacustral	luster	musser	polluted
lustral	lustre	trusser	prosecuted
palustral	muster		prostituted
	robuster	ŮT'al	recruited
ŮS'trat	thruster	brutal	refuted
frustrate	trust-buster	footle	reputed
illustrate	truster	tootle	rooted
		(cf. ŮT'1l)	saluted
ŮS'trin	ŮS'turd		self-constituted
lacustrine	blustered	ŮT'at	substituted
palustrine	bustard	circumnutate	suited

tooted	<i>substitutest</i>	ŪTH'est	Ūth'ur
transmuted	<i>sutest</i>	smoothest	Luther
unbooted	<i>transmutest</i>	soothest	uncouter
unconfuted	<i>uprootest</i>		
undisputed		Ūth'ful	Ūth'ur
unpersecuted	ŪT'est	ruthful	another
unpolluted	<i>buttest</i>	toothful	brother
unrooted	<i>ruttest</i> , etc.	truthful	Charter
unsuited		untruthful	brother
uprooted	ŪT'eth	youthful	foremother
voluted	<i>commuteth</i>		foster-brother
(cf. bootied,	<i>confuteth</i>	ŪTH'ing	foster-mother
putid)	<i>constituteth</i>	smoothing	half-brother
ŪT'ed	<i>deputeth</i>	soothing	mother
butted	<i>diluteth</i>		other
rutted, etc.	<i>disputeth</i>	Ūth'ing	smother
	<i>executeth</i>	toothing	t'other
	<i>hooteth</i>		
ŪT'est	<i>imputeth</i>	Ūth'ing	ŪTH'urn
acutest	<i>insituteth</i>	<i>doth-ing</i>	Sothern
astutest	<i>looteth</i>	nothing	southern
<i>commutest</i>	<i>overshooteth</i>		
<i>confutest</i>	<i>persecuteth</i>	Ūth'les	ŪT'i
<i>constitutest</i>	<i>polluteth</i>	ruthless	agouti
cutest	<i>proscuteth</i>	toothless	booty
<i>deputest</i>	<i>recruiteth</i>	truthless	beauty
<i>dilutest</i>	<i>refuteth</i>		cootie
<i>disputest</i>	<i>rooteth</i>	ŪTH'nes	cutie
<i>executest</i>	<i>saluteth</i>	smoothness	Djibouti
<i>hootest</i>	<i>shooteth</i>		duty
<i>imputest</i>	<i>suteth</i>	Ūth'nes	fluty
<i>institutest</i>	<i>transmuteth</i>	uncouthness	freebooty
<i>lootest</i>	<i>unbooteth</i>		fruity
minutest	<i>uprooteth</i>	Ūth'som	Jibuti
mutest		toothsome	looty
<i>persecutest</i>	ŪT'eth	youthsome	rooty
<i>recruitest</i>	<i>butteth</i>		snooty
<i>refutest</i>	<i>ruttest</i> , etc.	ŪTH'ur	sooty
resolutest		smoother	tutti-frutti
<i>salutest</i>	ŪT'ful	soother	
<i>shootest</i>	fruitful		

ŮT'i	deputing	glutting	ruttle
butty	diluting	gutting	scuttle
gutty	disputing	jutting	shuttle
jutty	executing	nutting	subtle
nutty	fluting	putting	suttle
putty	fruiting	rebutting	Tuttle
rutty	high-faluting	rutting	ŮT'las
smutty	hooting	shutting	cutlass
tutty	imputing	strutting	
	instituting		
ŮT'ij	looting	ŮT'ish	ŮT'les
fruitage	mooting	brutish	bootless
mutage	offshooting	sootish	fruitless
scutage	outshooting		
	overshooting	ŮT'ish	ŮT'lest
ŮT'ik	permuting	ruttish	<i>scuttlest, etc.</i>
diazeutic	persecuting	sluttish	
emphyteutic	polluting		ŮT'let
hermeneutic	prosecuting	ŮT'ist	cutlet
maieutic	prostituting	flutist	
pharmaceutic	reconstituting	hermeneutist	ŮT'leth
propædeutic	recruiting	lutist	<i>scuttleth, etc.</i>
scorbutic	refuting	pharmaceutist	
therapeutic	rooting	therapeutist	ŮT'li
toreutic	saluting		absolutely
	scooting	ŮT'iv	posilutely
ŮT'il	shooting	coadjutive	ŮT'ling
futile	substituting	constitutive	footling
inutile	suiting	indutive	tootling
rutile	tooting	persecutive	
sutile	transmuting	resolutive	ŮT'ling
(cf. ŮT'al)	unbooting		gutling
ŮT'ing	unrooting	ŮT'izm	scuttling
booting	uprooting	brutism	sutling
comminuting		mutism	
commuting	ŮT'ing		ŮT'lur
computing	abutting	ŮT'1	butler
confuting	butting	abuttal	cutler
constituting	crosscutting	cuttle	scuttler
darned tooting	cutting	guttle	subtler
	glass-cutting	rebuttall	sutler

ŪT'ment	ŪT'rid	luter	pilot-cutter
confutement	putrid	minuter	putter
imbrutement		mooter	rebutter
recruitment	ŪT'riks	muter	scutter
	persecutrix	neuter	shutter
ŪT'nes	tutrix	parachuter	splutter
absoluteness		pea-shooter	sputter
acuteness	ŪT'ron	permuter	strutter
astuteness	neutron	persecutor	stutter
cuteness		pewter	utter
hirsuteness	ŪT'si	polluter	wood-cutter
minuteness	tootsie-wootsie	prosecutor	
muteness		prostitutor	ŪT'urd
Ū'to	ŪT'ūr	recruiter	unuttered
Pluto	future	refuter	fluttered, etc.
	puture	restitutor	
Ū'ton	suture	ringtailed	Ū'ur
		tooter	bedewer
Brewton	ŪT'ūr	rooter	bestrewer
Newton	accoutre	saluter	bluer
Teuton	acuter	sharp-shooter	brewer
ŪT'on	astuter	shooter	canoer
bachelor-	booter	substitutor	chewer
hutton	chuter	suitor	coer
button	coadjutor	tooter	derring-doer
Dutton	commuter	transmuter	doer
glutton	computer	tutor	enduer
Hutton	confuter	uprooter	eschewer
mutton	constitutor		evildoer
Sutton	cuter	ŪT'ur	ewer
	deputer	abutter	fewer
ŪT'or	diluter	bread-and-	gluer
suitor	disputer	butter	hallooer
tutor, etc.	executor	butter	hewer
(see ŪT'ur)	fluter	clutter	imbuer
	fouter	cutter	interviewer
ŪT'ral	freebooter	flutter	mewer
neutral	hooter	glutter	misconstruer
	imputer	gutter	misdoer
ŪT'res	institutor	mutter	newer
buttress	looter	nutter	outdoer

overdoer	ŪV'en	improving	glover
pursuer	hooven	moving	lover
renewer	proven	proving	plover
reviewer		removing	recover
ruer	ŪV'en	reproving	rediscover
sewer	coven	unmoving	shover
screw	oven		table-cover
shampooer	sloven	ŪV'ing	uncover
shoer		gloving	
skewer	ŪV'est	loving	ŪV'urn
stewer	<i>approvest</i>	self-loving	govern
subduer	<i>disapprovest</i>	showing	
tattooer	<i>disprovest</i>	ungloving	Ū'ya
truer	<i>improvest</i>	unloving	alleluia
undoer	<i>movest</i>	ŪV'les	Ū'yans
unscrew	<i>provest</i>	gloveless	buoyance
viewer	<i>removest</i>	loveless	Ū'yant
well-doer	<i>reproveth</i>		buoyant
woor	ŪV'eth	ŪV'ment	
wrong-doer	<i>approveth</i>	approvement	ŪZ'a
	<i>disapproveth</i>	improvement	lallapalooza
Ū'urd	<i>disprovet</i>	movement	
leeward	<i>improve</i>	ŪV'ur	ŪZ'al
sewered	<i>move</i>	approver	musal
skewered	<i>provet</i>	disapprover	refusal
steward	<i>removeth</i>	disprover	(cf. fusil)
	<i>reprovet</i>	groover	ŪZ'an
ŪV'al	ŪV'i	Hoover	Susan
approval	movie	improver	
disapproval		maneuver	ŪZ'ard
disproval	ŪV'i	mover	buzzard
removal	covey	prover	
reproval	dovey	remover	ŪZ'band
	lovey	reprover	husband
ŪV'ed		Vancouver	
beloved	ŪV'ing	(cf. Louvre)	ŪZ'di
	approving		Tuesday
ŪL'el	disapproving	ŪV'ur	
scovel	disproving	cover	ŪZ'est
shovel	grooving	discover	<i>abusest</i>

<i>accusest</i>	<i>perusest</i>	<b>ŪZ'ez</b>	seclusion
<i>amusest</i>	<i>refusest</i>	buzzes	self-delusion
<i>boozest</i>	<i>snoozest</i>	fuzzes	suffusion
<i>bruise</i>	<i>suffusest</i>	<b>Ū'zhun</b>	transfusion
<i>choo</i>	<i>transfusest</i>	abstrusion	trusion
<i>confusest</i>	<i>usest</i>	abusion	(cf. ŪZ'i-an)
<i>cruise</i>	<b>ŪZ'eth</b>	affusion	<b>ŪZ'i</b>
<i>diffuse</i>	<i>buzzeth, etc.</i>	allusion	boozy
<i>excusest</i>		circumfusion	fluzie
<i>fuse</i>	<b>ŪZ'ez</b>	collusion	oozy
<i>infusest</i>	abuses	conclusion	woozy
<i>losest</i>	accuses	confusion	
<i>mus</i>	amuses	contusion	<b>ŪZ'i</b>
<i>oozest</i>	bemuses	delusion	fuzzy
<i>perusest</i>	bruises	detrusion	hussy
<i>refusest</i>	chooses	diffusion	
<i>snoozest</i>	circumfuses	dissillusion	<b>ŪZ'ik</b>
<i>suffusest</i>	confuses	effusion	music
<i>transfusest</i>	contuses	elusion	
<i>usest</i>	cruises	exclusion	<b>ŪZ'in</b>
<b>ŪZ'est</b>	diffuses	extrusion	cousin
<i>buzzest, etc.</i>	disabuses	fusion	cozen
	disuses	illusion	dozen
<b>ŪZ'eth</b>	druses	inclusion	
<i>abuseth</i>	excuses	infusion	<b>ŪZ'ing</b>
<i>accuseth</i>	fuses	<i>interclution</i>	abusing
<i>amuseth</i>	infuses	interfusion	accusing
<i>boozeth</i>	interfuses	intrusion	amusing
<i>bruise</i>	loses	Malthusian	boozing
<i>chooseth</i>	misuses	obtrusion	bruising
<i>confuseth</i>	muses	occlusion	choosing
<i>cruise</i>	nooses	perfusion	confusing
<i>diffuseth</i>	oozes	<i>pertusion</i>	contusing
<i>excuseth</i>	peruses	preclusion	cruising
<i>fuseth</i>	refuses	profusion	diffusing
<i>infuseth</i>	snoozes	prolusion	disusing
<i>loseth</i>	suffuses	protrusion	excusing
<i>museth</i>	transfuses	reclusion	fusing
<i>oozeth</i>	uses	refusion	infusing
		retrusion	interfusing



losing	foozle	nuzzling	ŪZ'ur
musling	gumfoozle	puzzling	abuser
oozing	perusal	ŪZ'lur	accuser
perusing	refusal	bamboozler	amuser
refusing	ŪZ'ı	foozler	boozler
self-accusing	bemuzzle	ŪZ'lur	bruiser
snoozing	<i>fuzzle</i>	guzzler	chooser
suffusing	guzzle	muzzler	confuser
transfusing	muzzle	puzzler	cruiser
using	nuzzle	ŪZ'm	diffuser
ŪZ'ing	puzzle	izzum-wuzzum	excuser
buzzing	unmuzzle	ŪZ'man	fuser
fuzzing	ŪZ'lest	newsman	infuser
ŪZ'inz	<i>bemuzzlest</i> , etc.	trewsman	interfuser
cousins	ŪZ'leth	ŪZ'ment	lallapaloozer
cozens	<i>bemuzzleth</i> , etc.	amusement	loser
couzens	ŪZ'lin	ŪZ'om	muser
dozens	muslin	bosom	non-user
ŪZ'iv	ŪZ'ling	Ūz'rel	oozer
amusive	bemuzzling	newsreel	peruser
unamusive	guzzling		refuser
ŪZ'ı, ŪZ'al	muzzling		snoozler
bamboozle			suffuser
			transfuser
			user

---

āle, cāre, ādd, ārm, āsk; mē, hēre, ěnd; ĩce, ĩll;

### SECTION III

## WORDS ACCENTED ON THE THIRD SYLLABLE FROM THE END: ANTEPENULTS; TRIPLE RHYMES

### A

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of A rhymes in Section I.

(*Note on Archaic Verb-forms among Triple Rhymes.*—The archaic verb forms ending in *-est* and *-eth* have not as a rule been listed among the triple rhymes, to avoid needlessly expanding the book. When desired, they can be found by locating the present participles of triple-rhymed verbs, the *-ing* form: such forms as *laboring, bracketing, fracturing, dallying, hampering, clamoring, meandering*, and the rest. These can be turned without difficulty into the desired archaic forms: as, *laborest, laboreth; bracketest, bracketeth*; and so with all of them.)

<b>Ā'a-b'l</b>	<b>ĀB'i-a</b>	<b>ĀB'i-ez</b>	<b>ĀB'i-nes</b>
conveyable	Arabia	rabies	flabbiness
defrayable	labia	scabies	scabbiness
impayable	Suabia		shabbiness
payable		<b>ĀB'i-fi</b>	slabbiness
portrayable	<b>ĀB'i-an</b>	dissyllabify	
repayable	Arabian	labefy	<b>ĀB'i-net</b>
unpayable	Fabian	syllabify	cabinet
unprayerable	Sabian	tabefy	tabinet
unswayable	Sorabian		
	Suabian	<b>ĀB'i-kal</b>	<b>ĀB'i-tud</b>
<b>ĀB'a-sis</b>	<b>ĀB'id-nes</b>	<i>Arabical</i>	habitude
anabasis	rabidness	monosyllabical	tabitude
catabasis	tabidness	polysyllabical	
metabasis			<b>ĀB'i-ur</b>
<b>ĀB'el-ur</b>	<b>ĀB'i-est</b>	<b>ĀB'i-li</b>	flabbier
gabeler	flabbiest	flabbily	gabbier
labeller	shabbiest	shabbily	shabbier

<b>ÄB'la-tiv</b>	<b>ÄB'u-lus</b>	<b>ÄD'e-us</b>	autographical
ablative	fabulous	Amadeus	bibliographical
<i>bablative</i>	pabulous	<b>ÄD'e-us</b>	biographical
<b>ÄB'l-ment</b>	sabulous	Thaddeus	calligraphical
babblement	tintinnabulous		cartographical
brabblement	<b>ÄB'ur-ing</b>	<b>ÄD'i-an</b>	cosmographical
dabblement	belaboring	Acadian	diagraphical
gabblement	laboring	Arcadian	ethnographical
rabblement	neighboring	Barbadian	geographical
	unlaboring	Canadian	glossographical
<b>ÄB'l-nes</b>		nomadian	graphical
sableness	<b>ÄB'ur-ur</b>	Orcadian	lexicographical
stableness	laborer	Palladian	lexigraphical
unstableness	taborer	<b>ÄD'i-ant</b>	orthographical
		irradiant	palæonto-
<b>ÄB'o-la</b>	<b>ÄCH'a-b'l</b>	radiant	graphical
Metabola	attachable	<b>ÄD'i-ent</b>	photographical
parabola	catchable	gradient	physiograph-
<b>ÄB'ri-el</b>	detachable	<b>ÄD'i-tiv</b>	ical
Gabriel	immatchable	additive	phytographical
	matchable	traditive	pterylograph-
<b>ÄB'u-lar</b>	scratchable		ical
confabular	unmatchable	<b>ÄD'i-um</b>	seraphical
pabular	<b>ÄD'a-b'l,</b>	palladium	topographical
tabular	<b>ÄD'i-b'l</b>	radium	typographical
tintinnabular	evadible	stadium	<b>ÄF'ti-li</b>
<b>ÄB'u-lat</b>	persuadable	vanadium	craftily
confabulate	shadable	<b>ÄD'o-ing</b>	draughtily
tabulate	tradable	foreshadowing	<b>ÄG'ed-li</b>
<b>ÄB'u-list</b>	wadable	overshadowing	jaggedly
fabulist	<b>ÄD'ed-nes</b>	shadowing	raggedly
vocabulist	bejadedness	<b>ÄF'a-nus</b>	<b>ÄG'ed-nes</b>
	degradedness	diaphanous	craggedness
<b>ÄB'u-lum</b>	fadedness	<b>ÄF'i-kal</b>	jaggedness
acetabulum	jadedness	autobiographi-	raggedness
pabulum	persuadedness	cal	<b>ÄG'i-nes</b>
tintinnabulum	shadedness		bagginess

cragginess	laical	courageous-	ÄK'ish-nes
knagginess	paradisaical	ness	brackishness
scragginess	pharisaical	disadvan-	knackishnes
shagginess		tageousness	slackishness
ÄG'on-ist	Ä'ti-i	outrageous-	
agonist	gaiety	ness	ÄK'ri-ti
antagonist	laity	rampageous-	<i>acri</i> y
protagonist	ÄJ'a-b'l	ness	alacrity
	assuageable	umbrageous-	
ÄG'on-iz	gaugeable	ness	ÄK'ron-izm
agonize		ÄK'a-b'l	anachronism
antagonize	ÄJ'i-an	breakable	metachronism
	<i>Brobdignagian</i>	impacable	
ÄG'on-izm	magian	implacable	ÄK'sa-b'l
agonism	pelagian	mistakable	relaxable
antagonism	(cf. contagion)	pacable	taxable
		placable	
ÄG'ran-si	ÄJ'i-kal	undertakable	ÄK'shun-al
flagrancy	magical	unshakable	factional
fragrancy	tragical		fractional
vagrancy			pactional
		ÄK'et-ed	
ÄG'ur-i	ÄJ'il-nes	bracketed	ÄK'shus-nes
faggery	agileness	jacketed	factionousness
jaggery	fragileness	racketed	fractionousness
raggery			
waggery	ÄJ'in-al	ÄK'et-ing	ÄK'ta-b'l,
zigzagery	imaginal	bracketing	ÄK'ti-b'l
	paginal	jacketing	attractable
	vaginal	racketing	compactible
ÄG'ur-ing			contractible
staggering	ÄJ'in-us	ÄK'i-an	detractable
swaggering	cartilaginous	batrachian	distractable
	farraginous	eustachian	extractible
ÄG'ur-ur	lumbaginous	Noachian	infractible
staggerer	mucilaginous		intactable
swaggerer	oleaginous		intractable
	voraginous	ÄK'i-nes	refractable
Ä'ik-al		flakiness	retractable
algebraical	ÄJ'us-nes	quakiness	tactable
archaical	advantageous-	shakiness	tractable
Hebraical	ness	snakiness	

ĀK'ted-nes	refractory	ĀK'ur-i	Ā'li-a
abstractedness	satisfactory	hackery	Adalia
contractedness	tractory	hijackery	Attalia
distractedness	ĀK'tu-al	knick-knackery	Australia
protractedness	actual	quackery	Centralia
ĀK'ti-kal	factual	Thackeray	echolalia
didactical	tactual	Zachary	Eulalia
practical	ĀK'tur-ing	ĀK'ur-izm	Fidelia
ĀK'ti-lus	fracturing	fakirism	regalia
didactylous	manufacturing	Quakerism	Rosalia
hexadactylous	ĀK'u-lar	Shakerism	Sedalia
leptodactylous	oracular	ĀK'we-us	Thalia
pachydactylous	piacular	aqueous	(cf. azalea, and ĀL'ya)
pterodactylous	spectacular	subaqueous	ĀL'i-bur
ĀK'tiv-nes	supernacular	terraqueous	caliber
abstractive-ness	tabernacular	ĀL'a-b'l	Excalibur
activeness	tentacular	assailable	ĀL'id-nes
attractiveness	vernacular	available	impallidness
contractive-ness	ĀK'u-lat	bailable	invalidness
detractiveness	bimaculate	exhalable	pallidness
distractiveness	ejaculate	mailable	validness
protractiveness	immaculate	retailable	ĀL'i-fi
putrefactive-ness	jaculate	sailable	alkaify
refractiveness	maculate	saleable	calefy
ĀK'to-ri	ĀK'u-lus	unassailable	salify
detractory	abaculus	unavailable	ĀL'i-ing
dissatisfactory	miraculous	unsailable	dallying
factory	oraculous	ĀL'e-a	rallying
lactary	piaculous	azalea	sallying
manufactory	vernaculous	(cf. regalia)	tallying
olfactory	ĀK'ur-i	ĀL'e-at, ĀL'i-at	ĀL'i-nes
phylactery	bakery	malleate	dailliness
	fakery	palliate	scaliness
	fakiry	ĀL'en-tin	ĀL'i-sis
	rakery	Ballantine	analysis
		Valentine	

catalysis	<i>curiality</i>	inimicality	personality
dialysis	dextrality	instrumen-	plurality
paralysis	duality	talidity	potentiality
<b>ĀL'i-son</b>	egality	integrality	practicality
Alison	elementality	intellectuality	preternatur-
Callison	ephemerality	intentionality	ality
	essentiality	intrinsicality	principality
	ethereality	irrationality	prodigality
<b>ĀL'i-ti</b>	eventuality	joviality	proportion-
abnormality	externality	laicality	ality
accidentality	exterritorial-	laterality	provinciality
actuality	ity	legality	prudentiality
alamodality	fantasticality	liberality	punctuality
animality	fatality	lineality	radicality
artificiality	feminality	literality	rascality
banality	feudality	locality	rationality
bestiality	finality	logicality	reality
Biblicality	finicality	magistrality	reciprocality
brutality	formality	materiality	regality
carnality	frugality	mentality	rivality
causality	fundamen-	meridionalty	rurality
centrality	talidity	mesnality	sectionality
circumstan-	generality	modality	sensuality
tiality	geniality	morality	sentimentality
classicality	graduality	mortality	septentrion-
comicality	gutturality	municipality	ality
confidentiality	horizontality	mutuality	seriality
congeniality	hospitality	nasality	sesquiped-
conjecturality	ideality	nationality	ality
conjugality	illegality	naturality	severality
connubiality	immaturity	neutrality	sexuality
constitution-	immorality	notionality	signality
ality	immortality	occidentality	sociality
consubstan-	impartiality	officiality	sodality
tiality	imperiality	orientality	speciality
conventionality	impersonality	originality	spectrality
conviviality	inconsequen-	orthodoxality	spirality
cordiality	tialty	parochiality	spirituality
corporality	individuality	partiality	substantiality
corporeality	ineffectuality	pedality	superficiality
criminality	informality	<i>penality</i>	supernaturality

technicality	ÄL'o-gi	sallowness	ÄM'a-ri
temporality	analogy	shallowness	gramarye
theatricality	crustalogy	ÄL'o-ur	mammary
tonality	genealogy	callower	ÄM'a-tist
totality	genethlialogy	hallower	dramatist
traditionality	mammalogy	sallower	epigrammatist
transcenden- tality	mineralogy	shallower	grammatist
triality	paralogy	tallower	hierogram- matist
triviality	petralogy	ÄL'ur-i	lipogrammatist
universality	pyroballogy	nailery	melodramatist
unusuality	tetralogy	raillery	
vegetality	ÄL'o-gist	ÄL'ur-i	ÄM'a-tiv
venality	analogist	gallery	amative
veniality	decalogist	raillery	exclamative
verbalty	dialogist	salary	ÄM'a-tiz
verticality	genealogist	ÄL'yen-izm,	anagramma- tize
visuality	mammalogist	ÄL'yan-izm	diagramma- tize
vitality	mineralogist	alienism	dramatize
vocality	penalogist	bacchanalian- ism	epigramma- tize
whimsicality		episcopalian- ism	
ÄL'i-um	ÄL'o-giz	saturnalianism	ÄM'bu-lat
pallum	analogize	sesquipedal- ianism	ambulate
thallum	dialogize	universalian- ism	deambulate
ÄL'i-ur	genealogize		funambulate
dallier	paralogize	ÄM'a-b'l	perambulate
rallier	ÄL'o-gizm	blamable	somnambu- late
sallier	analogism	claimable	
tallier	dialogism	framable	ÄM'bu-list
ÄL'ji-a	paralogism	irreclaimable	funambulist
neuralgia	ÄL'o-ish	namable	noctambulist
nostalgia	sallowish	reclaimable	somnambulist
ÄL'o-est	shallowish	tamable	
callowest	tallowish	unblamable	ÄM'bu-lizm
hallowest	ÄL'o-nes	untamable	funambulism
sallowest	callowness		
shallowest	fallownes		

noctambulism	ÄM'i-ti	ÄM'ul-us	trainable
somnambulism	amity	famulus	unattainable
ÄM'et-er	calamity	hamulus	ÄN'a-b'l
diameter	ÄM'les-nes	ramulous	<i>insanable</i>
dynameter	aimlessness	ÄM'ur-ing	sanable
hexameter	blamelessness	clamoring	tannable
octameter	damelessness	hammering	(cf. cannibal)
parameter	famelessness	stammering	ÄN'ar-i
pentameter	namelessness	yammering	chicanery
peirameter	shamelessness	ÄM'ur-on	<i>lanary</i>
pluviameter	tamelessness	Decameron	planary
tetrameter	ÄM'on-it	Heptameron	ÄN'a-ri
viameter	Ammonite	ÄM'ur-ur	granary
voltameter	Mammonite	clamorer	panary
ÄM'ful-nes	ÄM'on-izm	hammerer	(see ÄN'ur-i)
blamefulness	Mammonism	stammerer	ÄN'ches-tur
shamefulness	Shamanism	ÄN'a-b'l	Granchester
Ä'mi-a	ÄM'or-us	ascertainable	Manchester
lamia	amorous	attainable	ÄND'a-b'l
Mesoptomania	clamorous	chainable	commandable
ÄM'i-kal	glamorous	constrainable	countermand-
amical	ÄM'pi-on	containable	able
balsamical	campion	detrainable	demandable
dynamical	champion	drainable	reprimandable
ÄM'in-a	tampion	explainable	sandable
lamina	ÄM'pur-ing	gainable	understandable
stamina	hampering	maintainable	ÄN'di-fi
ÄM'i-nat	pampering	obtainable	candify
contaminate	scampering	ordainable	dandify
lamine	tampering	overstrainable	ÄN'di-nes
ÄM'is-tri	ÄM'pur-ur	restrainable	dandiness
palmistry	hamperer	retainable	handiness
psalmistry	pamperer	sprainable	sandiness
	scamperer	strainable	
	tamperer	sustainable	



<b>ÄN'dri-an</b>	araneous	encankering	miscellanea
Alexandrian	circumforane-	hankering	monomania
<i>meandrian</i>	ous	<b>ÄNGKur-us</b>	nymphomania
Menandrian	coëtaneous	cankorous	Pennsylvania
	contemporane-	cantankorous	pyromania
<b>ÄN'dur-ing</b>	ous		Rumania
meandering	cutaneous	<b>ÄNG'Isom</b>	<i>succedanea</i>
pandering	dissentaneous	anglesome	Tasmania
philandering	extemporane-	tanglesome	Titania
slandering	ous	wranglesome	Transylvania
	extraneous		Tripolitania
<b>ÄN'dur-ing</b>	extraneous	<b>ÄNG'u-lar</b>	Ukrainia
wandering	instantaneous	angular	Urania
(see ÖN-dur-	<i>mediterra-</i>	octangular	
ing)	<i>neous</i>	pentangular	<b>Ä'ni-ak</b>
<b>ÄN'dur-son</b>	membraneous	quadrangular	bibliomaniac
Anderson	miscellaneous	rectangular	dipsomaniac
Sanderson	momentaneous	slangular	eleutheroman-
	porcelaneous	triangular	iac
<b>ÄN'dur-ur</b>	simultaneous		kleptomaniac
meanderer	spontaneous	<b>Ä-ni-a</b>	maniac
panderer	subcutaneous	Albania	megalomaniac
philanderer	subterraneous	Anglo-mania	monomaniac
slanderer	succedaneous	Aquitania	nymphomaniac
	terraneous	bibliomania	
<b>ÄN'dur-ur</b>		decalcomania	<b>Ä'ni-al</b>
launderer	<b>ÄN'ful'i</b>	<i>demonomania</i>	cranial
wanderer	banefully	dipsomania	domanial
(see ÖN'dur-	disdainfully	eleuthero-	subterranean
ur)	painfully	mania	
<b>ÄN'dur-us</b>		erotomania	<b>Ä-ni-an</b>
panderous	<b>ÄN'ful-nes</b>	Gallomania	Albanian
slanderous	disdainfulness	kleptomania	Alcmanian
	gainfulness	Lithuania	Aquitanian
<b>ÄN'el-ing</b>	painfulness	logomania	circumforanean
channelling	<b>ÄNGK'ur-ing,</b>	Lusitania	cyanean
panelling	<b>ÄNGK'or-ing</b>	mania	extemporanean
		Mauretania	Iranian
<b>ÄN'e-us</b>	anchoring	megalomania	Lithuanian
antecedaneous	cankering	metromania	Mauretanian
			Mediterranean

Pennsylvani- an	ĀN'i-mus	Ā'ni-um	ĀN'siv-nes
Rumanian	animus	cranium	advanciveness
Sandemanian	magnanimous	geranium	expansiveness
subterranean	multanimous	pericranium	
Tasmanian	pusillanimous	succedaneum	ĀN'som-est
Transylvanian	unanimous	titanium	handsomest
Tripolitanian	ĀN'i-shing	uranium	<i>ransomest</i>
Turanian	banishing	ĀN'jen-si	ĀN'som-ur
Ukrainian	planishing	plangency	handsomer
Uranian	vanishing	tangency	ransomer
volcanian			
ĀN'i-bal	ĀN'ish-ment	ĀN'ji-b'l	ĀNT'a-b'l
cannibal	banishment	frangible	grantable
Hannibal	evanishment	infrangible	plantable
(cf. sanable)	vanishment	intangible	
	ĀN'is-tur	refrangible	ĀN'tur-ing
ĀN'i-el	banister	tangible	bantering
Daniel	canister		cantering
Nathaniel	ganister	ĀN'i-kin	ĀNT'ur-ur
(cf. spaniel)		manikin	banterer
	ĀN'i-ti	pannikin	canterer
ĀN'i-gan	aldermanity	ĀN'o-graf	ĀN'thro-pi
Brannigan	Christianity	galvanograph	apanthropy
Flannigan	gigmanity	pianograph	aphilanthropy
Mullanigan	humanity		lycanthropy
ĀN'i-kal	immanity	ĀN'o-skop	misanthropy
botanical	inanity	diaphanoscope	philanthropy
Brahmanical	inhumanity	galvanoscope	physianthropy
charlatanical	inorganity		psilanthropy
galvanical	insanity	ĀN'shi-an	theanthropy
mechanical	inurbanity	Byzantian	theophilan-
panicle	mundanity	(cf. ĀN'shun)	thropy
tyrannical	paganity	ĀN'shi-at	zoanthropy
	profanity	circumstantiate	ĀN'thro-pist
ĀN'i-fi	sanity	substantiate	misanthropist
humanify	subterraneity	transubstanti-	philanthropist
insanify	urbanity	ate	
sanify	vanity		
	volcanity		

psilanthropist	charlatanery	sappier	ÄR'a-dis
theophilan-	granary	snappier	imparadise
thropist	panary	ÄP'o-lis	paradise
ÄN'thro-pizm	stannary	Annapolis	ÄR'as-ing
psilanthropism	tannery	Indianapolis	embarrassing
theanthropism	ÄP'a-b'l	Minneapolis	harassing
theophilanthro-	capable	ÄP'ur-i	ÄR'as-ment
pism	drapable	apery	embarrassment
ÄN'ti-sid	escapable	drapery	harassment
giganticide	incapable	grapery	
infanticide	inescapable	napery	ÄR'a-tiv
ÄN'tik-nes	papable	papery	comparative
franticness	shapeable	vapory	declarative
giganticness	ÄP'id-li	ÄP'ur-ing	narrative
romanticness	rapidly	capering	preparative
	sapidly	papering	reparative
	vapidly	tapering	
ÄN'u-al		vaporing	ÄR'bur-ing
annual	ÄP'id-nes	ÄP'ur-ur	barbering
manual	rapidness	caperer	harboring
ÄN'u-la	sapidness	paperer	
cannula	vapidness	vaporer	ÄR'di-an
granula	ÄP'i-est	ÄR'a-b'l	guardian
ÄN'u-lar	happiest	airable	pericardian
annular	sappiest	bearable	ÄR'di-nes
cannular	snappiest	dareable	fool-hardiness
penannular	ÄP'i-li	declarable	hardiness
ÄN'u-lat	happily	pairable	tardiness
annulate	snappily	repairable	
campanulate	ÄP'i-nes	swearable	Ä're-a
granulate	happiness	tearable	area
ÄN'ur-et	sappiness	unbearable	(see Ä'ri-a)
banneret	snappiness	unwearable	
lanneret		wearable	ÄR'ful-i
ÄN'ur-i	ÄP'i-ur	ÄR'a-b'l	carefully
cannery	happier	arable	prayerfully
		parable	uncarefully

<b>ÄR'ful-nes</b>	altitudinarian	necessarian	<b>ÄR'i-at</b>
carefulness	anecdotarian	necessitarian	variate
prayerfulness	antiquarian	nectarian	vicariate
sparefulness	antisabbatarian	nonagenarian	<b>ÄR'i-at</b>
uncarefulness	antitrinitarian	octagenarian	commissariat
warefulness	apiarian	ovarian	lariat
<b>Ä'ri-a</b>	Apollinarian	Parian	proletariat
adversaria	aquarian	parliamenta-	prothonotariat
area	Arian	rian	secretariat
Bulgaria	Aryan	platitudinarian	<b>ÄR'i-est</b>
caballeria	atrabiliarian	plenitudinarian	chariest
Calceolaria	attitudinarian	predestinarian	variest
Cineraria	barbarian	proletarian	wariest
dataria	Bavarian	riparian	<b>ÄR'i-et, ÄR'i-ot</b>
digitaria	Briarean	sabbatarian	Harriet
Hilaria	Bulgarian	sacramentarian	Ischariot
malaria	Cæsarian	sanitarian	Marryatt
wistaria	centenarian	sectarian	Marriott
(cf. pariah)	diarian	sententiarian	<b>Ä'ri-ez</b>
<b>ÄR'i-al</b>	dietarian	septuagenarian	Aries
actuarial	disciplinarian	sexagenarian	caries
areal	doctrinarian	societarian	<b>ÄR'i-fi</b>
calendarial	equalitarian	stipendarian	clarify
commissarial	estuarian	sublapsarian	saccharify
<i>diarial</i>	experimenta-	supralapsarian	scarify
glossarial	rian	Tartarean	<b>ÄR'i-form</b>
malarial	futilitarian	tractarian	peariform
nectarial	grammarian	trinitarian	scalariform
notarial	humanitarian	ubiquarian	<b>ÄR'i-gan</b>
ovarial	Hungarian	ubiquitarian	Garrigan
puparial	Icarian	unitarian	Harrigan
secretarial	Janizarian	utilitarian	<b>ÄR'i-ing</b>
vicarial	lapidarian	valetudinarian	carrying
<b>ÄR'i-an</b>	latitudinarian	vegetarian	harrying
abecedarian	libertarian	veterinarian	
Adessenarian	librarian	vulgarian	<b>ÄR'i-ant</b>
agrarian	limitarian		contrariant
alphabetarian	lunarian		omniparient
	Megarian		variant
	millenarian		
	miscellanarian		

marrying	ÄR'i-on	popularity	farrier
tarrying	clarion	pupilarity	harrier
	Marion	rectangularity	marrier
ÄR'i-nes	(cf Marian)	rectilinearity	tarrier
airiness		regularity	ÄR'i-us
arbitrariness	ÄR'i-son	secularity	arbitrarious
chariness	garrison	similarity	arenarious
contrariness	Harrison	singularity	Aquarius
glariness		solidarity	atrabilarious
hairiness	ÄR'i-ti	titularity	calcareous
salutariness	debonairity	triangularity	contrarious
sanguinariness	rarity	uncharity	denarius
sedentariness		vascularity	frumentarius
solitariness	ÄR'i-ti	viviparity	gregarious
temporariness	angularity	vulgarity	hilarious
tumultuariness	barbarity		horarious
ubiquitariness	charity	ÄR'i-tud	malarious
voluntariness	circularity	<i>amaritude</i>	multifarious
wariness	clarity	<i>claritude</i>	nectareous
	disparity		nefarious
ÄR'i-nes	dissimilarity	ÄR'i-um	omnifarious
starriness	exemplarity	aquarium	precarious
tarriness	familiarity	aqua-vivarium	quadragenar-
	fissiparity	barium	ious
ÄR'ing-li	gempiparity	columbarium	Sagittarius
blaringly	globularity	glaciarium	tartareous
daringly	hilarity	honorarium	temerarious
flaringly	imparity	sacrarium	testudinarious
glaringly	insularity	sanitarium	vagarious
sparingly	irregularity	tepidarium	valetudinarious
tearingly	jocularity	termitarium	various
	molecularity	vivarium	vicarious
ÄR'ing-ton	muscularity		viparious
Barrington	omniparity	ÄR'i-ur	
Carrington	parity	charier	ÄR'ki-kal
Farrington	particularity	warier	archical
Harrington	peculiarity		hierarchial
	perpendicu-	ÄR'i-ur	hylarchial
ÄR'i-o	larity	barrier	monarchical
impresario	piacularity	carrier	tetrarchial
(cf. Lothario)	polarity		

ÄR'la-tan	ÄR'o-ur	ÄR'ti-k'l	gracefulness
charlatan	harrower	article	ungracefulness
tarlatan	narrower	particle	<b>A'shi-a</b>
ÄR'ming-li	ÄR'sen-i	ÄR'ti-zan	acacia
alarmingly	coparceny	artizan	Asia
charmingly	larceny	bartizan	Aspasia
farmingly	ÄR'sen-ur	partisan	(cf. Ä'zhi-a,
harmingly	coparcener	ÄRT'les-li	Ä'zi-a, Ä'sha,
ÄR'nish-ing	larcener	artlessly	Ä'zha. So in
garnishing	parcener	heartlessly	all similar
tarnishing	ÄR'shal-izm	ÄRT'les-nes	cases)
varnishing	martialism	artlessness	<b>ÄSH'i-a</b>
	partialism	heartlessness	cassia
ÄR'nish-ur	ÄR'ted-nes	ÄRT'ur-ing	Parnassia
garnisher	departedness	bartering	quassia
tarnisher	false-	chartering	<b>Ä'shi-al</b>
varnisher	heartedness	martyring	basial
	frank-	ÄRT'ur-ur	(cf. spatial)
ÄR'o-est	heartedness	barterer	<b>Ä'shi-an</b>
harrowest	free-	charterer	Alsatian
narrowest	heartedness	ÄS'a-b'l	Asian
ÄR'o-i	hard-	chasable	Athanasian
arroy	heartedness	effaceable	Australasian
marrowy	kind-	erasable	Galatian
sparrowy	heartedness	evadable	Haytian
yarrowy	light-	ineffaceable	Hieracian
ÄR'o-ing	heartedness	retraceable	Horatian
harrowing	soft-	traceable	Latian
narrowing	heartedness	ÄS'en-si	Pancratic
Ä'ron-it	tender-	adjacency	Thracian
Aaronite	heartedness	complacency	(cf. Ä'shun,
Maronite	true-	interjacency	Ä'zhun)
	heartedness	ÄS'ful-nes	<b>ÄSH'i-an</b>
	warm-	disgracefulness	Circassian
	heartedness		Parnassian
			(cf. ÄSH'un)

<b>Ā'shi-at</b>	inspirational	emigrationist	disputatious-
emaciate	observational	imitationist	ness
expatiate	probational	inflationist	edaciousness
glaciate	relational	innovationist	efficaciousness
ingratiate	representational	inspirationist	fallaciousness
insatiate	respirational	repudiationist	fugaciousness
satiate	rotational	restorationist	graciousness
	sensational	transmutation-	incapacious-
	stational	ist	ness
<b>Ā'shi-ent</b>	terminational		ineffacious-
calefacient		<b>Ā'shun-les</b>	ness
delirefacient	<b>ĀSH'un-al</b>	conversation-	loquaciousness
facient	international	less	mendaciousness
liquefacient	irrational	educationless	ostentatious-
parturifacient	national	emigrationless	ness
rubefacient	rational	foundationless	perspicacious-
sensifacient		immigration-	ness
sorbefacient	<b>ĀSH'un-at</b>	less	pertinacious-
stupefacient	compassionate	imitationless	ness
tumefacient	dispassionate	inspirationless	pugnaciousness
(cf. Ā'shent)	impassionate	temptationless	rapaciousness
<b>ĀSH'i-nes</b>	incompassion-		sagaciousness
ashiness	ate	<b>Ā'shun-ur</b>	salaciousness
flashiness	passionate	foundationer	sequaciousness
trashiness		oblationer	spaciousness
	<b>ĀSH'un-ing</b>	probationer	tenaciousness
<b>Ā'shun-al</b>	compassioning	reprobationer	ungraciousness
associational	fashioning	restorationer	veraciousness
congregational	passioning	stationer	vexatiousness
conservational			vivaciousness
conversational	<b>Ā'shun-ist</b>	<b>ĀSH'ur-i</b>	voraciousness
creational	annexationist	fashery	<b>ĀS'i-b'l</b>
denominational	annihilationist	haberdashery	impassible
derivational	annotationist	sashery	irascible
dissertational	causationist		passable
educational	conversationist		passible
emigrational	convocationist	<b>Ā'shus-nes</b>	renascible
gradational	cremationist	audaciousness	surpassable
gyrational	degenerationist	capaciousness	
ideational	educationist	contumacious-	<b>ĀS'i-nat</b>
imitational	emancipationist	ness	abbacinate

assassinate	saponacity	enthusiastical	lacerate
deracinate	sequacity	fantastical	macerate
exacinate	tenacity	gymnastical	ÄS'ur-i
fascinate	veracity	ÄS'ti-li	bracery
ÄS'i-nes	vivacity	hastily	embracery
laciness	voracity	pastily	tracery
raciness	ÄS'iv-li	tastily	ÄT'a-b'l
ÄS'i-nes	impassively	ÄS'ti-sizm	abatable
brassiness	massively	ecclesiasticism	beratable
classiness	passively	fantasticism	collatable
glassiness	Ä'siv'nes	monasticism	creatable
grassiness	dissuasiveness	scholasticism	debatable
massiness	evasiveness	ÄS'tri-an	dilatable
sassiness	persuasiveness	alabastrian	gratable
ÄS'i-ti	pervasiveness	Lancastrian	hatable
audacity	suasiveness	Zoroastrian	matable
bellacity	ÄS'iv-nes	ÄS'tro-fe	ratable
bibacity	impassiveness	catastrophe	regulatable
capacity	massiveness	epanastrophe	statable
contumacity	passiveness	ÄS'tur-ship	translatable
dicacity	ÄSP'ing-li	mastership	untranslatable
edacity	gaspingly	pastorship	ÄT'a-b'l
feracity	raspingly	ÄS'tur-i	combatable
fugacity	ÄS'tar-di	dicastery	(see ÄT'i-b'l)
incapacity	bastardy	mastery	ÄT'e-lit
loquacity	dastardy	plastery	<i>patellite</i>
mendacity	ÄST'ful-i	self-mastery	satellite
minacity	tastefully	ÄS'tur-ing	Ä'ten-si
mordacity	wastefully	beplastering	latency
opacity	distastefully	mastering	patency
perspicacity	ÄS'ti-kal	overmastering	ÄT'ful-i
pertinacity	ecclesiastical	plastering	fatefully
pervicacity	elastical	ÄS'ur-at	gratefully
procacity	encomiastical	emacerate	hatefully
pugnacity			ÄT'ful-nes
rapacity			fatefulness
sagacity			
salacity			



gratefulness	ĀT'i-fi	idiomatical	fanaticism
hatefulness	beatify	leviratical	grammaticism
Ā'thi-an	gratify	mathematical	ĀT'i-tud
Carpathian	ratify	phantasmatical	attitude
Sabbathian	stratify	piratical	beatitude
Āth'e-sis	ĀT'ik-a	pragmatical	gratitude
diathesis	Attica	sabbatical	ingratitude
parathesis	dalmatica	schismatical	latitude
Āth'i-kal	hepatica	separatical	platitude
anthropopath-	sciatica	Socratical	Ā'tiv-nes
ical	ĀT'ik-al	spasmatrical	alliterativeness
chrestomath-	abbatical	statical	imitativeness
ical	acroamatical	vatical	nativeness
ĀTH'ur-ing	aerostatical	ĀT'in-at	penetrative-
blathering	anathematical	gelatinate	ness
foregathering	anidiomatical	Palatinate	ĀT'l-ment
gathering	apophthegmat-	ĀT'i-nes	battlement
lathering	ical	slatiness	embattlement
upgathering	apostatical	weightiness	prattlement
wool-gathering	aristocratical	ĀT'i-nes	tattlement
ĀTH'ur-ur	asthmatical	chattiness	ĀT'om-i
foregatherer	autocratical	fattiness	anatomy
gatherer	automatical	nattiness	atomy
latherer	axiomatical	ĀT'in-iz	ĀT'om-ist
tax-gatherer	bureaucratical	gelatinize	anatomist
toll-gatherer	climatical	Latinize	atomist
upgatherer	democratical	platinize	ĀT'om-iz
ĀT'i-b'l	diplomatical	ĀT'i-nus	anatomize
combatable	dogmatical	gelatinous	atomize
come-atable	dramatical	platinous	ĀT'om-izm
compatible	ecstasical	ĀT'i-siz	anatomism
<i>impatible</i>	emblematical	emblematicize	atomism
incompatible	enigmatical	fanaticize	ĀT'om-us
patible	epigrammat-	grammaticize	diatomous
	ical	ĀT'i-sizm	paratomous
	fanatical	Asiaticism	
	grammatical		
	hebdomatical		

ĀT'or-i	quadrilateral	flatterer	Batavian
obsecratory	unilateral	patterer	Belgravian
ratiocinatory	ĀT'ur-an	scatterer	Moravian
recapitulatory	cateran	shatterer	Scandinavian
ĀT'ri-kal	Lateran	smatterer	Shavian
idolatrical	ĀT'ur-at	splatterer	ĀV'ij-ing
theatrical	maturate	Ā'ur-i	ravaging
ĀT'ri-sid	saturate	aery	scavaging
fratricide	supersaturate	<i>faerie</i>	ĀV'ij-ur
matricide	ĀT'ur-i	ĀV'an-ez	ravager
patricide	battery	Havanese	savager
Ā'tron-al	flattery	Javanese	scavager
matronal	shattery	ĀV'el-ing	ĀV'ish-ing
patronal	slattery	gravelling	enravishing
Ā'tron-ij	tattery	ravelling	lavishing
matronage	ĀT'ur-ing	travelling	ravishing
patronage	battering	unravelling	ĀV'ish-ment
Ā'tron-iz	be flattering	ĀV'el-ur	enravishment
matronize	bepattering	raveller	lavishment
patronize	bescattering	traveller	ravishment
ĀT'u-lat	blattering	unraveller	ĀV'ish-nes
congratulate	chattering	ĀV'en-dur	knavishness
gratulate	clattering	chavender	slavishness
spatulate	flattering	lavender	ĀV'ish-ur
ĀT'ūr-al	pattering	Ā'vi-a	lavisher
natural	scattering	Batavia	ravisher
preternatural	shattering	Belgravia	ĀV'i-ti
supernatural	smattering	Jugo-slavia	cavity
ĀT'ūr-al	spattering	Moravia	concavity
bilateral	splattering	Octavia	depravity
collateral	ĀT'ur-ur	Pavia	gravity
equilateral	batterer	Scandinavia	pravity
lateral	blatterer	Ā'vi-an	suavity
	chatterer	avian	ĀV'ur-i
	clatterer		bravery

gravery	ĀV'ur-ur	Ā'zi-a	Rabelaisian
savory	favorer	Aspasia	(cf. Ā'zhun)
slavery	flavorer	athanasia	ĀZ'i-b'l
unsavory	quaverer	aphasia	persuasive
	waverer	euthanasia	praisable
		paronomasia	raisable
ĀV'ur-ing	ĀV'ur-us	A'zi-an	suasible
favoring	flavorous	Asian	ĀZ'i-nes
flavoring	savorous	Athanasian	craziness
quavering		Australasian	haziness
savoring	ĀV'ur-us	Caucasian	laziness
unwavering	cadaverous	Eurasian	maziness
wavering	papaverous		

E

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of E rhymes in Section I.

Ē'a-b'l	Ē'al-ti	impeachable	impedible
agreeable	fealty	reachable	obedible
<i>creable</i>	realty	teachable	pleadable
decreeable	Ē'an-izm	unimpeachable	readable
disagreeable	epicureanism	unteachable	ĒD'a-b'l
feeable	Laodiceanism	ĒCH'i-nes	dreadable
irremeable	peanism	sketchiness	(see ĒD'i-b'l)
	plebeianism	tetchiness	ĒD'ful-nes
Ē'al'ist	Pythagorean-		heedfulness
idealist	ism	ĒCH'ur-i	needfulness
realist	Sabæanism	lechery	unheedfulness
		treachery	unneedfulness
Ē'al-iz	ĒB'ri-us		
idealise	ebrious	ĒCH'ur-us	Ē'di-al
realise	funebrious	lecherous	bimedial
	inebrious	treacherous	intermedial
Ē'al-izm	tenebrious		medial
idealism	ĒCH'a-b'l	ĒD'a-b'l	pedial
realism	bleachable	exceedable	remedial

Ē'di-an	readiest	readiness	needier
comedian	steadiest	steadiness	reedier
encyclopedia	unsteadiest	threadiness	seedier
median	ĒD'i-kal	unreadiness	speedier
tragedian	medical	unsteadiness	weedier
Ē'di-at	pedicle	ĒD'i-nus	ĒD'i-ur
immediate	ĒD'i-kant	mucedinous	headier
intermediate	medicant	putredinous	readier
mediate	predicant	rubedinous	steadier
ĒD'i-b'l	ĒD'i-kat	ĒD'i-ted	unsteadier
credible	dedicate	accredited	Ē'di-us
dreadable	medicate	credited	intermediuous
edible	predicate	discredited	tedious
incredible	ĒD'i-li	edited	ĒD'les-li
Ē'di-ens	greedily	miscredited	heedlessly
disobedience	needily	unaccredited	needlessly
expedience	speedily	ĒD'i-ting	ĒD'les-nes
inexpedience	ĒD'i-li	accrediting	heedlessness
obedience	headily	crediting	needlessness
Ē'di-ent	readily	discrediting	ĒD'u-lus
disobedient	readily	editing	credulous
expedient	steadily	miscrediting	incredulous
inexpedient	unsteadily	ĒD'i-tiv	sedulous
ingredient	ĒD'i-ment	redditive	ĒD'ur-al
obedient	impediment	sedative	federal
ĒD'i-est	pediment	ĒD'i-tor	hederal
beadiest	sediment	creditor	ĒD'ur-ship
greediest	ĒD'i-nes	editor	leadership
neediest	greediness	Ē'di-um	readership
reediest	neediness	medium	
seediest	seediness	tedium	
speediest	speediness	ĒD'i-ur	ĒF'i-nes
weediest	weediness	beadier	beefiness
ĒD'i-est	ĒD'i-nes	greedier	leafiness
headiest	headiness		

<b>ĖF'i-sens</b>	eggery	Fuegian	<b>ĖK'on-ing</b>
beneficence	(cf. Gregory)	Norwegian	beckoning
maleficence	<b>Ė'gur-li</b>	(cf. ĖJ'un)	dead-reckoning
<b>ĖF'i-sent</b>	eagerly	<b>ĖJ'i-b'l</b>	reckoning
beneficent	meagrelly	allegeable	<b>ĖK're-ment</b>
maleficent	overeagerly	illegible	decrement
<b>ĖF'ur-ens</b>	<b>Ė'gur-nes</b>	legible	recrement
cross-reference	eagerness	<b>Ė'jus-nes</b>	<b>ĖK'shun-al</b>
deference	meagreness	egregiousness	affectional
preference	overeagerness	sacrilegious-	complexional
reference	<b>Ė'i-ti</b>	ness	correctional
<b>ĖF'ur-ent</b>	aseity	<b>ĖK'a-b'l</b>	inflectional
deferent	contempora-	speakable	insurrectional
efferent	neity	unspeakable	interjectional
<b>ĖG'a-b'l</b>	corporeity	<b>ĖK'a-b'l</b>	intersectional
beggable	deity	impeccable	protectional
legable	diathermaney	<i>insecable</i>	sectional
<b>Ė'gal-izm</b>	extraneity	peccable	<b>ĖK'shun-ist</b>
legalism	femineity	<b>ĖK'i-li</b>	insurrectionist
regalism	gaseity	cheekily	perfectionist
<b>Ė'gal-nes</b>	hæcceity	creakily	protectionist
illegalness	hermaphro-	leakily	resurrectionist
legalness	deity	sleekily	<b>ĖK'shun-iz</b>
regalness	heterogeneity	sneakily	resurrectionize
<b>ĖG'i-nes</b>	homogeneity	squeakily	sectionize
dregginess	incorporeity	<b>ĖK'i-nes</b>	<b>ĖK'si-b'l</b>
legginess	instantaneity	cheekiness	flexible
<b>ĖG'nan-si</b>	multeity	creakiness	inflexible
pregnancy	omneity	leakiness	nexible
regnancy	personeity	sneakiness	reflexible
<b>ĖG'ur-i</b>	plebeity	squeakiness	<b>ĖK'si-ti</b>
beggary	seity	<b>ĖK'ish-nes</b>	complexity
	simultaneity	cliquishness	convexity
	spontaneity	freakishness	intercom-
	terreity	sneakishness	plexity
	velleity		
	<b>Ė'ji-an</b>		
	collegian		

perplexity	rejectable	electorate	ĖL'a-b'l
reflexity	respectable	expectorate	concealable
ĖK'siv-nes	suspectable	protectorate	congealable
perplexiveness	ĖK'ti-fi	rectorate	healable
reflexiveness	objectify	ĖK'to-ri	inconcealable
ĖK'ta-b'l	rectify	correctory	repealable
respectable	ĖK'ti-kal	directory	revealable
(see ĖK'ti-b'l)	apoplectical	nectary	ĖL'a-tiv
ĖK'tar-i	dialectical	rectory	compellative
nectary	ĖK'ti-tud	refectory	correlative
(see ĖK'to-ri)	rectitude	sectary	relative
ĖK'ted-nes	senectitude	ĖK'tu-al	ĖL'e-gat
abjectedness	ĖK'tiv-li	effectual	delegate
affectedness	collectively	ineffectual	relegate
dejectedness	defectively	intellectual	ĖL'fish-nes
disaffectedness	effectively, etc.	lectual	elfishness
infectedness	ĖK'tiv-nes	ĖK'tur-al	selfishness
suspectedness	collectiveness	architectural	Ė'li-a
unsuspected-	defectiveness	conjectural	Amelia
ness	effectiveness	ĖK'tur-ur	Aurelia
ĖK'ti-b'l	ineffectiveness	conjecturer	Bedelia
affectible	objectiveness	lecturer	Cecelia
collectible	prospectiveness	ĖK'u-lar	Celia
correctible	protectiveness	molecular	Cordelia
defectible	reflectiveness	secular	Cornelia
delectable	subjectiveness	specular	Fidelia
detectible	ĖK'to-ral	ĖK'u-lat	Lelia
dissectible	electoral	peculate	Ophelia
effectible	pectoral	speculate	(also ĖL'ya)
erectable	protectoral	ĖK'u-tiv	Ė'li-an
expectable	rectoral	consecutive	Aristotelian
indefectible	sectoral	executive	carnelian
indelectable	ĖK'to-rat	subsecutive	Delian
objectable	directorate		Hegelian
prefectible			Ismaelian
reflectible			Machiavelian

Mephisto- phelian	ĖL'ish-ment	ĖL'tur-i	dismembering
Mingrelian	embellishment	sheltery	membering
(also ĖL'yan)	relishment	smeltery	Novembering
ĖL'i-an	Ė'li-us	ĖL'tur-ing	remembering
Boswellian	Aurelius	sheltering	unremembering
Cromwellian	Cornelius	weltering	Ė'mi-a
evangelian	(also ĖL'yus)	ĖL'tur-ur	Bohemia
selion	ĖL'o-est	shelterer	Euphemia
(also ĖL'yan,	bellowest	welterer	Ė'mi-al
ĖL'yun,	mellowest	ĖL'u-lar	academial
which see)	yellowest	cellular	endemial
ĖL'i-b'l,	ĖL'o-ing	intercellular	gremial
ĖL'a-b'l	bellowing	stellular	vindemial
compellable	mellowing	unicellular	Ė'mi-an
delible	yellowing	ĖL'ur-i	academian
expellable	ĖL'on-i	celery	Bohemian
fellable	felony	stellary	ĖM'i-kal
gelable	melony	ĖL'us-li	academical
indelible	ĖL'o-ur	jealously	alchemical
ingelable	bellower	overzealously	chemical
spellable	mellower	zealously	electro-chem- ical
tellable	yellower	ĖM'a-b'l	endemical
ĖL'i-kal	ĖL'thi-est	esteemable	epidemical
angelical	healthiest	redeemable	polemical
bellical	stealthiest	Ė'ma-tist	ĖM'i-li
evangelical	wealthiest	schematist	beamily
helical	ĖL'thi-li	thematist	creamily
pellicle	healthily	ĖM'a-tist	dreamily
Ė'li-on	stealthily	emblematis	steamily
anthelion	wealthily	theorematist	ĖM'i-nal
aphelion	ĖL'thi-ur	ĖM'b'ur-ing	feminal
chameleon	healthier	Decembering	geminal
ĖL'ish-ing	stealthier		seminal
embellishing	wealthier		ĖM'i-nat
relishing			effeminate

geminate	ĖM'u-lent	amendable	ĖND'les-nes
ingeminate	temulent	commendable	endlessness
ĖM'i-nes	tremulent	comprehensible	friendlessness
creaminess	ĖM'u-lus	defendable	ĖN'dur-est
dreaminess	emulous	dependable	<i>engenderest</i>
steaminess	tremulous	endable	<i>renderest</i>
Ė'mi-on	Ėm'ur-ald	extendible	slenderest
anthemion	emerald	invendible	<i>surrenderest</i>
procemion	ephemeralled	lendable	tenderest
ĖM'i-ur	ĖM'ur-i	mendable	ĖN'dur-ing
beamier	creamery	recommendable	engendering
creamier	dreamery	rendible	gendering
dreamier		unascendable	rendering
premier	ĖM'ur-i	vendible	surrendering
ĖM'ni-ti	gemmery	ĖN'den-si	tendering
indemnity	(cf. ĖM'o-ri)	ascendancy	ĖN'dur-li
solemnity	ĖM'ur-ist	attendantcy	slenderly
ĖM'on-e	ephemerist	dependency	tenderly
Agapemone	euhemerist	<i>equipendency</i>	ĖN'dur-nes
anemone	Ė'na-b'l	impendency	slenderness
(cf. Gethse- ane)	amenable	independency	tenderness
ĖM'or-al	convenable	intendancy	ĖN'dur-ur
femoral	ĖN'a-ri	interdepend- ency	engenderer
nemoral	centenary	resplendency	renderer
(cf. ephemeral)	denary	superintend- ency	slenderer
ĖM'o-ri	decennary	tendency	surrendered
Emery	hennery	transcendancy	tenderer
Emory	ĖN'a-tor	transplendency	ĖN'dus-li
memory	senator	ĖN'di-us	(not ĖN'jus-li)
ĖM'por-ur,	progenitor	compendious	stupendously
ĖM'pur-ur		incendious	tremendously
emperor	ĖND'i-b'l	ĖND'les-li	ĖN'e-sis
temperer	accendible	endlessly	abiogenesis
		friendlessly	biogenesis



ectogenesis	ĒN'i-al	ĒN'i-form	ingenious
eugenesiſ	biennial	antenniform	nitrogeous
genesis	centennial	penniform	pergameneous
heterogenesis	decennial	ĒN'i-kal	primigenous
homogenesis	duodecennial	arsenical	selenious
ontogenesis	millennial	cathechumen- ical	ĒN'i-zon
organogenesis	novennial	ecumenical	benison
palingenesis	octennial	scenical	denizen
pangenesiſ	perennial	sirenical	endenizen
paragenesis	quadrennial		venison
parenesis	quinquennial	ĒN'i-ti	ĒN'sa-b'l
partheno- genesis	septennial	amenity	condensable
phylogenesis	triennial	lenity	(see ĒN'si-b'l)
phytogenesis	vicennial	obscenity	ĒN'sa-ri
polygenesis	Ē'ni-an	serenity	dispensary
psychogenesis	Armenian	terrenity	(see ĒN'so-ri)
xenogenesis	Athenian	ĒN'i-tiv	ĒN'sa-tiv
ĒN'et-ing	Cyrenian	genitive	compensative
jenneting	Estremenian	lenitive	condensative
renneting	Fenian	primogenitive	defensive
Ē'ni-a	Hellenian	splenitive	dispensative
Armenia	Madriſenian		insensitive
Eugenia	Ruthenian	ĒN'i-tud	intensitive
gardenia	Ē'ni-ens	lenitude	pensative
neurosthenia	convenience	plenitude	sensitive
Parthenia	inconvenience	serenitude	
Xenia	lenience	Ē'ni-um	ĒN'sha-ri
	(cf. ĒN'yens)	proscenium	penitentiary
Ē'ni-al	Ē'ni-ent	selenium	residiary
congenial	advenient	xenium	ĒN'shi-at
demesnial	convenient	Ē'ni-us	essentiate
genial	inconvenient	arsenious	licentiate
menial	interveniſent	extraneous	potentiate
primigenial	introveniſent	genius	ĒN'shi-ent
uncongenial	lenient	heterogeneous	assentient
venial	superviſent	homogeneous	
(cf. ĒN'yal)	(cf. ĒN'yent)		

consentient	ostensible	incensory	Orientalize
dissentient	reprehensible	ostensory	sentimentalize
insentient	sensible	prehensory	
presentient	subsensible	reprehensory	ĖN'tal-izm
sentient	suspensible	sensory	accidentalism
	tensible	suspensory	elementalism
<b>ĖN'shun-al</b>		<b>ĖN'ta-b'l</b>	Orientalism
ascensional	<b>ĖN'si-kal</b>	fermentable	sentimentalism
conventional	forensical	frequentable	transcendental-
descensional	nonsensical	inventible	ism
extensional		presentable	<b>ĖN'tal-nes</b>
intentional	<b>ĖN'si-ti</b>	preventable	accidentalness
preventional	condensity	rentable	fundamental-
	density	representable	ness
<b>ĖN'shun-ist</b>	immensity		gentleness
ascensionist	intensity	<b>ĖN'ta-k'l</b>	incidentalness
extensionist	propensity	pentacle	instrumental-
recensionist	tensity	tentacle	ness
		<b>ĖN'tal-i</b>	sentimental-
<b>ĖN'shus-nes</b>	<b>ĖN'siv-nes</b>	accidentally	ness
conscientious-	comprehensive-	experimentally	ungentleness
ness	ness	fundamentally	
contentiousness	expensiveness	incidentally	<b>ĖN'ta-ri</b>
licentiousness	extensiveness	instrumentally	accidentary
pretentious-	inoffensive-	sentimentally	alimentary
ness	ness	transcendent-	complementary
<b>ĖN'si-b'l</b>	intensiveness	ally	complimentary
comprehensible	offensiveness		dentary
condensable	pensiveness	<b>ĖN'tal-ist</b>	elementary
defensible		experimentalist	filamentary
deprehensible	<b>ĖNS'les-li</b>	fundamentalist	instrumentary
dispensable	defencelessly	instrumentalist	integumentary
distensible	senselessly	Orientalist	parliamentary
extensible		sentimentalist	pigmentary
incomprehen-	<b>ĖNS'les-nes</b>	transcendenta-	placentary
sible	defencelessness	list	rudimentary
incondensable	senselessness		sacramentary
indefensible	<b>ĖN'so-ri</b>	<b>ĖN'tal-iz</b>	sedimentary
indispensable	defensory	experimental-	tegumentary
insensible	dispensary	ize	tenementary

testamentary	ĖN'ti-ti	generate	sleepiness
unparliamentary	entity	ingenerate	steepiness
	identity	intenerate	weepiness
	nonentity	progenerate	
ĖN'ta-tiv		regenerate	ĖP'ta-b'l
argumentative	ĖN'tiv-nes	venerate	acceptable
augmentative	alimentiveness		deceptible
commentative	attentiveness	ĖN'ur-i	imperceptible
complimentative	inattentiveness	deanery	insusceptible
alimentative	inventiveness	greenery	perceptible
experimental	retentiveness	machinery	receptible
		plenary	susceptible
	ĖN'tu-al	scenery	
fermentative	accentual		ĖP'ti-kal
frequentative	adventual	ĖN'ũ-ri	antiseptical
misrepresentative	conventual	penury	protreptical
	eventual		receptacle
presentative		ĖN'ũr-i	sceptical
pretentative	ĖN'tu-at	denary	
preventative	accentuate	decennary	ĖP'tiv-nes
representative	eventuate	hennery	deceptiveness
tentative		senary	receptiveness
	ĖN'tus-li	venery	susceptiveness
ĖN'ti-kal	momentously		
authentic	portentously	ĖN'u-us	ĖP'ur-us
conventional		disingenuous	leperous
conventicle	ĖN'tus-nes	ingenuous	obstreperous
denticle	momentous-	strenuous	<i>perstreperous</i>
identical	ness	tenuous	streperous
	portentousness		
ĖN'ti-kul	ĖN'u-ant	ĖN'yen-si	ĖR'an-si
denticule	attenuant	conveniency	aberrancy
lenticule	<i>genuant</i>	inconveniency	errancy
		leniency	inerrancy
ĖN'ti-ment	ĖN'u-at		
presentiment	attenuate	ĖP'i-li	ĖR'a-pi
sentiment	extenuate	creepily	balneotherapy
	tenuate	sleepily	hydrotherapy
ĖN'ti-nal			kinesitherapy
dental	ĖN'ur-at	ĖP'i-nes	phototherapy
sentinel	degenerate	creepiness	radiotherapy

ĒR'ful-i	siderial	<i>ferriest</i> , etc.	Merriman
cheerfully	vizierial	merriest	wherryman
fearfully	ĒR'i-an	ĒR'i-ez	ĒR'i-ment
tearfully	Abderian	congeries	merriment
ĒR'ful-nes	<i>aerian</i>	<i>series</i>	(cf. ŪR'i-ment)
cheerfulness	Algerian	ĒR'-ing	ĒR'i-nes
fearfulness	Celtiberian	berrying	beeriness
tearfulness	Cimmerian	burying	bleariness
ĒR'i-a, Ē'ri-a	Hanoverian	ferrying	cheeriness
Algeria	Hesperian	wherrying	dreariness
diphtheria	Iberian		eeriness
Egeria	Keplerian	ĒR'i-kal	weariness
eleutheria	Luciferian	alexiterical	
Etheria	phalansterian	atmospherical	ĒR'i-on
hesperia	Pierian	chimerical	allerion
hysteria	Presbyterian	clerical	criterion
<i>icteria</i>	Shakespearean	climacterical	Hyperion
Liberia	Shakesperian	esoterical	(cf. ĒR'i-an)
Nigeria	Siberian	exoterical	
Valkyria	Spenserian	heliospherical	ĒR'i-or
	Valerian	helispherical	anterior
	Valkyrian	hysterical	exterior
ĒR'i-al, Ē'ri-al	Wertherian	numerical	inferior
aerial	(cf. ĒR'i-on	phylacterical	interior
arterial	and ĪR'i-an)	rhinocercal	posterior
cereal	ĒR'i-dez	spherical	superior
ethereal	Anterides	sphericle	ulterior
ferial	Hesperides	ĒR'i-li	(cf. ĒR'i-ur)
funereal	Pierides	cheerily	ĒR'ish-ing
immaterial	ĒR'i-est	drearily	cherishing
imperial	beeriest	eerily	perishing
magisterial	bleariest	wearily	unperishing
managerial	cheeriest		
manerial	dreariest	ĒR'i-li	
material	eeriest	merrily	ĒR'i-ted
ministerial	weariest	verily	disherited
monasterial		ĒR'i-man	disinherited
presbyterial	ĒR'i-est	ferryman	emerited
rhinocerial	<i>buried</i>		ferreted
serial			

inherited	wearier	intercessory	<i>geodesian</i>
merited	(cf. ĒR'i-or)	pessary	<i>gynæcian</i>
(cf. turreted)	ĒR'i-ur	professory	Megalesian
ĒR'i-ti	burier	successary	Melanesian
ambidexterity	merrier	Ē'sen-si	Peloponnesian
asperity	terrier	decency	Silesian
austerity	Ē'ri-us, ĒR'i-us	indecenty	(cf. ĒSH'an, ĒSH'un)
celerity	cereous	recency	ĒSH'i-ens
dexterity	cereus	ĒS'en-si	nescience
indexterity	deleterious	acescency	prescience
insincerity	ethereous	acquiescency	ĒSH'i-nes
legerity	imperious	adolescency	fleshiness
posterity	mysterious	alkalescency	meshiness
procerity	serious	convalescency	ĒSH'li-nes
prosperity	sidereous	defervescency	fleshliness
severity	ĒR'les-nes	delitescency	freshliness
sincerity	cheerlessness	effervescency	unfleshliness
temerity	fearlessness	efflorescency	
verity	peerlessness	erubescency	
ĒR'it-ing	ĒR'o-gat	excrecency	ĒSH'un-al
ferreting	interrogate	incalescency	accessional
inheriting	(cf. ŪR'o-gat)	incandescency	confessional
meriting	ĒR'yal-ist	liquescenty	congressional
Ē'ri-um	immaterialist	pubescency	digressional
acroterium	imperialist	quiescency	discretionary
apodyterium	materialist	recrudescency	expressional
dinothorium	ĒR'yal-izm	rejuvenescency	intercessional
megatherium	immaterialism	turgescency	possessional
palæotherium	imperialism	Ē'sent-li	processional
titanotherium	materialism	decently	professional
ĒR'i-ur	ĒS'a-b'l	indecently	progressional
beerier	creasable	recently	recessional
blearier	releasable	Ē'shi-an	retrocessionary
bleerier		Capetian	sessional
cheerier	ĒS'a-ri	Epictetian	successional
drearier	confessary	Grecian	transgressionary
eerier		Venetian	ĒSH'un-ist
			impressionist

progressionist	infinitesimal	intestable	ĖS'tri-us
secessionist	millesimal	testable	pedestrious
successionist	nonagesimal		terestrious
ĖSH'un-ur	quadragesimal	ĖS'tin-al	
possessioner	septuagesimal	destinal	ĖS'tu-ral
processioner	sexagesimal	intestinal	gestural
secessioner	ĖS'i-ti	ĖS'tin-at	vestural
Ė'shus-nes	obesity	destinate	ĖS'tur-ing
facetiousness	ĖS'i-ti	festinate	festering
speciousness	necessity	predestinate	pestering
ĖS'i-b'l	obesity	ĖS'ti-nes	westering
accessible	ĖS'iv-nes	reastiness	ĖS'tu-us
compressible	aggressiveness	yeastiness	incestuous
concessible	depressiveness	ĖS'ti-nes	tempestuous
concrescible	excessiveness	restiness	
effervescible	expressiveness	testiness	ĖT'a-b'l
expressible	impressiveness		cheatable
fermentescible	inexpressive-	ĖS'tiv-nes	eatable
impressible	ness	festiveness	entreatable
imputrescible	oppressiveness	restiveness	escheatable
inaccessible	progressiveness	suggestiveness	uneatable
incessable			
incompressible	ĖS'ti-al	ĖST'li-nes	ĖT'a-b'l
ineffervescible	agrestial	beastliness	forgettable
inexpressible	bestial	priestliness	getable
insuppressible	celestial		regretable
irrepressible	supercelestial	ĖS'tri-al	setable
marcescible		pedestrial	unforgettable
putrescible	ĖS'ti-b'l	superterrestrial	
redressible	comestible	terrestrial	ĖT'al-en
repressible	congestible	trimestrial	acetylene
suppressible	contestable		
transgressible	detestable	ĖS'tri-an	ĖT'a-lin
vitrescible	digestible	campestrian	metalline
ĖS'i-mal	divestible	equestrian	petaline
centesimal	incontestable	palestrian	
decimal	indigestible	pedestrian	ĖT'al-izm
		sylvestrian	bimetallicism

monometallism	apologetical	ĖT'i-sizm	ĖV'a-b'l
petalism	arithmetical	æstheticism	achievable
	catechetical	asceticism	believable
ĖT'ful-i	cosmetical	athleticism	cleavable
forgetfully	dietetical	peripateticism	conceivable
fretfully	emporetical		deceivable
regretfully	energetical	ĖT'o-ri	grievable
	epithetical	completory	imperceivable
ĖT'ful-nes	exegetical	depletory	inconceivable
forgetfulness	heretical	repletory	irretrievable
fretfulness	hermetical	secretory	perceivable
regretfulness	homiletical		receivable
	hypothetical	ĖT'ri-kal	relievable
Ėth'les-li	noetical	alkalimetric	retrievable
breathlessly	planetical	asymmetrical	unbelievable
deathlessly	poetical	barometrical	undeceivable
	theoretical	craniometrical	
Ėth'les-nes		diametrical	ĖV'el-est
breathlessness	ĖT'i-kul	geometrical	<i>bevellest</i>
deathlessness	poeticule	gnomimetric	<i>dishevellest</i>
	reticule	graphometrical	levellest
ĖTH'ur-i	ĖT'i-nes	horometrical	<i>revellest</i>
feathery	meatiness	isoperimetrical	
heathery	peatiness	metrical	ĖV'el-ing
leathery	sleetiness	obstetrical	bedevilling
weathery		perimetrical	bevelling
	ĖT'i-nes	planimetrical	dishevelling
ĖTH'ur-ing	jettiness	pluviometrical	levelling
feathering	pettiness	stichometrical	revelling
leathering	sweatiness	symmetrical	
tethering		trigonometrical	ĖV'el-izm
weathering	ĖT'in-u		devilism
	detinue	ĖT'ri-ment	levelism
ĖT'i-kal	retinue	detriment	
æsthetical	ĖT'ish-li	<i>retriment</i>	ĖV'el-ur
aloetical	coquettishly		beveller
alphabetical	pettishly	ĖT'ur-ing	bedeviller
anchoretical		bettering	disheveller
antipathetical	ĖT'ish'nes	fettering	leveller
antithetical	coquettishness	lettering	reveller
apathetical	pettishness		

Ē'vi-at	ĒV'ol-ent	seizable	ĒZ'i-li
abbreviate	benevolent	squeezable	breezily
alleviate	malevolent	unappeasable	easily
deviate			greasily
	ĒV'ol-us	ĒZ'an-tri	uneasily
ĒV'il-ment	benevolous	peasantry	wheezily
bedevilment	malevolous	pheasantry	
devilment		pleasantry	ĒZ'i-nes
revelment	ĒV'ol-ut		breeziness
	evolute	Ē'zhi-a, Ē'zi-a	cheesiness
ĒV'il-ry	revolute	amnesia	easiness
devilry		anæsthesia	greasiness
revelry	ĒV'ur-est	ecclesia	queasiness
	cleverest	esthesia	sleaziness
	<i>endeavour'est</i>	magnesia	uneasiness
Ē'vish-li	Everest	parrhesia	wheeziness
peevishly	<i>severest</i>	Rhodesia	
thievishly		Silesia	ĒZ'ing-li
	ĒV'ur-mor	Zambesia	appeasingly
Ē'vish-nes	evermore		freezingly
peevishness	nevermore	Ē'zi-an	pleasingly
thievishness		artesian	teasingly
	ĒV'ur-ur	cartesian	wheezingly
ĒV'i-ti	cleverer	ecclesian	
brevity	endeavorer	Ephesian	Ē'zon-ing
levity	severer	etesian	reasoning
longevity		magnesian	seasoning
	Ē'za-b'l	Milesian	unreasoning
Ē'vi-us	appeasable	Polynesian	
devious	cohesible	trapezian	ĒZ'ur-ing
previous	defeasible	(cf ĒZH'yan)	measuring
	feasible		pleasuring
ĒV'ol-ens	freezable	ĒZ'i-dent	treasuring
benevolence	inappeasable		ĒZ'ur-ur
malevolence	indefeasible	president	measurer
	infeasible	resident	pleasurer
			treasurer



## I

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of I rhymes in Section I.

Ī'a-b'l	justifiably	Ī'ar-i	Libya
acidifiable	reliably	friary	tibia
applicable	undeniably, etc.	(see Ī'ur-i)	
classifiable			ĪB'i-al
compliable	Ī'a-dez	Ī'ar-ist	amphibial
deniable	hamadryades	diarist	stibial
diversifiable	Hyades	Piarist	tibial
electrifiable	Pleiades		
exemplifiable		Ī'ar-ki	ĪB'i-an
falsifiable	Ī'a-kal	diarchy	amphibian
fortifiable	bibliomaniacal	triarchy	Libyan
friable	cardiacal		
impliable	demoniacal	Ī'a-sis	ĪB'i-tiv
justifiable	elegiacal	elephantiasis	exhibitive
liable	encyclopediacal	hypochondria-	prohibitive
liquefiable	heliacal	sis	
magnifiable	hypochondria-	Ī'a-sizm	ĪB'i-us
modifiable	cal	demoniacism	amphibious
pacifiable	maniacal	hypochondriac-	bathybius
petrifiable	monomaniacal	ism	stibious
pliable	paradisiacal		
qualifiable	prosodiacal	Ī'a-tur	ĪB'u-lar
rarefiable	simoniacal	psychiater	fibular
rectifiable	zodiacal	(cf. archiater)	infundibular
reliable			mandibular
saponifiable	Ī'an-si, Ī'en-si	ĪB'a-b'l	vestibular
satisfiable	cliency	briable	
solidifiable	compliance	describable	ĪCH'i-nes
triable	pliancy	indescribable	itchiness
undeniable	riancy	inscribable	pitchiness
verifiable		scribable	
viable	Ī'ant-li	subscribable	ĪCH'ur-i
vitrifiable	compliantly	undescribable	bewitchery
	defiantly		<i>michery</i>
Ī'a-bli	pliantly	ĪB'i-a	stitchery
deniably	reliantly	amphibia	witchery

<b>ĪD'a-b'l</b>	<b>ĪD'i-kal</b>	rancidity	<b>ĪD'u-al</b>
decidable	druidical	rapidity	individual
dividable	juridical	rigidity	residual
ridable	pyramidal	sapidity	<b>ĪD'u-at</b>
bestridable, etc.	veridical	solidity	assiduate
<b>ĪD'en-nes</b>	<b>ĪD'i-nus</b>	squalidity	individuate
forbiddenness	libidinous	stolidity	<b>ĪD'u-lat</b>
hiddenness	(cf. pingue- dinous)	stupidity	acidulate
<b>ĪD'e-us</b>	<b>ĪD'i-ti</b>	timidity	stridulate
hideous	acidity	torpidity	<b>ĪD'u-lus</b>
(see ĪD'i-us)	acridity	torridity	acidulous
<b>ĪD'i-al</b>	aridity	trepidity	stridulous
noctidial	avidity	tumidity	<b>ĪD'u-us</b>
presidial	cupidity	turbidity	assiduous
<b>ĪD'i-an</b>	frigidity	turgidity	deciduous
antemeridian	insipidity	validity	prociduous
Gideon	insolidity	vapidity	residuous
Lydian	intrepidity	viridity	succiduous
meridian	invalidity	viscidity	viduous
Midian	gelidity	<b>ĪD'i-om,</b> <b>ĪD'i-um</b>	<b>Ī'en-si</b>
nullifidian	gravity	idiom	cliency
Numidian	hispidity	iridium	(see Ī'an-si)
obsidian	humidity	peridium	<b>Ī'et-al</b>
ophidian	hybridity	<b>ĪD'i-us</b>	dietal
Ovidian	limpidity	avidious	hyetal
postmeridian	liquidity	fastidious	parietal
quotidian	lividity	hideous	varietal
rachidian	lucidity	insidious	<b>Ī'et-ed</b>
<b>ĪD'i-at</b>	marcidity	invidious	dieted
dimidiate	morbidity	lapideous	disquieted
insidate	pallidity	ophidious	quieted
<b>ĪD'i-fi</b>	pavidity	parricidious	rioted
acidify	pellucidity	perfidious	<b>Ī'et-est</b>
lapidify	putidity	Phidias	<i>dietest</i>
solidify	putridity	splendidious	
	quiddity	stillicidious	
	rabidity		

quietest	Ī'et-izm	ĪF'lu-us	aluminiferous
<i>rottest</i>	pietism	dulciferous	ammonitiferous
	quietism	felliferous	antenniferous
Ī'et-i	varietism	igniferous	argentiferous
anxiety		melliferous	armiferous
contrariety	Ī'et-ur, Ī'et-or	sanguiferous	astriferous
dubiety	dieter		auriferous
ebriety	proprietor	ĪF'on-i	balaniferous
filicity	quieter	antiphony	balsamiferous
impiety	rioter	oxyphony	bulbiferous
impropriety		polyphony	calcariferous
inebriety	ĪF'i-kal		calciferous
insobriety	beatifical	ĪF'ra-gus	carboniferous
<i>luxuriety</i>	dolorifical	<i>fedriferous</i>	cheliferous
mediety	<i>lamifical</i>	ossiferous	cirriferous
nimiety	pontifical	saxiferous	conchiferous
notoriety	specific		coniferous
nullibiety		ĪF'ta-b'l	coralliferous
omniety	ĪF'i-kant	liftable	cruciferous
piety	insignificant	shiftable	diamantiferous
propriety	mundificant		diamondiferous
satiety	sacrificant	ĪF'ti-li	doloriferous
sobriety	significant	shiftily	<i>ensiferous</i>
society		thriftily	fatiferous
ubiety	ĪF'i-kat		ferriferous
variety	certificate	ĪF'ti-nes	filiferous
	pontificate	shiftiness	flamiferous
	significate	thriftiness	floriferous
Ī'et-ing			fluctiferous
dieting	ĪF'i-sens	ĪFT'les-nes	foliferous
disquieting	magnificence	shiftlessness	foraminiferous
quieting	munificence	thriftlessness	fossiliferous
rioting			frondiferous
Ī'et-ist	ĪF'i-sent	ĪF'u-gal	frugiferous
anxietist	magnificent	centrifugal	fumiferous
dietist	<i>mirificent</i>	febrifugal	furciferous
pietist	munificent	vermifugal	gemmaferous
proprietary	ĪF'i-sur	ĪF'ur-us	geodiferous
quietist	artificer	acidiferous	glandiferous
varietist	opificer	aliferous	glanduliferous

graniferous	omniferous	sudoriferous	ĪG'ne-us
granuliferous	oolitiferous	tentaculiferous	igneous
guttiferous	ossiferous	tergiferous	ligneous
gypsiferous	ostriferous	thuriferous	
hederiferous	ozoniferous	tuberiferous	ĪG'ni-fi
herbiferous	palmiferous	umbelliferous	dignify
igniferous	pestiferous	umbraculiferous	ignify
lactiferous	pistilliferous		lignify
lamelliferous	platiniferous	umbriferous	malignify
laminiferous	plumbiferous	vaporiferous	signify
lanciferous	polypiferous	vasculiferous	undignify
laniferous	proliferous	vociferous	
laticiferous	pruniferous	zinciferous	ĪG'ni-ti
lauriferous	pulmoniferous		benignity
lethiferous	quartziferous	ĪG'am-i	dignity
ligniferous	racemiferous	bigamy	indignity
lignitiferous	resiniferous	digamy	malignity
luciferous	roriferous	polygamy	
<i>lucriferous</i>	sacchariferous	trigamy	ĪG'or-us
luminiferous	sacciferous	ĪG'am-ist	rigorous
magnetiferous	saliferous	bigamist	vigorous
maliferous	saliniferous	polygamist	
mammaliferous	salutiferous	trigamist	ĪG'ra-fi
mammiferous	sanguiferous		calligraphy
margaritiferous	scopiferous	ĪG'am-us	epigraphy
melliferous	scutiferous	bigamous	lexigraphy
membraniferous	sebiferous	digamous	pasigraphy
	sensiferous	polygamous	poligraphy
metalliferous	setiferous	trigamous	pseudepigraphy
monstriferous	siliciferous		stratigraphy
mortiferous	somniferous	ĪG'ma-tist	tachygraphy
multiferous	soniferous	enigmatist	
nectariferous	soporiferous	stigmatist	
nickeliferous	spiciferous	ĪG'ma-tiz	ĪG'u-lat
nimbiferous	spiniferous	enigmatize	figulate
nitriferous	spumiferous	paradigmatize	ligulate
noctiferous	stameniferous	stigmatize	
nubiferous	stanniferous		ĪG'ur-i
nuciferous	stelliferous	ĪG'nan-si	piggery
odoriferous	stoloniferous	indignancy	Whiggery
oleiferous	succiferous	malignancy	wiggery

<b>ĪG'u-us</b>	<b>ĪJ'i-ti</b>	<b>ĪK'a-ment</b>	<b>ĪK'o-list</b>
ambiguous	digity	medicament	agricolist
contiguous	fidgety	predicament	ignicolist
exiguous			plebicolist
irriguous	<b>ĪJ'ur-at</b>	<b>ĪK'a-tiv</b>	<b>ĪK'o-lus</b>
	belligerate	abdlicative	agricolous
<b>ĪJ'en-us</b>	<i>frigerate</i>	desiccative	sepicolous
alkaligenous	refrigerate	exsiccative	terricolous
coralligenous		fricative	
epigenous	<b>ĪJ'ur-ent</b>	indicative	
fuliginous	belligerent	predicative	<b>ĪK'o-mus</b>
gelatigenous	refrigerant	siccative	auricomous
ignigenous			flavicomous
indigenous	<b>ĪJ'ur-us</b>	<b>ĪK'en-ing</b>	
marigenous	aligerous	quickenig	<b>ĪK'sa-b'l</b>
melligenous	armigerous	sickenig	fixable
montigenous	belligerous	thickenig	mixable
nubigenous	cirrigerous		
omnigenous	coralligerous	<b>ĪK'et-i</b>	<b>ĪK'shun-al</b>
oxygenous	cornigerous	pernicketty	contradictional
polygenous	crucigerous	rickety	fictional
pruriginous	dentigerous	thicketty	frictional
<i>sanguigenous</i>	<i>immorigerous</i>	<b>ĪK'et-ing</b>	jurisdictional
terrigenous	lanigerous	cricketing	
uliginous	linigerous	picketing	<b>ĪK'si-ti</b>
unigenous	morigerous	ticketing	fixity
vertiginous	navigerous		proximity
vortiginous	ovigerous	<b>ĪK'et-ur</b>	siccity
	palpigerous	cricketer	
<b>ĪJ'i-an</b>	pedigerous	picketer	<b>ĪK'tiv-li</b>
Cantabrigian	pennigerous		restrictively
Phrygian	piligerous	<b>ĪK'i-li</b>	vindictively
Stygian	plumigerous	stickily	
	proligerous	trickily	<b>ĪK'tiv-nes</b>
<b>ĪJ'id-li</b>	setigerous	<b>ĪK'i-nes</b>	restrictiveness
frigidly	spinigerous	stickiness	vindictiveness
rigidly		trickiness	
<b>ĪJ'id-nes</b>	<b>ĪJ'us-nes</b>	<b>ĪK'li-nes</b>	<b>ĪK'to-ri</b>
frigidness	litigiousness	prickliness	benedictory
rigidness	prodigiousness	sickliness	contradictory
	religiousness		interdictory

valedictory	canaliculate	ĪL'a-b'l	wilfulness
victory	denticulate	distillable	unskilfulness
ĪK'u-la	fasciculate	fillable	ĪL'i-a
Canicula	funiculate	refillable	memorabilia
fidicula	geniculate	syllable	notabilia
zeticula	gesticulate	tillable	sedilia
	matriculate	unrefillable	
ĪK'u-lar	monticulate		
acicular	paniculate	Īlan-dur	ĪL'i-ad
adminicular	particulate	highlander	chiliad
articular	reticulate	islander	Iliad
auricular	spiculate		(cf. Gilead)
calycular	vehiculate	ĪL'a-ri	
canicular	vermiculate	Hilary	ĪL'i-an
clavicular	vesiculate	(see ĪL'ur-i)	Brazilian
cubicular	ĪK'u-lum		Castilian
cuticular	curriculum	ĪL'et-ed	Cecilian
fascicular	geniculum	billeted	crocodilian
follicular		filleted	Kurilian
funicular	ĪK'u-lus	unfilleted	lacertilian
lenticular	denticulus		Lilian
navicular	denticulus	ĪL'et-ing	Maximilian
orbicular	fasciculus	billeting	perfectibilian
ovicular	folliculous	filleting	reptilian
particular	meticulous		Virgilian
pellicular	ridiculous	ĪL'ful-i	(cf. ĪL'yun)
perpendicular	urbiculous	guilefully	ĪL'i-ar
quinquarticular	ventriculous	wilefully	atrabilian
radicular	vermiculous		auxiliar
reticular	vesiculous	ĪL'ful-i	conciliar
spicular		skilfully	domiciliar
subcuticular	ĪK'wi-ti	wilfully	(see ĪL'yar)
vehicular	antiquity	unskilfully	
ventricular	iniquity		
vermicular	obliquity	ĪL'ful-nes	ĪL'i-at
versicular	ubiquity	guilefulness	affiliate
vesicular		wilefulness	conciliate
	ĪK'wi-tus		domiciliate
ĪK'u-lat	iniquitous	ĪL'ful-nes	filiate
articulate	ubiquitous	skilfulness	humiliate

<b>IL'i-ens</b>	filical	admissibility	conductability
consilience	silicle	adoptability	conformability
dissilience	umbilical	adorability	confusability
resilience		advisability	contemptibility
transilience	<b>IL'i-nes</b>	affability	contractibility
(cf. brilliance)	chilliness	affectibility	contractility
	hilliness	agility	convertibility
<b>IL'i-ent</b>	silliness	agreeability	corrugibility
dissilient		alienability	corrodibility
resilient	<b>IL'ing-li</b>	alterability	corrosibility
transilient	killingly	amenability	credibility
(cf. brilliant)	thrillingly	amiability	creditability
	trillingly	amicability	crocodility
<b>IL'i-est</b>	willingly	amissibility	culpability
chilliest		anility	curability
hulliest	<b>IL'i-o</b>	appetibility	damnability
silliest	pulvillio	applicability	debility
stilliest	punctilio	assimilability	deceptibility
		associability	deducibility
<b>IL'i-fi</b>	<b>IL'i-tat</b>	attainability	defectibility
fossilify	abiltate	attemptability	demisability
nobilify	debiltate	attractability	demonstrabil-
stabilify	facilitate	audibility	ity
vilify	habiltate	availability	deplorability
<b>IL'i-form</b>	impossibiltate	capability	descendibility
filiform	miltate	changeability	desirability
plumiliform	nobiltate	civility	despicability
	rehabiltate	cognoscibility	destructibility
<b>IL'i-gan</b>	stabilitate	cohesibility	determinability
Gilligan		combustibility	detestability
McMilligan	<b>IL'i-ti</b>	communicabil-	diffusibility
	ability	ity	digestibility
<b>IL'ij-ur</b>	absorbability	commutability	dilatatability
pillager	accendibility	compatibility	disability
villager	acceptability	comprehensibil-	dissolubility
	accessibility	ity	dissolvability
<b>IL'i-ka</b>	accountability	compressibility	distensibility
basilica	acquirability	computability	divisibility
silica	adaptability	conceivability	docibility
<b>IL'i-kal</b>	addibility	condensability	docility
basilical	admirability	conductibility	ductility

durability	immovability	incompressi-	infeasibility
edibility	immutability	bility	infertility
educability	impalpability	inconceiva-	inflammability
eligibility	impartibility	bility	inflexibility
equability	impassibility	incondensa-	infrangibility
exchangeability	impeccability	bility	infusibility
excitability	impenetrability	incontroverti-	inhability
exhaustibility	impercepti-	bility	inhabitability
expansibility	bility	inconvertibility	inheritability
extensibility	imperdibility	incorrigibility	inimitability
facility	impermeability	incorruptibility	innumera-
fallibility	imperturba-	incredibility	bility
feasibility	bility	incurability	insanability
fermentability	imperviability	indefatigability	insatiability
fertility	implacability	indefeasibility	insensibility
fictility	impossibility	indefectibility	inseparability
flexibility	impregnability	indelibility	insociability
fluctuability	imprescripti-	indemonstra-	insolubility
fluxibility	bility	bility	instability
formidability	impressibility	indestructi-	insuperability
fossility	impressiona-	bility	insurmounta-
fragility	bility	indigestibility	bility
frangibility	improbability	indiscernibility	insusceptibility
friability	imputability	indiscerpti-	intangibility
fusibility	inability	bility	intelligibility
futility	inaccessibility	indispensability	interchange-
generability	incivility	indisputability	ability
gentility	incogitability	indissolubility	intractability
gracility	incognoscibility	indivisibility	inutility
gullibility	incombusti-	indocibility	invendibility
habitability	bility	indocility	invincibility
hostility	incommensura-	inductility	inviolability
humility	bility	ineffability	invisibility
ignobility	incommunica-	ineffervesci-	invulnerability
illability	bility	bility	irascibility
imbecility	incommuta-	ineligibility	irreconcilability
imitability	bility	inevitability	irreductibility
immeability	incompatibility	inexhaustibility	irremovability
immeasura-	incomprehensi-	inexorability	irreparability
bility	bility	inexplicability	irresistibility
immiscibility		infallibility	irresponsibility



irritability	pliability	scurrility	variability
juvenility	ponderability	senility	vegetability
lability	portability	sensibility	vendibility
laminability	possibility	separability	venerability
laudability	practicability	servility	verisimilitude
legibility	precipitability	sociability	vernality
liability	preferability	solubility	versatility
malleability	prescriptibility	solvability	viability
manageability	preventability	sportability	vibratility
memorability	probability	squeezability	vindicability
mensurability	producibility	stability	virility
miscibility	puerility	sterility	visibility
mobility	quotability	suability	volatility
modifiability	ratability	subtility	volubility
modificability	readability	suitability	vulnerability
motility	receivability	susceptibility	writability
movability	receptibility	suspensibility	
mutability	redeemability	tactility	İL'i-us
navigability	reductibility	tamability	atrabilious
negotiability	reflexibility	tangibility	bilious
neurality	refragability	taxability	punctilious
nihilty	refrangibility	temptability	supercilious
nobility	refutability	tenability	(cf as İL'yus)
notability	reliability	tensibility	
opposability	remissibility	tensility	İL'ki-est
organizability	removability	tolerability	mulkiest
ostensibility	remunerability	torsibility	silkiest
palpability	renewability	tortility	
partibility	reparability	tractability	İL'ki-ur
passibility	repealability	tractility	mulcier
peccability	resistibility	tranquillity	silkier
penetrability	resolvability	transferability	
pensility	respectability	transmissibility	İ'lo-bat
perceptibility	responsibility	transmutability	stylobate
perdurability	reversibility	transportability	trilobate
perfectibility	revocability	unaccount-	
permissibility	risibility	ability	
persuasibility	saleability	unbelievability	İL'o-i
perturbability	salvability	unutterability	billowy
placability	sanability	utility	pillowy
plausibility	satiability	vaporability	willowy

<b>ĭL'o-ing</b>	suaviloquent	codicillary	saccharimetry
billowing	veriloquent	distillery	symmetry
pillowing	<b>ĭL'o-kwi</b>	Hilary	<b>ĭM'et-ur</b>
<b>ĭL'o-ji</b>	dentiloquy	phyllary	alkalimeter
antilogy	gastriloquy	pillory	altimeter
brachylogy	pauciloquy	Sillery	calorimeter
dilogy	pectoriloquy	<b>ĭL'yan-si</b>	dasymeter
fossilogy	soliloquy	brilliancy	dimeter
palilogy	somniloquy	resiliency	focimeter
trilogy	stultiloquy	transiliency	gravimeter
<b>ĭL'o-jiz</b>	suaviloquy	<b>ĭL'yar-i</b>	limiter
epilogize	ventriloquy	atrabilary	lucimeter
syllogize	<b>ĭL'o-kwist</b>	auxiliary	pelvimeter
<b>ĭL'o-jizm</b>	dentiloquist	<b>ĭM'a-nus</b>	perimeter
epilogism	gastriloquist	longimanous	planimeter
episyllogism	somniloquist	pedimanous	polarimeter
syllogism	ventriloquist	<b>ĭM'a-tur</b>	pulsimeter
<b>ĭL'o-ri</b>	<b>ĭL'o-kwiz</b>	climature	rhyssimeter
pillory	soliloquize	<i>lmature</i>	saccharimeter
(see ĭL'ur-i)	ventriloquize	<b>ĭM'bri-kat</b>	salimeter
<b>ĭL'o-kwens</b>	<b>ĭL'o-kwizm</b>	fimbricate	scimeter
blandiloquence	gastriloquism	imbricate	tasimeter
breviloquence	pectoriloquism	<b>ĭmer-i</b>	trimeter
grandiloquence	somniloquism	primary	velocimeter
magniloquence	ventriloquism	rhymer	zymosimeter
somniloquence	<b>ĭL'o-kwus</b>	<b>ĭM'et-ri</b>	(cf scimitar)
stultiloquence	grandiloquous	alkalimetry	<b>ĭM'i-an,</b>
<b>ĭL'o-kwent</b>	magniloquous	asymmetry	<b>ĭM'i-on</b>
flexiloquent	pectoriloquous	bathymetry	Endymion
grandiloquent	ventriloquous	calorimetry	simian
magniloquent	<b>ĭL'ur-i</b>	isoperimetry	Simeon
melliloquent	artillery	longimetry	<b>ĭM'i-kal</b>
pauciloquent	capillary	planimetry	alchymical
sanctiloquent	cilery	polarimetry	homonymical
stultiloquent			inimical
			metonymical
			mimical

<b>ĪM'i-nal</b>	<b>ĪM'pur-ing</b>	<b>ĪN'di-kat</b>	<b>ĪNG'gur-ing</b>
criminal	simpering	indicate	fingering
regiminal	whimpering	syndicate	lingering
subliminal		vindicate	malinering
viminal	<b>ĪM'pur-ur</b>		
	simperer	<b>ĪN'dur-i</b>	<b>ĪNG'gur-ur</b>
<b>ĪM'i-nat</b>	whimperer	bindery	fingerer
<i>accriminate</i>		grindery	lingerer
criminate	<b>ĪM'u-lat</b>		malingerer
discriminate	assimulate	<b>ĪN'dur-i</b>	
eliminate	dissimulate	cindery	<b>ĪNG'i-nes</b>
incriminate	simulate	tindery	ringiness
indiscriminate	stimulate		springiness
recriminate		<b>ĪN'e-al, ĪN'i-al</b>	stringiness
	<b>ĪM'u-lus</b>	consanguineal	
<b>ĪM'i-nes</b>	limulus	finial	<b>ĪNGK'a-b'l</b>
griminess	stimulus	gramineal	drinkable
sliminess		interlineal	shrinkable
	<b>ĪM'ur-us</b>	lineal	thinkable
<b>ĪM'i-ni</b>	dimerous	pectineal	undrinkable
Bimini	polymerous	pineal	unshrinkable
jiminy		stamineal	unsinkable
nimini-pimini	<b>ĪN'a-b'l</b>		unthinkable
<i>postliminy</i>	assignable	<b>ĪN'e-ma</b>	
	combinable	cinema	<b>ĪNGK'i-nes</b>
<b>ĪM'i-nus</b>	declinable	kinema	inkiness
criminous	definable		kinkiness
<i>moliminous</i>	designable	<b>ĪN'e-us</b>	pinkiness
	finable	cartilaginous	slinkiness
<b>ĪM'i-ti</b>	inclinable	consanguineous	
anonymity	indeclinable	flamineous	<b>ĪNGK'wi-ti</b>
dimity	indefinable	fulmineous	<i>longinquity</i>
equanimity	signable	gramineous	propinquity
magnanimity		ignominious	
parvanimity	<b>ĪN'ar-i</b>	sanguineous	<b>ĪN'i-al</b>
proximity	binary	stamineous	finial
pseudonymity	(see ĪN'ur-i)	stramineous	(see ĪN'e-al)
pusillanimity		testudineous	
sanctanimity	<b>ĪN'a-tiv</b>	vimineous	<b>ĪN'i-a</b>
sublimity	combinative		Abyssinia
unanimity	<i>finatwe</i>		Lavinia

Sardinia	aluminiform	consanguinity	ĪN'ji-nes
Virginia	laciniiform	divinity	dinginess
zinnia		felinity	stinginess
ĪN'i-an	ĪN'i-kin	femininity	
Abyssinian	finikin	infinity	ĪN'lan-dur
anthropophag- inian	minikin	Latinity	Finlander
Arminian	ĪN'i-k'l	masculinity	inlander
Augustinian	adminicle	patavinity	ĪN'o-lin
Carolinian	binnacle	salinity	crinoline
Carthaginian	binocle	sanguinity	quinoline
czarmanian	Brahminical	satinity	
Darwinian	clinical	trinity	ĪN'thi-an
Delphinian	cynical	vicinity	absinthian
Eleusinian	dominical	viraginity	Corinthian
Hercynian	finical	virginity	hyacinthian
Justinian	flaminical		labyrinthian
Palestinean	pinnacle	ĪN'i-tiv	
Sardinian	sinical	combinative	ĪN'tur-est
serpentinian	synclinal	finitive	interest
Socinian	ĪN'i-ment	infinitive	splinterest
viragianian	liniment	ĪN'i-ur	winterest
Virginian	<i>miniment</i>	brinier	ĪN'tur-i
(cf. ĪN'yon)	ĪN'ish-ing	shinier	printery
ĪN'i-at, ĪN'e-at	diminishing	spinier	splintery
delineate	finishing	tinier	wintery
lacinate	ĪN'is-tral	ĪN'jen-si	ĪN'ur-i
lineate	ministral	astringency	<i>alpinery</i>
minate	sinistral	contingency	binary
ĪN'i-est	ĪN'is-tur	refringsy	<i>finary</i>
briniest	administer	stringency	finery
shiniest	minister	ĪN'ji-an	pinery
spiniest	sinister	Carlovingian	quinary
tiniest	ĪN'i-ti	Merovingian	refinery
ĪN'i-form	affinity	Thuringian	swinery
actiniform	alkalinity	ĪN'ji-li	vinery
	asininity	dingily	ĪN'u-at
		stingily	continue

insinuate	deiparous	ĪP'o-li	perspirable
sinuate	fissiparous	Gallipoli	requirable
ĪN'u-us	floriparous	Tripoli	respirable
continuous	foliparous	ĪP'o-tens	transpirable
sinuous	frondiparous	armipotence	untirable
Ī'ol-a	gemelliparous	ignipotence	ĪR'as-i
variola	gemmaiparous	omnipotence	piracy
viola	larviparous	plenipotence	retiracy
Ī'o-let	multiparous	ĪP'o-tent	ĪR'as-i
triolet	omniparous	armipotent	conspiracy
violet	opiparous	bellipotent	deliracy
Ī'o-list	oviparous	ignipotent	ĪR'ful-nes
sciolist	ovoviviparous	multipotent	direfulness
violist	polyparous	omnipotent	irefulness
Ī'o-lus	polypiparous	plenipotent	
gladiolus	sebiparous	ĪP'ti-kal	ĪR'i-an
sciolous	sudoriparous	apocalyptical	Assyrian
variolous	tomiparous	cryptical	Styrian
Ī'o-pe	uniparous	elliptical	Syrian
Calliope	ĪP'a-thi	ĪP'tur-us	Tyrian
myopy	antipathy	dipterous	(cf. ĒR'i-an)
presbyopy	kinesipathy	peripterous	ĪR'i-kal
Ī'o-tur	somnipathy	tripterous	empirical
rioter	ĪP'a-thist	ĪP'u-lat	lyrical
(see Ī'et-ur)	antipathist	astipulate	miracle
Ī'o-sen	somnipathist	manipulate	panegyrical
Miocene	ĪP'ed-al	stipulate	satirical
Pliocene	equipedal	ĪP'ur-i	ĪR'i-sizm
post-Pliocene	solipedal	frippery	empiricism
ĪP'ar-us	(cf. ĒD'al)	slippery	lyricism
biparous	ĪP'li-kat	ĪR'a-b'l	ĪR'i-us
criniparous	sesquuplicate	acquirable	delirious
	triplicate	desirable	Sirius
		expirable	(cf. ĒR'i-us)

<b>ĪR'on-i</b>	Delicia	exhibitionist	<b>ĪS'i-b'l</b>
<i>gyronny</i>	Felicia	expeditionist	admissible
irony	<b>ĪSH'i-at</b>	oppositionist	amissible
<b>ĪS'en-ing</b>	initiate	prohibitionist	dismissible
christening	maleficate	requisitionist	immiscible
glistening	novitiate	traditionist	incommiscible
listening	officiate	<b>ĪSH'on-ur</b>	irremissable
unlistening	patriciate	admonitioner	miscible
<b>ĪS'en-si</b>	propitiate	coalitioner	omissible
reminiscency	vitiate	commissioner	permiscible
reviviscency	<b>ĪSH'i-ens</b>	exhibitioner	permissible
<b>ĪS'en-ur</b>	omniscience	missioner	remissible
christener	(cf. ĪSH'ens)	practitioner	scissible
listener	<b>ĪSH'i-ent</b>	traditioner	transmissible
<b>ĪSH'al-i</b>	omniscient	<b>ĪSH'us-nes</b>	<b>ĪS'i-est</b>
judicially	(cf. ĪSH'ent)	adventitious-	iciest
officially	<b>ĪSH'on-al</b>	ness	spiciest
prejudicially	additional	auspiciousness	<b>Ī'si-k'l</b>
superficially	commissional	avariciousness	bicycle
<b>ĪSH'al-izm</b>	conditional	capriciousness	icicle
judicialism	definitional	deliciousness	tricycle
officialism	dispositional	expeditiousness	<b>ĪS'i-li</b>
<b>ĪSH'en-si</b>	disquisitional	fictitiousness	icily
alliciency	inquisitional	inauspicious-	spicily
beneficiency	intuitional	ness	<b>ĪS'i-mo</b>
deficiency	positional	judiciousness	bravissimo
efficiency	prepositional	maliciousness	fortissimo
inefficiency	propositional	meretricious-	generalissimo
<i>msitiency</i>	repetitional	ness	pianissimo
insufficiency	suppositional	perniciousness	prestissimo
proficiency	traditional	propitiousness	<b>ĪS'i-nal</b>
self-sufficiency	transitional	seditionousness	fidicinal
sufficiency	transpositional	superstitious-	medicinal
<b>ĪSH'i-a</b>	volitional	ness	officinal
Alicia	<b>ĪSH'on-ist</b>	supposititious-	vaticinal
	abolitionist	ness	vicinal
	coalitionist	suspiciousness	
		viciousness	

ĪS'i-nes	rubricity	ĪS'ki-est	atheistical
iciness	rusticity	friskiest	cabalistical
spiciness	simplicity	riskiest	Calvanistical
ĪS'i-ti	spasticity	ĪS'on-us	casuistical
accomplicity	sphericity	fluctisonous	cathechistical
achromaticity	spheroidicity	unisonous	characteristical
authenticity	stoicity		chemical
benedicite	stypticity	ĪS'or-i, ĪS'ur-i	deistical
caloricity	tonicity		dialogistical
canonicity	triplicity	decisory	egostical
catholicity	unicity	derisory	egotistical
causticity	verticity	incisory	eucharistical
centricity	volcanicity	spicery	eulogistical
clericity	vulcanicity	ĪS'or-i	euphemistical
complicity	ĪS'it-nes	admissory	hemistichal
conicity	explicitness	dismissory	linguistical
domesticity	illicitness	emissory	methodistical
duplicity	implicitness	remisory	mystical
eccentricity	licitness	rescissory	paragraphisti- cal
elasticity	ĪS'i-tud	ĪS'ten-si	pietistical
electricity	solicitude	consistency	puristical
electrotonicity	spissitude	distancy	sophistical
ellipticity	vicissitude	existency	statistical
endemicity		inconsistency	theistical
evangelicity	Ī'si-us	persistency	theosophistical
felicity	Dionysius	pre-existency	ĪS'ti-kat
historicity	(cf. Lycias)	subsistency	dephlogisticate
hygroscopicity	ĪS'iv-li	ĪS'ti-kal	sophisticate
immundicity	decisively	agonistical	ĪST'les-nes
impudicity	derisively	alchemistical	listlessness
inelasticity	incisively	anarchistical	resistlessness
infelicity	indecisively	anomalistical	ĪS'to-ri
lubricity	ĪS'iv-nes	antagonistical	consistory
mendicity	decisiveness	antarchistical	history
multiplicity	derisiveness	aoristical	mystery
pepticity	incisiveness	apathistical	ĪT'a-b'l
periodicity	indecisiveness	aphoristical	citable
plasticity		artistical	
publicity			
pudicity			

excitable	ĪTH'som-nes	ĪT'i-nes	obliterate
ignitable	blithesomeness	almightiness	reiterate
incitable	lithesomeness	flightiness	transliterate
indictable		mightiness	
lightable	ĪTH'ur-ward		ĪT'ur-est
requisite	hitherward	ĪT'i-nes	bitterest
unitable	thitherward	flittiness	embitterest
writable	whitherward	grittiness	fritterest
		prettiness	glitterest
		wittiness	
ĪT'a-b'l	ĪT'i-gant		ĪT'ur-ing
admittable	litigant	ĪT'i-sizm	bittering
fittable	mitigant	Britticism	embittering
irremittable		witticism	frittering
knittable	ĪT'i-gat		glittering
quittable	litigate	ĪT'li-nes	tittering
transmittable	mitigate	knightliness	twittering
		spriteliness	
ĪT'an-i	ĪT'i-kal	unsightliness	Ī'ur-i
dittany	Abrahamitical		briery
kitteny	acritical	ĪT'li-nes	fiery
litany	analytical	brittleness	friary
	anchoritical	littleness	(cf. diary)
ĪT'a-tiv	cosmopolitical		
excitative	critical	ĪT'u-al	ĪV'a-b'l
incitative	diacritical	habitual	contrivable
writative	electrolytical	obitual	deprivable
	hermitical	ritual	derivable
ĪT'ful-i	hypercritical		revivable
delightfully	hypocritical	ĪT'u-at	
frightfully	Jesuitical	habituate	ĪV'a-b'l
rightfully	Levitical	situate	forgivable
spitefully	political		givable
	pulpitical	ĪT'u-lar	livable
Īth'e-sis	soritical	capitular	unforgivable
antithesis	thersitical	titular	
epithesis			ĪV'a-lent
	ĪT'i-li	ĪT'ur-at	equivalent
ĪTH'som-li	grittily	illiterate	multivalent
blithesomely	prettily	iterate	omnivalent
lithesomely	wittily	literate	quinqivalent



trivalent	acclivity	ĪV'o-ri, ĪV'ar-i	analysable
univalent	activity	ivory	crystallizable
ĪV'an-si	captivity	vivary	demisable
connivancy	causativity	ĪV'or-us	despisable
survivancy	cogitativity	carnivorous	devisable
ĪV'a-tiv	collectivity	equivorous	electrolysable
derivative	conductivity	frugivorous	excisable
privative	declivity	fucivorous	exercisable
ĪV'el-ur,	festivity	gramnivorous	magnetizable
ĪV'il-ur	impassivity	granivorous	organizable
civiller	incogitativity	herbivorous	oxidizable
driveller	instinctivity	insectivorous	prizable
sniveller	motivity	omnivorous	realizable
ĪV'i-a	nativity	ossivorous	recognizable
Bolivia	negativity	panivorous	sizable
Livia	objectivity	phytivorous	vaporizable
Olivia	passivity	piscivorous	ĪZ'a-b'l
trivia	perceptivity	sanguinivorous	acquisible
ĪV'i-al	positivity	vermivorous	divisible
convivial	privity	ĪV'ur-i	indivisible
lixivial	proclivity	delivery	invisible
oblivial	productivity	gaol-delivery	risible
quadrivial	receptivity	jail-delivery	visible
trivial	relativity	livery	ĪZH'on-al
ĪV'i-an	subjectivity	rivery	divisional
Bolivian	ĪV'i-us	shivery	provisional
Vivian	bivious	ĪV'ur-ing	revisional
(cf. Vivien).	lascivious	delivering	transitional
ĪV'id-nes	lixivious	quivering	visional
lividness	multivious	shivering	ĪZ'i-an
vividness	oblivious	ĪV'ur-ur	Elysian
ĪV'i-ti	ĪV'o-kal	deliverer	Frisian
absorptivity	equivocal	quiverer	Paradisean
	univocal	shiverer	Parisian
	ĪV'o-li	ĪZ'a-b'l	precisian
	Rivoli	advisable	(cf. ĪZH'un)
	Tivoli		

ĪZ'ī-est	physical	inquisitor	ĪZ'or-i
busiest	psychophysical	requisitor	advisory
dizziest	ĪZ'ī-li	visitor	irrisory
ĪZ'ī-kal	busily	ĪZ'ī-ur	provisory
metaphysical	dizzily	busier	revisory
paradisical	ĪZ'ī-tor	dizzier	supervisory
phthisical	acquisitor	frizzier	

## O

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of O rhymes in Section I.

Ō'bi-a	snobbery	ŌD'ī-fi	ŌD'ī-um
hydrophobia,	stockjobbery	codify	odium
etc.		modify	rhodium
phobia	ŌB'ur-ing		sodium
Zenobia	clobbering	ŌD'ī-kal	ŌD'ī-us
	slobbering	codical	commodious
ŌB'ī-net	ŌD'ī-al	episcodical	incommodious
bobbinet	allodial	methodical	melodious
robinet	custodial	monodical	odious
ŌB'u-lar	episodical	nodical	
globular	palmodial	periodical	ŌD'ri-nes
lobular	prosodial	prosodical	bawdriness
	threnodial	rhapsodical	tawdriness
ŌB'ur-i	ŌD'ī-an	spasmodical	
daubery	custodian	synodical	ŌD'u-lar
(cf. straw-	Herodian		modular
berry)	prosodian	ŌD'ī-nes	nodular
	Rhodian	bawdriness	ŌD'ur-ik
ŌB'ur-i	(cf. ŌD'ī-on)	gaudiness	Roderick
bobbery		ŌD'ī-ti	Theoderic
jobbery	ŌD'el-ur	commodity	ŌD'ur-ing
robbery	modeller	incommodity	doddering
slobbery	(cf. ŌD'lur)	oddity	foddering

ÖF'a-gan	hylophagous	tautophony	deuterogamy
saprophagan	lithophagous	theophany	endogamy
sarcophagan	necrophagous	ÖF'on-us	exogamy
theophagan	ophiophagous	cacophonous	misogamy
zoophagan	pantophagous	homophonous	monogamy
ÖF'a-gi	phytophagous	hydrophanous	ÖG'am-ist
androphagi	saprophagous	hygrophanous	deuterogamist
anthropophagi	sarcophagus	megalophonous	misogamist
cardophagi	theophagous	monophanous	monogamist
heterophagi	xylophagous	pyrophanous	neogamist
hippophagi	zoophagous	ÖF'or-us	ÖG'am-us
lithophagi	ÖF'i-kal	actinophorous	endogamus
Lotophagi	philosophical	adenophorous	exogamous
sarcophagi	theosophical	electrophorus	heterogamous
ÖF'a-gi	tropical	galactophorous	monogamous
anthropophagy	ÖF'i-list	isophorus	phænogamous
chthonophagy	bibliophilist	mastigo-	phanerog-
hippophagy	Russophilist	phorous	amous
ichthyophagy	zoophilist	phyllophorous	ÖG'a-tiv
pantophagy	ÖF'i-lizm	pyrophorous	derogative
phytophagy	bibliophilism	zoophorous	interrogative
theophagy	necrophilism	Ö'ful-i	prerogative
xerophagy	Russophilism	awfully	Ö'gi-ism
ÖF'a-gist	ÖF'il-us	lawfully	bogeyism
galactophagist	acidophilus	unlawfully	fogeyism
geophagist	anemophilous	Ö'ful-nes	ÖG'no-mi
hippophagist	Theophilus	awfulness	craniognomy
ichthyophagist	xylophilous	lawfulness	pathognomy
pantophagist		unlawfulness	physiognomy
ÖF'a-gus	ÖF'o-ni	ÖF'ur-ing	ÖG'ra-fi
androphagous	cacophony	coffering	anthography
batrachopha-	homophony	offering	anthropog-
gous	laryngophony	peace-offering	raphy
esophagus	microphony	proffering	autobiography
galactophagous	orthophony	ÖG'am-i	autography
geophagous	photophony	cœnogamy	
hippophagous	Satanophany		

balneography	hierography	paneiconog-	tacheography
bibliography	histography	raphy	thermography
biography	historiography	pantography	topography
cacography	horography	perspectog-	toreumatog-
calcography	horologi-	raphy	raphy
chartography	ography	petrography	typography
chirography	hyalography	phantasma-	uranography
chorography	hydrography	tography	xylography
Christianog-	hyetography	pharmacog-	xylopyrography
raphy	hymnography	raphy	zincograyhy
chromatog-	ichnography	phonography	zoography
raphy	ichthyography	photography	
chromophotog-	iconography	phycography	<b>ÖG'ra-fist</b>
raphy	ideography	physiography	chirographist
chromotypog-	isography	phytography	lichenographist
raphy	lexicography	plastography	mechano-
chromoxylog-	lichenography	pneumography	graphist
raphy	lithography	pornography	metallo-
climatography	logography	potamography	graphist
cosmography	mechanog-	psalmography	monographist
cryptography	raphy	pseudography	museographist
crystalography	metallography	psychography	organogra-
dactyliography	microcosmog-	pterylography	phist
demography	raphy	rhyparography	orthographist
dendrography	monography	scenography	palæographist
epistolography	neography	sciography	phonographist
ethnography	neurography	seismography	photographist
galvanography	nomography	selenography	psalmographist
geography	nosography	semeiography	selenographist
glossography	numismatog-	siderography	siderographist
glyphography	raphy	sphenography	sphenographist
glyptography	odontography	steganography	steganogra-
gypsography	ophiography	stelography	phist
hagiography	oreography	stenography	stenographist
haliography	organography	stereography	topographist
heliography	orography	steoreotypog-	uranographist
heliotypog-	orthography	raphy	zoographist
raphy	osteography	stratography	
hematography	palæography	stylography	<b>ÖG'ra-fur</b>
heresiography	palæontog-	symbolæog-	autobiographer
heterography	raphy	raphy	bibliographer

biographer	stenographer	ÖJ'en-i	Ö'ji-an
calcographer	topographer	abiogeny	archæologian
cartographer	typographer	anthropogeny	astrologian
chartographer	xylographer	biogeny	gambogian
chorographer	zincographer	embryogeny	geologian
chronographer	zoographer	ethnogeny	mythologian
cosmographer		geogeny	neologian
cryptographer	OI'a-b'l	heterogeny	philologian
crystallogra- pher	employable	histogeny	theologian
ethnographer	enjoyable	homogeny	
geographer	OI'al-i	hymenogeny	ÖJ'i-kal
glossographer	loyally	misogyny	aerological
glyphographer	royally	monogeny	amphibiological
glyptographer		odontogeny	amphibological
haliographer	OI'al-ist	ontogeny	analogical
heresiographer	loyalist	osteogeny	anthological
hierographer	royalist	pathogeny	anthropological
historiographer		philogyny	archæological
horologiogra- pher	OI'al-izm	photogeny	astrological
hydrographer	loyalism	phylogeny	bibliological
hymnographer	royalism	progeny	biological
iambographer		protogyny	bryological
lexicographer	OI'al-ti	zoogeny	chronological
lichenographer	loyalty	ÖJ'en-ist	climatological
lithographer	royalty	abiogenist	conchological
logographer	viceroyalty	biogenist	cosmological
mimographer	Ö'i-kal	heterogenist	craniological
monographer	egoical	misogynist	demagogical
mythographer	heroical	monogenist	demonological
nomographer	stoical	philogynist	deontological
orthographer		ÖJ'en-us	dialogical
osteographer		endogenous	doxological
palæographer	OIN'ted-li	exogenous	Egyptological
petrographer	disjointedly	hydrogenous	etiological
phonographer	pointedly	hypogynous	etymological
photographer		lithogenous	genealogical
psalmographer	OIS'tur-ing	nitrogenous	geological
selenographer	cloistering	pyrogenous	glossological
sphenographer	roistering	thermogenous	glottological
			homological
			hydrological

ichnological	tautological	ÖK'en-li	pantisocracy
ideological	technicological	brokenly	pedantocracy
illogical	technological	outspokenly	plantocracy
lithological	teleological		plousiocracy
logical	teratological	ÖK'i-li	plutocracy
mazological	terminological	chalkily	shopocracy
metalogical	theological	gawkily	slavocracy
meteorological	toxicological	pawkily	snobocracy
mythological	tropological		stratocracy
necrological	universological	ÖK'i-nes	theocracy
neological	zoological	chalkiness	theocrasy
neurological	zoophytological	gawkiness	timocracy
nosological	zymological	pawkiness	
odontological		squawkiness	ÖK'ra-tizm
organological	ÖJ'on-i	talkiness	democratism
ornithological	autogony		Socratism
orological	cosmogony	ÖK'i-nes	
osteological	geogony	cockiness	ÖK'ro-mi
palæontolog- ical	pathogony	rockiness	heliochromy
pantological	physiogony	stockiness	metallochromy
paralogical	theogony		monochromy
penological	zoogony	ÖK'ra-si	stereochromy
perissological	ÖJ'o-nist	aristocracy	
petrological	cosmogonist	arithmocracy	ÖK'ron-us
philological	theogonist	autocracy	isochronous
phraseological		cottonocracy	tautochronous
phrenological	ÖK'a-liz	democracy	
physiological	focalize	demonocracy	ÖK'si-kal
phytological	localize	despotocracy	orthodoxical
pneumatologi- cal	vocalize	gerontocracy	paradoxical
pomological		gynæcocracy	toxical
psychological	ÖK'al-izm	hagiocracy	
selenological	localism	hierocracy	ÖK'tor-ship
semeiological	vocalism	hypocrisy	doctorship
Sinological		idiocrasy	proctorship
sociological	ÖK'a-tiv	logocracy	
spectrological	locative	mobocracy	ÖK'u-lar
symbolological	invocative	monocracy	binocular
synagogical	provocative	neocracy	jocular
	vocative	nomocracy	locular
		ochlocracy	monocular

ocular	idolatry	capitolian	diabolical
vocular	litholatry	Creolean	hyperbolic
	lordolatry	melancholian	parabolical
ÖK'ur-i	Mariolatry	metabolian	symbolical
crockery	necrolatry	Mongolian	
mockery	ophiolatry	Pactolian	ÖL'ik-som
rockery	physiolatry	(cf Napoleon)	frolicsome
	pyrolatry		rollicksome
ÖL'a-b'l	symbolatry	ÖL'i-at	
consolable	thaumatolatry	foliate	Ö'li-nes
controllable	topolatry	infoliate	holiness
rollable	zoolatry	spoliate	lowliness
tollable			shoaliness
	ÖL'a-trus	ÖL'id-li	unholiness
ÖL'a-b'l	idolatrous	solidly	
enthralable	symbolatrous	squalidly	Ö'li-o
recallable		stolidly	folio
	ÖL'a-tur		olio
ÖL'a-ri	bibliolater	ÖL'id-nes	portfolio
bolary	heliolater	solidness	Sapolio
cajolery	iconolater	squalidness	
polary	idolater	stolidness	ÖL'ish-ing
solarly	Mariolater		abolishing
volary	pyrolater	Ö'li-est	demolishing
		holiest	polishing
ÖL'ar-iz	ÖL'e-um	lowliest	
polarize	linoleum		ÖL'ish-ur
solarize	petroleum	ÖL'i-fi	abolisher
	(cf. ÖL'i-um)	idolify	demolisher
ÖL'a-tri		mollify	polisher
anthropolatry	ÖL'ful-nes	qualify	
astrolatry	dolefulness		ÖL'i-ti
bibliolatry	soulfulness	ÖL'i-fid	equality
cosmolatry		mollified	frivolity
demonolatry	Ö'li-a	qualified	inequality
geolatry	Aetolia	unqualified	interpolity
gyneolatry	magnolia		isopolity
heliolatry	melancholia	ÖL'i-kal	jollity
hierolatry	Mongolia	apostolical	polity
ichthyolatry	Ö'li-an	bibliopolical	quality
idiolatry	Æolian	catholical	

<b>ÖL'i-um</b>	angelology	dendrology	gnomology
scholium	anthology	deontology	gnomonology
trifolium	anthropology	dermatology	gynæcology
<b>Ö'li-ur</b>	aphnology	desmology	gypsology
Grolier	apology	dialectology	hagiology
holier	arachnology	dicæology	heterology
lowlier	archæology	dittology	hierology
olier	aretology	dosology	histology
unholier	aristology	doxology	historiology
<b>ÖL'i-vur</b>	arteriology	ecclesiology	homology
Oliver	asthenology	eccrinology	horology
Taliaferro	astrology	Egyptology	hydrology
Tolliver	astrometeorol- ogy	electro-biology	hyetology
	astro-theology	electrology	hygiology
<b>ÖL'o-gus</b>	atomology	electro-physi- ology	hygrology
heterologous	balneology	embryology	hylology
homologous	barology	emetology	hymenology
isologous	battology	emmenology	hymnology
tautologous	bibliology	endemiology	hypnology
	biology	enteradenology	hysterology
<b>ÖL'o-ing</b>	botanology	enterology	ichnolithnology
following	bromatology	entomology	ichnology
holloing	brontology	entozoology	ichorology
hollowing	bryology	epidemiology	ichthyology
swallowing	bugology	epistemology	iconology
wallowing	cacology	eschatology	ideology
	campanology	ethnology	insectology
<b>ÖL'o-ji</b>	cephalology	ethology	kinology
actinology	Christology	etiology	laryngology
adenochirapsol- ogy	chromatology	etymology	leptology
aerology	chronology	filicology	lexicology
æsthematology	climatology	fossilology	lichenology
æsthesiology	conchology	fungology	lithology
agmatology	conchyliology	galvanology	liturgiology
agriology	cosmology	gastrology	macrology
alethiology	craniology	genesiology	malacology
amphibiology	cryptology	geology	mantology
amphibology	dactyliology	gigantology	martyrology
	dactylology	glossology	mastology
	demonology	glottology	mazology
			membranology



menology	osmonosology	phytopathol-	stoichiology
meteorology	osteology	ogy	stromatology
methodology	otology	phyto-	symbology
metrology	ovology	physiology	symptomatology
miasmology	palæoethnology	pneumatology	ogy
microgeology	palæology	pneumology	synchronology
micrology	palæontology	pomology	syndesmology
misology	palæophy-	ponerology	systematology
monadology	tology	posology	tautology
monology	palæozoology	potamology	taxonomy
morphology	palætiology	protophytology	technology
muscology	pantheology	psilology	teleology
mycology	pantology	psychology	teratology
myology	paradoxology	psychonosol-	terminology
mythology	parasitology	ogy	termontology
necrology	parisology	pteridology	testaceology
neology	paromology	punnology	thanatology
nephrology	parthenology	pyretology	theology
neurology	pathology	pyritology	thereology
neurypnology	patronomatology	pyrology	thermology
nomology	ogy	quinology	therology
noölogy	penology	runology	threpsology
nosology	periodology	sarcology	tidology
numismatology	perissology	seismology	topology
oceanology	petrology	selenology	topeumatology
odontology	pharmacology	sematology	toxicology
ology	pharology	semeiology	tropology
oneirology	pharyngology	sinology	typology
onology	phenomenol-	sitology	universology
onomatology	ogy	skeletology	uranology
ontology	philology	sociology	urology
oology	phlebology	somatology	uronology
ophiology	phonology	soteriology	vulcanology
ophthalmology	photology	spasmology	zoology
orchidology	phraseology	speciology	zoophytology
organology	phrenology	spectrology	zymology
orismology	phycology	spermatology	
<i>ornithichnol-</i>	physiology	spermology	ÖL'o-jist
<i>ogy</i>	phytolithology	splanchnology	aërologist
ornithology	phytology	splenology	agriologist
orology		statistology	anthropologist

apologist	martyrologist	phytolithologist	neologize
archæologist	mazologist	phytologist	philologize
Assyriologist	meteorologist	phytopathologist	sociologize
battologist	monologist	pneumatologist	tautologize
biologist	morphologist	pomologist	theologize
campanologist	mycologist	pseudologist	zoologize, etc.
chronologist	myologist	psychologist	<b>ÖL'o-jur</b>
conchologist	mythologist	pteridologist	acknowledger
cosmologist	necrologist	pyrologist	astrologer
craniologist	neologist	quinologist	botanologer
crustaceologist	neurologist	runologist	etymologer
demonologist	noologist	saintologist	geologer
dendrologist	nosologist	sarcologist	horologer
deontologist	numismatologist	seismologist	mythologer
dermatologist	oneirologist	sinologist	osteologer
ecclesiologist	onomatologist	sociologist	philologer
Egyptologist	ontologist	symbolologist	phonologer
electro- biologist	oologist	tautologist	phrenologer
embryologist	ophiologist	technologist	physiologer
entomologist	orchidologist	teleologist	sockdolager
ethnologist	ornithologist	teratologist	theologer
ethologist	orologist	theologist	<b>ÖL'o-ur</b>
etymologist	osteologist	thereologist	follower
galvanologist	palæoethnologist	therologist	hollower
geologist	palæologist	toxicologist	swallower
glossologist	palæontologist	universologist	wallower
glottologist	palætiologist	vulcanologist	<b>ÖL'ti-est</b>
gypsologist	pantheologist	zoologist	faultiest
hagiologist	pantologist	zymologist, etc.	saltiest
hierologist	pathologist	<b>ÖL'o-jiz</b>	<b>ÖL'ti-nes</b>
histologist	petrologist	apologize	faultiness
horologist	pharmacologist	astrologize	maltiness
hydrologist	philologist	battologize	saltiness
hymnologist	phonologist	doxologize	<b>ÖL'tur-ing</b>
hypnologist	photologist	entomologize	altering
ichthyologist	phraseologist	etymologize	faltering
ideologist	phrenologist	geologize	
lexicologist	physiologist	mythologize	
lithologist			
mantologist			

paltering	sciomachy	ozonometry	goniometer
unaltering	theomachy	pathometry	graphometer
unfaltering		photometry	heliometer
	ÖM'ath-i	planometry	horometer
ÖL'tur-ur	chrestomathy	pneumometry	hydrometer
alterer	philomathy	polygonometry	hygrometer
falterer		pyrometry	hypsometer
palterer	Ö'ma-tizm	rheometry	lactometer
	achromatism	saccharometry	logometer
ÖL'u-b'l	chromatism	seismometry	macrometer
insoluble	diplo-matism	stereometry	magnetometer
soluble		stichometry	micrometer
voluble	ÖM'en-a	stoichiometry	micronometer
	antilegomena	trigonometry	monometer
ÖL'u-tiv	paralipomena		nauropometer
<i>solutivæ</i>	phenomena	ÖM'e-tur	odometer
supervolutive	prolegomena	absorptiometer	oleometer
(cf. evolutive,		actinometer	ombrometer
revolutive)	ÖM'en-on	altometer	optometer
	phenomenon	astrometer	ozonometer
ÖL'va-b'l	prolegomenon	audiometer	pantometer
absolvable		barometer	pedometer
dissolvable	ÖM'e-tri	bathometer	phonometer
indissolvable	barometry	cephalometer	photometer
insolvable	biometry	chartometer	piezometer
resolvable	chronometry	chromatometer	planometer
solvable	craniometry	chronometer	platometer
	eudiometry	clinometer	pluviometer
ÖL'ven-si	galvanometry	craniometer	pneumatometer
insolvency	gasometry	declinometer	pulsometer
revolvency	geometry	dendrometer	pyrometer
solvency	goniometry	drosometer	radiometer
	helicometry	dynamometer	refractometer
ÖM'ak-i	horometry	echometer	rheometer
alectryomachy	hydrometry	electrometer	saccharometer
gigantomachy	hygrometry	endosmometer	salinometer
iconomachy	hypsometry	eudiometer	seismometer
logomachy	Mahometry	galvanometer	sonometer
monomachy	micrometry	geometer	spectrometer
psychomachy	odometry	geothermo-	speedometer
	orthometry	meter	spherometer

stereometer	prominent	ŌN'dur-ur	<i>oxygonial</i>
stethometer	subdominant	ponderer	patrimonial
stratometer	superdominant	squanderer	sanctimonial
tachometer		wanderer	testimonial
tannometer	ŌM'i-nat		
thermometer	abominate	ŌN'el-i	Ō'ni-an
tribometer	agnominate	Connolly	Aberdonian
trochometer	comminate	Donnelly	Amazonian
udometer	denominate		Ammonian
vinometer	dominate	Ō'ni-a	Aonian
volumenometer	nominate	Adonia	Ausonion
zymometer	<i>ominate</i>	ammonia	Babylonian
ŌM'ik-al	predominate	Ansonia	Baconian
anatomical	prenominate	Antonia	bezonian
agronomical	ŌM'in-i	aphonia	Caledonian
astronomical	Chuckahomini	begonia	Cameronian
atomical	dominie	bryonia	Catonian
comical	hominy	Donia	Chelonian
coxcombical	(cf. Romany)	Fredonia	Chthonian
domical		Ionia	Ciceronian
economical	ŌM'in-us	Laconia	colophonian
iconomachal	abdominous	Latonia	Cottonian
tragi-comical	dominus	Patagonia	Daltonian
zootomical	ominous	pneumonia	demonian
	prolegomenous	Slavonia	Devonian
ŌM'in-al		Sonia	Draconian
abdominal	ŌM'ur-us	Sophronia	Etonian
cognominal	<i>glomerous</i>	valonia	Favonian
nominal	isomerous	Ō'ni-ak	Gorgonean
prenominal		demoniac	Grandisonian
surname	ŌN'a-b'l	simoniac	halcyonian
ŌM'in-ans	loanable		Heliconian
dominance	tonable	Ō'ni-al	Ionian
predominance	unatonable	baronial	Johnsonian
prominence	ŌN'dur-ing	ceremonial	Laconian
ŌM'in-ant	pondering	colonial	Lapponian
dominant	squandering	demonial	Livonian
predominant	unwandering	intercolonial	Macedonian
	wandering	matrimonial	Miltonian
		monial	Myrmidonian
			Neronian

Newtonian	tautophonical	laconicism	economy
Oxonian	thrasonical	Teutonicism	gastronomy
Patagonian	tonical		heteronomy
Plutonian	uncanonical	<b>Ō'ni-um</b>	isonomy
Pyrrhonian		harmonium	morphonomy
Sardonian	<b>ŌN'i-kon</b>	pandemonium	taxonomy
Serbonian	chronicon	pelargonium	
Simonian	harmonicon	stramonium	<b>ŌN'o-mist</b>
Slavonian		zirconium	agronomist
Thessalonian	<b>ŌN'i-mi</b>		autonomist
	homonymy	<b>Ō'ni-us</b>	economist
<b>ŌN'i-est</b>	metonymy	acrimonious	eponymist
brawnies	paronymy	alimonious	gastronomist
tawniest	polyonymy	Antonius	synonymist
	synonymy	ceremonious	
<b>ŌN'i-fi</b>	(cf. ŌN'o-mi)	erroneous	<b>ŌN'o-miz</b>
personify		euphonious	astronomize
saponify	<b>ŌN'i-mus</b>	felonious	economize
(cf. ozonify)	anonymous	harmonious	gastronomize
	autonomous	inharmonious	
<b>ŌN'i-ka</b>	eponymous	matrimonious	<b>ŌN'o-mur</b>
harmonica	heteronymous	parsimonious	astronomer
veronica	homonymous	querimonious	gastronomer
	paronymous	sanctimonious	
<b>ŌN'i-kal</b>	polyonymous	simonious	<b>ŌOD'i-nes</b>
acronycal	pseudonymous	symphonious	woodiness
antichronical	synonymous	Trebonius	(cf. ŪD'i-nes)
antiphonical		ultroneous	
architectonical	<b>ŌN'ish-ing</b>		<b>ŌOK'ur-i</b>
Babylonical	admonishing	<b>ŌN'o-graf</b>	bookery
canonical	astonishing	chronograph	cookery
chronicle	<i>monishing</i>	monograph	rookery
conical		(cf. phono- graph)	
diaphonical	<b>ŌN'ish-ment</b>		<b>Ō'o-lit</b>
euphonical	admonishment	<b>ŌN'o-mi</b>	oolite
geoponical	astonishment	agronomy	zoolite
harmonical	premonishment	astronomy	
iconical		autonomy	
ironical	<b>ŌN'i-sizm</b>	dactylonomy	<b>ŌOM'an-li</b>
Sorbonical	histrionicism	Deuteronomy	womanly
synchronical			(cf. Ū'man-li)

<b>ÖP'ath-i</b>	topical	<b>ÖP'tur-us</b>	<b>ÖR'dur-ing</b>
allopathy	tropical	lepidopterous	bordering
enantiopathy	<b>ÖP'i-nes</b>	macropterous	ordering
heteropathy	dopiness	orthopterous	<b>ÖR'e-at</b>
homœopathy	ropiness	<b>ÖP'u-lat</b>	aureate
hydropathy	slopiness	copulate	baccalaureate
ideopathy	soapiness	populate	laureate
isopathy	<b>ÖP'i-nes</b>	<b>ÖP'ur-i</b>	poet-laureate
neuropathy	choppiness	dopery	<b>ÖR'e-ol</b>
psychopathy	sloppiness	popery	aureole
somnopathy	soppiness	ropery	<i>laureole</i>
theopathy			
<b>ÖP'ath-ist</b>	<b>ÖP'ish-nes</b>	<b>ÖP'ur-i</b>	<b>ÖR'gon-iz,</b>
allopathist	dopishness	coppery	<b>ÖR'gan-iz</b>
homœopathist	mopishness	foppery	
hydropathist	popishness	<b>ÖR'a-b'l</b>	gorgonize
hylopathist	<b>ÖP'o-lis</b>	adorable	organize
osteopathist	acropolis	deplorable	<b>Ö'ri-a</b>
somnopathist	cosmopolis	explorable	aporia
	Heliopolis	restorable	Astoria
<b>Ö'pi-a</b>	metropolis	<b>ÖR'a-tiv</b>	Castoria
Ethiopia	necropolis	explorative	dysphoria
myopia	<b>ÖP'o-list</b>	restorative	euphoria
presbyopia	bibliopolist	<b>ÖR'di-al</b>	Gloria
Utopia	monopolist	cordial	Honoraria
<b>Ö'pi-an,</b>	pharmacopolist	exordial	infusoria
<b>Ö'pe-an</b>	<b>ÖP'o-lit</b>	primordial	littoria
Aesopian	cosmopolite	<b>ÖR'di-nat</b>	Peoria
Esopian	metropolite	co-ordinate	phantasma-
Ethiopian	<b>ÖP'si-kal</b>	foreordinate	goria
Falloppian	dropsical	insubordinate	Pretoria
Utopian	mopsical	ordinate	scoria
<b>ÖP'i-kal</b>	Popsicle	subordinate	victoria
allotropical	<b>ÖP'ti-kal</b>	<b>ÖR'di-on,</b>	<b>Ö'ri-al</b>
metoposcopical	autoptical	<b>ÖR'di-an</b>	accessorial
microscopical	optical	accordion	accusatorial
misanthropical		Gordian	adaptorial
sub-tropical			admonitorial

amatorial	infusorial	territorial	Ō'ri-fi
ambassadorial	inquisitorial	textorial	glorify
ancestorial	insessorial	tinctorial	scorify
arboreal	intercessorial	tonorial	
armorial	inventorial	tutorial	ŌR'i-fi
accessorial	legislatorial	uxorial	historify
auditorial	manorial	victorial	horrify
authorial	marmoreal	visitatorial	torrefy
boreal	mediatorial		
censorial	memorial	Ō'ri-an	ŌR'i-kal
commentatorial	mentorial	amatorian	allegorical
compromis-	monitorial	Bosphorian	categorical
sorial	motorial	censorian	coracle
compurgatorial	oratorial	consistorian	historical
consistorial	phantasma-	dictatorial	metaphorical
corporeal	gorial	Dorian	oracle
cursorial	pictorial	gladiatorian	oratorical
dedicatorial	piscatorial	Gregorian	pictorial
dictatorial	preceptorial	Hectorean	rhetorical
directorial	prefatorial	historian	tautegorical
disquisitorial	proctorial	hyperborean	
editorial	procuratorial	marmorean	ŌR'i-nes
electorial	professorial	mid-Victorian	desultoriness
emporial	proprietary	Nestorian	dilatoriness
equatoreal	protectorial	oratorian	goriness
escritorial	purgatorial	prætorian	hoariness
executorial	raptorial	purgatorian	peremptoriness
expurgatorial	rasorial	salutatorian	
extraterritorial	rectorial	senatorian	Ō'ri-ol
extraterritorial	reportorial	stentorian	glorirole
factorial	risorial	valedictorian	gloryhole
fossorial	sartorial	Victorian	oriorle
gladiatorial	scansorial		
grallatorial	sectorial	Ō'ri-at	ŌR'i-ti
gressorial	seigniorial	excoriate	anteriority
gubernatorial	senatorial	professoriate	authority
historial	sensorial		deteriority
immemorial	spectatorial	ŌR'id-li	exteriority
imperial	speculatorial	floridly	inferiority
improvisatorial	sponsorial	horridly	interiority
incorporeal	suctorial	torridly	juniority

majority	inglorious	ÖR'o-ur	notoriously
meliority	inquisitorious	borrower	stentoriously
minority	laborious	sorrower	uproariously
posteriority	ludicrous		uxoriously
priority	meritorious	ÖRS'a-b'l,	vaingloriously
seniority	notorious	ÖRS'i-b'l	victoriously
sorority	oratorious	divorceable	
superiority	purgatorious	enforceable	ÖS'for-us
	raptorious	forcible	Bosphorus
Ö'ri-um	saltatorious		phosphorus
aspersorium	scorious	ÖR'ti-fi	
auditorium	senatorious	fortify	Ö'shi-an
ciborium	stentorious	mortify	Bœotian
corium	stertorious		Nicotian
crematorium	suctorious	ÖRT'i-kal	(cf. Ö'shun)
digitorium	uproariously	cortical	
emporium	ustorious	vortical	Ö'shun-al
fumatorium	uxorious		devotional
haustorium	vainglorious	ÖRT'i-nes	emotional
inclinatorium	victorious	<i>swartiness</i>	notional
moratorium		wartiness	
prætorium	ÖR'ma-tiv		Ö'shus-nes
prospectorium	affirmative	ÖRT'li-nes	atrociousness
sanatorium	dormitive	courtliness	ferociousness
scriptorium	formative	portliness	precociousness
sensorium	informative	uncourtliness	
sudatorium	reformativ		ÖS'i-nat
suspensorium	transformative	ÖR'tu-nat	<i>patrocinate</i>
thorium		fortunate	ratiocinate
triforium	ÖR'mi-ti	importunate	
	abnormity		ÖS'i-nes
Ö'ri-us	conformity	Ö'rus-li	drossiness
amatorious	deformity	decorously	glossiness
arborescent	enormity	porously	mossiness
ensorious	inconformity	sonorously	
circulatorious	multiformity		ÖS'i-ti
desultorious	nonconformity	ÖR'yus-li	paucity
expiatorious	uniformity	gloriously	raucity
expurgatorious		ingloriously	
glorious	ÖR'o-ing	laboriously	ÖS'i-ti
hippicanorious	borrowing	meritoriously	actuosity
	sorrowing		



anfractuosity	musculosity	vinosity	ÖS'o-fist
angulosity	nebulosity	virtuosity	chirosophist
animosity	negotiosity	viscosity	deipnosophist
anonymosity	nervosity	vitiosity	gymnosophist
aquosity	nodosity	vociferosity	philosophist
atrocitiy	oleosity		theosophist
caliginosity	otiosity	Ö'siv-nes	
callosity	pilosity	corrosiveness	ÖS'o-fiz
carnosity	plumosity	explosiveness	philosophize
curiosity	pomposity		theosophize
docity	ponderosity	ÖS'ko-pi	
dubiosity	porosity	cranoscopy	ÖS'o-fur
ebriosity	preciosity	geloscopy	philosopher
fabulosity	precocity	geoscopy	psilosopher
ferocity	pretiosity	hieroscopy	theosopher
foliosity	reciprocity	horoscopy	
fuliginosity	religiosity	meteoroscopy	Ö'ta-b'l
fumosity	ridiculousity	metoposcopy	floatable
fungosity	rimosity	omoplatoscopy	notable
furiosity	rugosity	oneiroscopy	potable
gemmosity	sabulosity	organoscopy	quotable
generosity	saporosity	ornithoscopy	votable
gibbosity	scirrhosity	retinoscopy	
glandulosity	scrupulosity	stereoscopy	Ö'tal-izm
glebosity	sensuosity	stethoscopy	sacerdotalism
globosity	serosity	uranoscopy	teetotalism
glutinosity	sinuosity		
grandiosity	speciosity	ÖS'ko-pist	ÖT'an-i
gulosity	spicosity	metoposcopist	botany
gummosity	spinosity	microscopist	botonee
hideosity	tenebrosity	oneiroscopist	cottony
impecuniosity	torosity	ornithoscopist	monotony
impetuosity	tortuosity	stereoscopist	
ingeniosity	tuberosity	stethoscopist	Ö'ta-ri
inunctuosity	tumulosity		notary
libidinosity	unctuosity		rotary
litigiosity	varicosity	ÖS'of-i	votary
lugubriosity	velocity	gymnosophy	
luminosity	verbosity	philosophy	Ö'ta-tiv
monstrosity	viciosity	psilosophy	connotative
muscosity	villosity	theosophy	

denotative	dermatomy	crowdedness	groundlessness
rotative	dichotomy	overcrowded-	soundlessness
<b>ŌT'ed-li</b>	encephalotomy	ness	<b>OUNT'a-b'l</b>
bloatedly	ichthyotomy	uncloudedness	countable
devotedly	phlebotomy	<b>UD'i-izm</b>	discountable
notedly	phytotomy	dowdism	insurmountable
<b>ŌT'i-est</b>	scotomy	rowdism	mountable
haughtiest	stereotomy	<b>UD'i-nes</b>	surmountable
naughtiest	tracheotomy	cloudiness	unaccountable
<b>ŌT'i-kal</b>	<b>ŌT'o-mist</b>	dowdiness	<b>OUT'i-nes</b>
anecdotal	ichthyotomist	rowdiness	doughtiness
bigotical	phlebotomist	<b>UL'ur-i</b>	droughtiness
despotical	phytotomist	owlery	goutiness
erotic	zootomist	prowlery	<b>OU'ur-i</b>
exotical	<b>ŌT'ur-i</b>	<b>OUND'a-b'l</b>	bowery
zealotical	cautery	compoundable	dowery
<b>ŌT'i-li</b>	watery	soundable	flowery
haughtily	<b>ŌT'ur-i</b>	unsoundable	glowery
naughtily	lottery	<b>OUND'ed-nes</b>	lowery
<b>ŌT'i-nes</b>	pottery	astoundedness	showery
haughtiness	tottery	confounded-	towery
naughtiness	trottery	ness	(cf. <b>OUR'i</b> )
<b>ŌT'i-nes</b>	<b>ŌT'ur-ing</b>	dumfounded-	<b>OU'ur-ing</b>
dottiness	slaughtering	ness	cowering
knottiness	watering	unboundedness	dowering
spottiness	<b>ŌT'ur-ur</b>	ungrounded-	empowering
<b>ŌT'i-ur</b>	slaughterer	ness	flowering
haughtier	waterer	<b>OUND'les-li</b>	glowering
naughtier	<b>OU'a-b'l</b>	boundlessly	lowering
<b>ŌT'om-i</b>	allowable	groundlessly	overpowering
apotome	avowable	soundlessly	overtowering
bottomy	endowable	<b>OUND'les-nes</b>	showering
bronchotomy	<b>UD'ed-nes</b>	boundlessness	towering
	cloudedness		(cf. <b>OUR'ing</b> )
			<b>OUZ'i-nes</b>
			drowsiness
			frowziness

ŌV'el-ing	Ō'zhi-al, Ō'zi-al	Ō'zi-li	crosier
grovelling	ambrosial	cozily	Dozier
hovelling	roseal	nosily	hosier
Ō'vi-al		prosily	nosier
jovial	O'zhi-an,	rosily	osier
synovial	Ō'zi-an	Ō'zi-nes	prosier
Ō'vi-an	ambrosian	coziness	rosier
Cracovian	(cf. Ō'zhun)	doziness	Ō'zur-i
Jovian	Ō'zi-est	nosiness	composery
Ō'zhi-a, Ō'zi-a	coziest	prosiness	dozery
ambrosia	nosiest	rosiness	rosary
symposia	prosiest	Ō'zi-ur	(not hosiery)
(cf. Theodosia)	rosiest	cozier	

# U

For a discussion of words included under the accented vowels following, see the beginning of U rhymes in Section I.

Ū'a-b'l	jubilate	Ū'bri-us	pudency
doable	nubilate	insalubrious	recrudency
pursuable	obnubilate	lugubrious	
renewable	<i>volubilate</i>	salubrious	ŪD'i-b'l
reviewable	ŪB'i-nes		eludible
suable	chubbiness	Ū'bur-us	includible
subduable	grubbiness	protuberous	
Ū'bi-an	scrubbiness	suberous	ŪD'i-li
Danubian	shrubbiness	tuberous	bloodily
Nubian	stubbiness	ŪD'a-b'l	muddily
rubian	Ū'bi-us	alludable	ruddily
Ū'bi-kal	dubious	deludable	Ū'di-nal
cubical	rubious	includable	aptitudinal
cherubical	Ū'bri-kat	protrudable	attitudinal
Ū'bi-lat	lubricate	ŪD'en-si	consuetudinal
enubilate	rubricate	concludency	longitudinal
			testudinal

<b>ŪD'i-nes</b>	<b>Ū'el-ur</b>	gratuity	destructible
moodiness	crueller	ingenuity	indestructible
(cf. ŌOD'i-nes)	dueller	innocuity	instructible
<b>ŪD'i-nes</b>	fueller	perpetuity	<b>ŪK'tiv-li</b>
bloodiness	jeweller	perspicuity	constructively
muddiness	<b>ŪF'i-nes</b>	promiscuity	destructively
ruddiness	fluffiness	strenuity	instructively
<b>Ū'di-niz</b>	huffiness	suety	productively
attitudinize	puffiness	superfluity	<b>ŪK'tiv-nes</b>
platitudinize	stiffness	tenuity	constructive-
<b>Ū'di-nus</b>	<b>ŪG'ur-i</b>	vacuity	ness
fortitudinous	pugaree	<b>Ū'i-tus</b>	destructiveness
latitudinous	snuggery	circuitous	instructiveness
multitudinous	thuggery	fatuitous	productiveness
paludinous	<b>Ū'i-nes</b>	fortuitous	<b>ŪK'to-ri</b>
platitudinous	dewiness	gratuitous	conductory
solicitudinous	glueyness	pituitous	introductory
vicissitudinous	<b>Ū'in-us</b>	<b>ŪJ'i-nus</b>	reproductory
<b>Ū'di-ti</b>	pruinous	æruginous	<b>Ū'ku-lent</b>
crudity	ruinous	ferruginous	luculent
nudity	<b>Ū'ish-nes</b>	lanuginous	muculent
rudity	Jewishness	salsuginous	(cf. succulent)
<b>Ū'di-us</b>	shrewishness	<b>ŪK'i-li</b>	<b>ŪK'ur-ing</b>
preludious	<b>Ū'i-ti</b>	luckily	puckering
studious	acuity	pluckily	succoring
<b>ŪD'ur-i</b>	ambiguity	<b>ŪK'shun-al</b>	<b>Ū'le-an</b>
duddery	annuity	constructional	cerulean
shuddery	assiduity	fluxional	herculean
studdery	circuity	instructional	Julian
<b>Ū'el-ing</b>	conspicuity	<b>ŪK'shun-ist</b>	<b>ŪL'ish-nes</b>
bejewelling	contiguity	constructionist	foolishness
duelling	continuity	destructionist	mulishness
fueling	discontinuity	fluxionist	<b>Ū'li-ti</b>
gruelling	exiguity	<b>ŪK'ti-b'l</b>	credulity
	fatuity	conductible	

garrulity	ŪL'vur-in	catechumenate	Ū'mu-lat
incredulity	culverin	ferruminate	accumulate
sedulity	pulverin	illuminate	tumulate
ŪL'ki-nes	ŪM'a-b'l	luminate	Ū'mu-lus
bulkiness	assumable	ruminate	cumulus
sulkiness	consumable	ŪM'i-nes	tumulous
ŪL'mi-nant	presumable	gloominess	Ū'mur-al
culminant	resumable	roominess	humeral
fulminant	Ū'man-li	spuminess	numeral
ŪL'mi-nat	humanly	ŪM'ing-li	ŪM'ur-i
culminate	(cf. womanly)	becomingly	perfumery
fulminate	ŪM'bur-i	benumbingly	plumery
ŪL'siv-li	slumbery	hummingly	rumory
convulsively	umbery	numbingly	(cf. roomery)
impulsively	ŪM'bur-ing	unbecomingly	ŪM'ur-i
repulsively	cumbering	Ū'mi-nus	flummery
ŪL'siv-nes	encumbering	aluminous	flummery
compulsiveness	lumbering	bituminous	nummery
convulsiveness	numbering	fluminous	nummary
impulsiveness	outnumbering	leguminous	plumbery
repulsiveness	slumbering	luminous	summary
revulsiveness	unslumbering	voluminous	summery
ŪL'tur-i	ŪM'bur-ur	ŪM'pish-nes	Ū'mur-us
adultery	cumberer	dumpishness	humerus
consultary	encumberer	frumpishness	humorous
ŪL'tur-ism	lumberer	grumpishness	numerous
agriculturism,	numberer	lumpishness	rumorous
etc.	slumberer	mumpishness	ŪN'a-b'l
vulturism	Ū'mi-nant	ŪMP'shus-li	<i>expugnable</i>
ŪL'ur-i	illuminant	bumptiously	tunable
gullery	luminant	scrumptiously	Ū'na-ri
medullary	ruminant	ŪMP'tu-us	lunary
scullery	Ū'mi-nat	presumptuous	(cf. Ū'nur-i)
	acuminate	sumptuous	ŪN'di-ti
			fecundity

jocundity	ÛNGK'u-lar	stuntedly	Û'ra-tiv
jucundity	avuncular	unwontedly	curative
moribundity	carbuncular	wontedly	depurative
profundity	caruncular	ÛN'ur-i	indurative
rotundity	peduncular	buffoonery	maturative
rubicundity	uncular	cocoonery	ÛR'bal-ist
ÛN'dur-ing	Û'ni-kat	pantaloonery	herbalist
blundering	communicate	poltroonery	verbalist
plundering	excommunicate	ÛN'ur-i	ÛR'bal-izm
sundering	tunicate	gunnery	herbalism
thundering	Û'ni-form	nunnery	verbalism
wondering	cuniform	Û'pur-at	ÛRB'i-al
ÛN'dur-song	luniform	recuperate	adverbial
undersong	uniform	vituperate	proverbial
wonder-song	ÛN'i-li	Û'ra-b'l	suburbial
ÛN'dur-ur	funnily	assurable	ÛR'bu-lent
blunderer	sunnily	curable	herbulent
plunderer	Û'ni-ti	durable	turbulent
sunderer	community	endurable	ÛR'di-li
thunderer	immunity	incurable	sturdily
wonderer	importunity	insurable	wordily
ÛN'dur-us	impunity	procurable	ÛRD'ur-ur
blunderous	inopportunity	securable	murderer
thunderous	intercommu-	ÛR'a-b'l	verderer
wonderous	nity	conferrable	ÛR'en-si
ÛN'dur-world	jejunity	demurrable	concurrency
under-world	opportunity	inferable	currency
wonder-world	triunity	referable	recurrency
ÛNG'gur-ing	unity	transferable	ÛR'et-ed
hungering	Û'ni-tiv	Û'ral-ist	turreted
mongering	punitive	ruralist	(cf. ËR'i-ted)
ÛNGK'shun-al	unitive	(cf. pluralist)	ÛR'flu-us
conjunctional	ÛNT'ed-li	Û'ral-ism	subterfluous
functional	affrontedly	ruralism	superfluous
		(cf. pluralism)	

Ū'ri-a	hurriest	furious	ŪR'ku-lat
Lemuria	worriest	incurious	circulate
Manchuria	Ū'ri-fi	injurious	tuberculate
Ū'ri-al	purify	luxurious	ŪR'ku-lus
augurial	thurify	penurious	surculus
figurial	ŪR'i-ing	perjurious	surculous
mercurial	currying	spurious	tuberculous
purpureal	flurrying	strangurious	
seigneurial	hurrying	sulphureous	ŪR'li-est
ŪR'i-an	scurrying	usurious	burliest
Ū'ri-an	worrying	ŪR'jen-si	churliest
centurian	ŪR'i-ment	assurgency	curliest
Etrurian	worrimment	convergency	earliest
Missourian	(cf. ĖR'i-ment)	detergency	pearliest
scripturian	ŪR'ish-ing	divergency	surliest
Silurian	flourishing	emergency	ŪR'li-nes
Ū'ri-ans	nourishing	insurgency	burliness
luxuriance	Ū'ri-ti	urgency	curliness
Ū'ri-ant	demurity	vergency	earliness
luxuriant	immaturity	ŪR'ji-kal	pearliness
Ū'ri-at	impurity	chirurgical	surliness
infuriate	insecurity	clergical	ŪR'lish-li
luxuriate	maturity	demiurgical	churlishly
muriate	obscurity	energical	girlishly
parturiate	obscurity	liturgical	ŪR'lish-nes
Ū'ri-ens	prematurity	surgical	churlishness
prurience	purity	thaumaturgical	girlishness
Ū'ri-ent	security	theurgical	ŪR'mi-nal
esurient	ŪR'i-ur	ŪR'jur-i	germinal
parturient	currier	chirurgery	terminal
prurient	flurrier	perjury	ŪR'mi-nant
scripturient	furrier	purgery	determinant
ŪR'i-est	hurrier	surgery	germinant
furriest	scurrier	ŪR'ku-lar	terminant
	worrier	circular	ŪR'mi-nat
	Ū'ri-us	furcular	determinate
	curious	tubercular	

exterminate	ŪR'nish-ur	lacertian	ŪR'va-tiv
germinate	burnisher	Persian	conservative
indeterminate	furnisher	(also as	curvative
interminate		ŪR'shan,	enervative
terminate	ŪR'ni-ti	ŪR'zhan)	observative
	alternity	ŪR'si-b'l,	preservative
ŪR'mi-nus	diuternity	ŪR'sa-b'l	reservative
coterminous	eternity		
terminus	fraternity	amerceable	ŪR'zhun-ist
verminous	maternity	conversable	excursionist
	modernity	conversible	immersionist
ŪR'na-b'l	paternity	coercible	versionist
burnable	sempiternity	immersible	
discernible	taciturnity	incoercible	Ū'se-an, Ū'si-an
indiscernible		irreversible	caducean
learnable	ŪR'nur-i	reimbursable	Confucian
overturnable	fernery	reversible	Rosicrucian
returnable	turnery		
		ŪR'si-form	Ū'sed'li
ŪR'nal-ist	ŪR'o-gat	diversiform	deucedly
eternalist	surrogate	ursiform	lucidly
journalist	(cf. ĖR'o-gat)	versiform	mucidly
			pellucidly
ŪR'nal-iz	ŪR'pen-tin	ŪR'siv-nes	
eternalize	serpentine	coerciveness	Ū'sen-si
externalize	turpentine	detersiveness	lucency
journalize		discursiveness	traluency
	ŪR'sa-ri	excursiveness	translucency
ŪR'nal-izm	anniversary		
externalism	aspersory	ŪRth'les-nes	Ū'shi-al
infernalism	bursary	mirthlessness	crucial
journalism	controversary	worthlessness	fiducial
	cursor		
ŪR'ni-an	nursery	ŪR'ti-tud	Ū'shun-al
Avernian	percursory	certitude	circumlocu-
Falernian		incertitude	tional
Hibernian	ŪR'shi-al	inertitude	constitutional
Saturnian	controversial		elocutional
	(cf. ŪR'shal)	ŪR'van-si	evolutional
ŪR'nish-ing	ŪR'shi-an	conservancy	institutional
burnishing	Cistercian	fervency	substitutional
furnishing			



<b>Ū'shun-ist</b>	intrusiveness	incombustible	flustering
circumlocution-ist	obtrusiveness	(cf. bustable, etc.)	mustering
constitutionist	<b>ŪS'ki-li</b>	<b>ŪS'ti-est</b>	<b>Ū'ta-b'l</b>
elocutionist	duskily	crustiest	commutable
evolutionist	huskily	dustiest	computable
resolutionist	muskily	fustiest	confutable
revolutionist	<b>ŪS'ku-lar</b>	gustiest	disputable
	bimuscular	lustiest	executable
<b>Ū'shun-ur</b>	corpuscular	mustiest	immutable
ablutioner	crepuscular	rustiest	imputable
executioner	muscular	trustiest	incommutable
resolutioner	<b>ŪS'ku-lus</b>	<b>ŪS'ti-li</b>	inscrutable
revolutioner	corpusculous	crustily	mootable
<b>Ū'si-b'l</b>	crepusculous	dustily	mutable
adducible	musculous	fustily	permutable
conducible	<b>Ū'so-ri</b>	gustily	refutable
crucible	collusory	lustily	scrutable
deducible	conclusory	mustily	suitable
educible	delusory	rustily	transmutable
inducible	elusory	thrustily	<b>Ū'ta-tiv</b>
irreducible	exclusory	<b>ŪS'ti-nes</b>	commutative
producing	extrusory	crustiness	confutative
reducible	illusory	dustiness	disputative
seducible	lusory	fustiness	imputative
traducible	prelusory	gustiness	putative
<b>Ū'siv-nes</b>	reclusory	lustiness	sputative
abusiveness	<b>ŪST'ful-i</b>	mustiness	sternutative
allusiveness	distrustfully	rustiness	<b>Ū'te-us</b>
conclusiveness	lustfully	trustiness	beauteous
conduciveness	mistrustfully	<b>ŪS'tri-us</b>	duteous
delusiveness	trustfully	illustrious	luteous
diffusiveness	<b>ŪST'i-b'l</b>	industrious	<b>Ūth'ful-i</b>
effusiveness	adjustible	<b>ŪS'tur-ing</b>	ruthfully
exclusiveness	combustible	blustering	truthfully
illusiveness	dustible	clustering	youthfully
inconclusive-ness			<b>Ūth'ful-nes</b>
inobtrusiveness			truthfulness
			youthfulness

<b>Ūth'les-li</b>	<b>Ū'ti-k'l, Ū'ti-kal</b>	<b>ŪT'ur-ing</b>	fluvial
ruthlessly	cuticle	buttering	postdiluvial
truthlessly	latreutical	fluttering	pluvial
youthlessly	pharmaceutical	guttering	
<b>ŪTH'ur-hood</b>	scorbutical	muttering	<b>Ū'vi-an</b>
brotherhood	therapeutical	spluttering	antediluvian
motherhood	<b>Ū'ti-ner</b>	sputtering	diluvian
<b>ŪTH'ur-i</b>	mutineer	stuttering	Peruvian
brotherly	scrutineer	uttering	postdiluvian
mothery		<b>ŪT'ur-ur</b>	Vesuvian
smothery	<b>Ū'ti-ni</b>	butterer	<b>Ū'vi-us</b>
<b>ŪTH'ur-ing</b>	mutiny	flutterer	Jupiter Pluvius
brothering	scrutiny	mutterer	Vesuvius
mothering	<b>Ū'ti-nus</b>	splutterer	
smothering	glutinous	sputterer	<b>Ū'za-b'l</b>
<b>ŪTH'ur-li</b>	mutinous	stutterer	amusable
brotherly	velutinous	utterer	confusable
motherly	scrutinous	<b>ŪV'a-b'l</b>	diffusable
southerly	<b>ŪT'lur-i</b>	approvable	excusable
unbrotherly	cutlery	immovable	fusible
unmotherly	sutlery	improvable	inexcusable
<b>ŪTH'ur-lik</b>	<b>ŪT'on-i</b>	irremovable	infusible
brotherlike	buttony	movable	losable
motherlike	gluttony	provable	transfusible
<b>Ū'ti-fi</b>	muttoney	removable	usable
beautify	<b>Ū'tur-i</b>	reprovable	<b>Ū'zi-an</b>
brutify	freebootery	<b>Ū'vi-al</b>	Carthusian
<b>Ū'ti-ful</b>	fruitery	alluvial	(cf. Ū'zhun)
beautiful	pewtery	antediluvial	<b>ŪZ'i-nes</b>
dutiful	rootery	diluvial	fuzziness
		effluvial	muzziness
		exuvial	wuzziness

---

ōld, ōr, ōdd, oil, fōōt, out; ūse, ūrn, ūp; THis, thm





















